22102131420

Med
K25470

A

CLINICAL REPERTORY

TO THE

DICTIONARY OF MATERIA MEDICA

A

CLINICAL REPERTORY

TO THE

DICTIONARY OF MATERIA MEDICA

TOGETHER WITH REPERTORIES OF

CAUSATION

TEMPERAMENTS

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS

BY

JOHN HENRY CLARKE, M.D.

LONDON

THE HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY

12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

1904

14 808 036

33621

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY
Coll. Wellcome
Call No. WB

To

THE MEMORY OF

ROBERT THOMAS COOPER,

M.A., M.D. (T.C.D.),

THIS VOLUME IS INSCRIBED IN UNDYING

AFFECTION AND ADMIRATION BY

HIS FRIEND

THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE

I MUST ask my readers to do me the favour to give particular attention to the prefaces to this work—not only to this, the general preface, but also to the introductory notes to each separate division; for, though the uses of each division are fairly obvious, and the arrangements simple, the REPERTORY is capable of subserving other uses besides the obvious ones, and these I shall endeavour to point out. That prince of Repertory-makers, Von Bœnninghausen, described his well-known "*Pocket Book*" as being intended for use at the bedside "*and in the study of the materia medica.*" I may in the same way describe my REPERTORY as being designed "for use in the study of the materia medica" no less than as an instrument for finding out the indicated remedies. Homœopathic practice consists in knowledge of materia medica and knowledge how to use it. This demands unlimited patience and application in the study of drug comparisons. My REPERTORY will enable the practitioner to compare any remedy with any similar remedy in five different points, all of great importance in practice.

In my *Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica* every remedy is described from a number of different points of view. The clinical point of view is one of these, and under the heading "CLINICAL" I have prefixed to each remedy a list of the affections in which it has been found most frequently indicated in practice. In compiling these clinical lists I had in view the project of preparing, later on, an Index of theseheadings to enable the reader to find at a glance all the remedies which have been accredited with the cure or alleviation of any given state. The CLINICAL REPERTORY herewith presented constitutes this Index.

Whilst the preparation of this work was in progress it occurred to me that it would greatly extend the usefulness of the CLINICAL REPERTORY if I were to add one or two other indices at the same time.

One of the sections under which I have described remedies in the *Dictionary* is headed "CAUSATION." This tells how remedies are related to conditions due to definite *Causes*. I have therefore added an

alphabetical list of CAUSES, under any one of which will be found named all the drugs which have been observed to be curative in conditions produced by it.

Another index deals with TEMPERAMENTS. Acute observers, from the time of Hahnemann onwards, have noticed that some remedies act well on some types of persons and not at all so well on others. The respective types of *Nux vomica* and *Pulsatilla* are well known; but many other remedies have preferences more or less well marked for particular temperaments. These are mentioned in the *Dictionary* under the heading "CHARACTERISTICS" as the types or constitutions the particular remedy is specially "suited to." In the second and third volumes I have put the words "suited to" in italics so that they may be more easily found. In the *Repertory of Temperaments* they will all be found completely indexed. This, I think, is of no little importance, since type of constitution is very often a determining factor in the choice of a remedy. There are some patients whose constitutions correspond so accurately to a particular medicinal type, that the corresponding remedy will cure almost any indisposition they may happen to have. But under "SUITED TO" are included not temperaments, persons, and constitutions only, but also *complaints* occurring in persons of particular age and type; so that this section becomes in a way a complement of the *Clinical Repertory*—the first and most important division of this work. The user of the REPERTORY, therefore, who may not find the remedy he is in search of in the *Clinical Repertory*, may possibly find it in the *Repertory of Temperaments* under the heading of the complaint the patient is suffering from.

The last of the repertories included in this volume is a REPERTORY OF RELATIONSHIPS. This is twofold, and includes Clinical Relationships and Natural Relationships. The *Repertory of Natural Relationships* shows at a glance the place in nature of any remedy in question—mineral, vegetable, or animal—and how it stands in regard to its closest congeners. For instance, if a reader wishes to find the nearest botanical relations of any plant remedy he will be able to find them without difficulty. In the *Dictionary* is given the natural order of each plant. In the Repertory will be found an alphabetical list of all the natural orders represented, and under each is given in alphabetical order a list of all the plants of that order included in the materia medica.

But there is also given a list of the natural orders in their systematic or evolutionary order; so that every order is here given in juxtaposition with its allied orders. In this list I have prefixed a number to each order; and in the alphabetical list I have given each order the same

number. Thus on consulting the alphabetical list, not only will all the individual members of that order be found there, but the number attached to the order will enable the reader to refer to the numerical list and find in that the orders most nearly allied to it. On reference to these orders in the alphabetical list, all the members of each will be found.

This is often of importance, since there is a strong therapeutic likeness between members of the same botanical group. The chief function of homœopathy, it is true, is to individualise. This must be effected with the greatest possible completeness. But when once this has been done—and to effect this was one of the main objects I kept before me in compiling my *Dictionary*—grouping can be of the utmost value in the study and use of the materia medica. The mistake some homœopathic therapeutists have made has been in taking the grouping first, and thinking that this might prove a short-cut to learning the materia medica. It is nothing of the kind: it merely results in muddling the materia medica unless each individual remedy has been first of all depicted in full detail.

When this individualising of remedies has been mastered, the grouping becomes of great importance in practice. Of this both Dr. Burnett and Dr. Cooper made the most brilliant use. I need only instance the working out of the Lobelias by Dr. Cooper, and of some of the Conifers by Dr. Burnett. Those who wish to follow up the successes of these great therapeutists will have a light to guide them in my *Repertory of Natural Relationships*.

But, quite independently of all known natural relationships—I say "known relationships" because there is nothing in nature really unrelated to anything else—medicines are inter-related in various ways in point of therapeutic action. A knowledge of these relations is all-important to those who aim at accurate prescribing. Take the antidotal relation, for example. It is often as important to be able to arrest a medicinal action as it is to start it. A prescriber who cannot antidote a drug effect is like the driver of a motor who cannot put on the brake. Hahnemann was always careful to observe and record the antidotes to the remedies he proved, and later observers have largely added to his observations. Some remedies have been observed to prepare the way for other remedies; some to follow others well. Such remedies are termed compatibles. Some spoil the effects of others, and such are called incompatibles. When a remedy has done good and has ceased to be indicated, the choice of the remedy to follow will be greatly assisted by a knowledge of Clinical Relationships. I have therefore given a tabulated list of all the remedies in the materia medica with their antidotes and other related remedies. In compiling this table I have

made use of the excellent table published by Dr. Gibson Miller in the *Homœopathic World* of September, 1902. It will be noticed that many of the remedies have no related remedies placed to their credit. This does not mean that such do not exist, but only that they have not been observed and recorded. I have not on that account omitted them from the list, and the vacant spaces will serve the purpose of providing a place for their entry whenever they may be found.

It will therefore be seen that the CLINICAL REPERTORY is a clinical repertory and much more besides. The practitioner who consults it will not be tied down to a mere list of names of diseases: he will be able to test his choice of a remedy from other points of view, and if further information should be required, the *Dictionary of Materia Medica*, which this REPERTORY is designed to make more accessible, will supply it.

A necessary preliminary to the compilation of a work of this nature was to fix the abbreviation which should always represent each remedy named. In making choice of these abbreviations I have followed largely those selected by the compilers of the *Cypher Repertory*. The chief object aimed at in the selection has been to choose a combination of letters which shall at once suggest the remedy and not suggest any other remedy. This, as a matter of course, is an ideal which cannot always be attained, but to make identification as easy as possible I have given two lists—first a list of remedies in alphabetical order with the abbreviations appended to each, and next a list of abbreviations in alphabetical order with the remedy it stands for appended. It will be observed that I have followed the *Cypher Repertory* in using the letter "x." to signify "acid"; "Nt. x." is "nitric acid"; "Fl. x." "fluoric acid," &c. Every time a medicine is mentioned it begins with a capital letter. When a name has two parts the second part always begins with a small letter. Thus, in the text, it will be impossible to mistake where the name of one remedy ends and the other begins.

It will be gathered from the above that the CLINICAL REPERTORY is intended to serve a purpose of its own. It is given to the world as complete in itself within the range of its aims. A *Symptom-Repertory* to the *Dictionary* is a very different matter and a much larger undertaking. But I do not despair of seeing that work accomplished one day. Some little progress has, in fact, already been made towards the carrying out of this project.

JOHN HENRY CLARKE.

8, BOLTON STREET, PICCADILLY,
LONDON, W.
September 14, 1904.

CONTENTS TABLE

	PAGE
Dedication	v
Preface	vii
List of Remedies with Abbreviations	3
List of Abbreviations with Remedies	16

PART I.

Introduction to The Clinical Repertory	31
Clinical Repertory	34

PART II.

Prefatory Note to Repertory of Causation	137
Repertory of Causation	137

PART III.

Repertory of Temperaments, Dispositions, Constitutions and States	155

PART IV.

Prefatory Note to Clinical Relationships	201
Repertory of Clinical Relationships	202

PART V.

PAGE

INTRODUCTION TO REPERTORY OF NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS . 325

REPERTORY OF NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS . . . 327

I. Elements 327

(a) Alphabetical List.
(b) List according to Atomic Weight.
(c) Mendeléeff's Groups.

II. Vegetable Kingdom 329

(a) Alphabetical List of Natural Orders.
(b) Systematic Arrangement of Natural Orders.

III. Animal Kingdom 343

(a) Alphabetical List of Natural Orders.
(b) Systematic Arrangement of Natural Orders.

IV. Sarcodes 346

V. Nosodes 347

LIST OF REMEDIES WITH ABBREVIATIONS

LIST OF REMEDIES WITH ABBREVIATIONS

Abies canadensis	Ab. c.
Abies nigra	Ab. n.
Abrotanum	Abt.
Absinthium	Abs.
Acalypha indica	Acal.
Acetanilidum (*see* Antifibrinum)	Antf.
Aceticum acidum	Ac. x.
Aconitinum	Acn.
Aconitum cammarum	Ac. c.
Aconitum ferox	Ac. f.
Aconitum lycoctonum	Ac. l.
Aconitum napellus	Aco.
Actæa racemosa	Act. r.
Actæa spicata	Act. s.
Adonis vernalis	Ado.
Adrenalin	Adr.
Æsculus glabra	Æs. g.
Æsculus hippocastanum	Æsc.
Æthiops antimonialis	Æps.
Æthusa cynapium	Æth.
Agaricus emeticus	Ag. e.
Agaricus muscarius	Aga.
Agaricus phalloides	Ag. p.
Agave americana	Agv.
Agnus castus	Agn.
Agraphis nutans	Agr. n.
Agrostemma githago	Ags.
Ailanthus glandulosa	Ail.
Aletris farinosa	Alet.
Allium cepa	Cep.
Allium sativum	All.
Alnus	Alns.
Aloe socotrina	Alo.
Alstonia constricta	Als.
Alumen	Aln.
Alumina	Alm.
Ambra grisea	Amb.
Ambrosia artemisiæfolia	Abrs.
Ammoniacum	Amc.
Ammonium aceticum	Am.ac.
Ammonium benzoicum	Am. bz.
Ammonium bromatum	Am. br.
Ammonium carbonicum	Am. c.
Ammonium causticum	Amm.
Ammonium muriaticum	Am. m.
Ammonium phosphoricum	Am. p.
Ammonium picricum	Am. pi.
Ampelopsis	Ampl.
Amphisbæna	Amph.
Amygdalæ amaræ aqua	Amg.
Amylenum nitrosum	Aml.
Anacardium occidentale	An. oc.
Anacardium orientale	Ana.
Anagallis arvensis	Anag.
Anantherum muriaticum	Anan.
Ancistrodon contortrix (*see* Cenchris contortrix)	Cen.
Angophora	Ago.
Angustura spuria (*see* Brucea antidysenterica)	Bru.
Angustura vera	Ang.
Anhalonium lewinii	Anh.
Anilinum	Anil.
Anisum stellatum (*see* Illicium)	Ill.
Anthemis nobilis	Anth. n.
Anthoxanthum	Antho.
Anthracinum	Athra.
Anthrokokali	Ank.

Antifebrinum	Antf.
Antimonium arsenicicum	Ant. a.
Antimonium crudum .	Ant. c.
Antimonium iodatum .	Ant. i.
Antimonium muriaticum	Ant. m.
Antimonium sulphuratum aureum . .	Ant. s. a.
Antimonium tartaricum	Ant. t.
Antipyrinum . . .	Atp.
Aphis chenopodii glauci	Aph.
Apis	Aps.
Apium graveolens . .	Api. g.
Apocynum androsæmifolium	Ap. a.
Apocynum cannabinum	Apo.
Apomorphinum . . .	Apm.
Aqua marina	Aq. m.
Aquilegia vulgaris . .	Aqui.
Aralia racemosa . . .	Aral.
Aranea diadema . . .	Aran.
Aranea scinencia . . .	Ar. sc.
Aranearum tela . . .	Ara. t.
Arbutus andrachne . .	Arb.
Arctium lappa . . .	Ar. lp.
Areca	Arec.
Argentum cyanatum .	Ag. cy.
Argentum iodatum . .	Ag. i.
Argentum metallicum .	Arg.
Argentum nitricum . .	Ag. n.
Aristolochia milhomens	Ari.
Aristolochia serpentaria	Ari. s.
Armoracia sativa . . .	Arm.
Arnica	Arn.
Arsenicum album . .	Ars.
Arsenicum bromatum .	As. br.
Arsenicum hydrogenisatum	As. h.
Arsenicum iodatum .	As. i.
Arsenicum metallicum .	As. mt.
Arsenicum stibiatum (*see* Antimonium ars.)	Ant. a.
Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum	As. f.
Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum . . .	As. r.
Artemisia abrotanum (*see* Abrotanum) . .	Abr.
Artemisia absinthium (*see* Absinthium) . .	Abs.
Artemisia contra *and* judaica (*see* Cina) . .	Cin.
Artemisia vulgaris . .	Art. v.
Arum dracontium . .	Ar. dm.
Arum dracunculus . .	Ar. ds.
Arum italicum . . .	Ar. it.
Arum maculatum . .	Ar. m.
Arum triphyllum . .	Ar. t.
Arundo mauritanica .	Ard.
Asafœtida	Asa.
Asarum europæum . .	Asr.
Asclepias syriaca . .	Asc. s.
Asclepias tuberosa . .	Asc. t.
Asimina triloba . . .	Asi.
Asparagus	Asp.
Astacus fluviatilis . .	Ast. f.
Asterias rubens . . .	Ast. r.
Astragalus menziesii .	Astg.
Athamanta	Ath.
Atropinum	Atr.
Aurantium	Arnt.
Aurum arsenicicum . .	Au. ar.
Aurum bromatum . .	Au. br.
Aurum iodatum . . .	Au. i.
Aurum metallicum . .	Aur.
Aurum muriaticum . .	Au. m.
Aurum muriaticum kalinatum	Au. m. k.
Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Au. m. n.
Aurum sulphuratum .	Au. s.
Avena sativa	Avn.
Aviaire	Avi.
Azadirachta indica . .	Az.
Bacillinum	Bac.
Bacillinum testium . .	Bac. t.
Badiaga	Bad.
Balsamum peruvianum .	Bal.
Baptisia confusa acetica	Bap. c.
Baptisia tinctoria . .	Bap.
Barosma	Baro.
Baryta acetica (*see* Baryta carbonica) .	Ba. ac.
Baryta carbonica . . .	Ba. c.
Baryta iodata	Ba. i.
Baryta muriatica . . .	Ba. m.
Belladonna	Bel.
Bellis perennis . . .	Bls.
Benzinum	Bnz.

Benzinum dinitricum	Bz. d.
Benzinum nitricum	Bz. n.
Benzoicum acidum	Bz. x.
Benzoin	Bzn.
Berberis aquifolium	Ber. a.
Berberis vulgaris	Ber.
Bismuthum	Bis.
Blatta americana	Bl. a.
Blatta orientalis	Bl. o.
Boletus laricis	Bo. la.
Boletus luridus	Bo. lu.
Boletus satanas	Bo. s.
Bombyx processionea	Bom.
Boracicum acidum	Brc. x.
Borax	Bor.
Bothrops lanceolatus	Bth.
Bovista	Bov.
Brachyglottis repens	Brac.
Brassica napus	Brs.
Bromium	Bro.
Brucea antidysenterica	Bru.
Brucinum	Brcn.
Bryonia	Bry.
Buchu (*see* Barosma)	Baro.
Bufo	Buf.
Bursa pastoris (*see* Thlaspi bursa pastoris)	Thl.
Cactus grandiflorus	Cac.
Cadmium bromatum	Cd. br.
Cadmium sulphuratum	Cd. s.
Cainca	Cai.
Cajuputum	Caj.
Calabar (*see* Physostigma)	Phst.
Caladium	Cld.
Calcarea acetica	Ca. ac.
Calcarea arsenicosa	Ca. ar.
Calcarea bromata	Ca. br.
Calcarea carbonica	Calc.
Calcarea caustica	Ca. cs.
Calcarea chlorinata	Ca. chl.
Calcarea fluorata	Ca. fl.
Calcarea hypophosphorosa	Ca. hp.
Calcarea iodata	Ca. i.
Calcarea muriatica	Ca. m.
Calcarea ovi testæ	Ca. o. t.
Calcarea oxalica	Ca. ox.
Calcarea phosphorica	Ca. p.
Calcarea picrica	Ca. pi.
Calcarea renalis	Ca. ren.
Calcarea silicica	Ca. si.
Calcarea silico-fluorica (*see* Lapis albus)	Lp. a.
Calcarea sulphurica	Ca. s.
Calendula	Caln.
Calotropis	Cltr.
Caltha palustris	Clt.
Camphora	Cam.
Camphora bromata	Cm. br.
Cancer fluviatilis (*see* Astacus fluviatilis)	Ast. f.
Canchalagua	Cnu.
Cannabis indica	Cn. i.
Cannabis sativa	Can. s.
Cantharis	Cth.
Capsicum	Cap.
Carbo animalis	Cb. a
Carbo vegetabilis	Cb. v.
Carbolicum acidum	Cbl. x.
Carboneum	Cbn.
Carboneum hydrogenisatum	Crb. h.
Carboneum oxygenisatum	Crb. o.
Carboneum sulphuratum	Crb. s.
Carduus benedictus	Crd. b.
Carduus marianus	Crd. m.
Carlsbad	Carl.
Carya alba	Cry. a.
Cascara sagrada	Cas. s.
Cascarilla	Csc.
Castanea vesca	Cst. v.
Castor equi	Ct. eq.
Castoreum	Cast.
Caulophyllum	Caul.
Causticum	Caus.
Ceanothus americanus	Cean.
Cedron	Ced.
Cenchris contortrix	Cen.
Centaurea tagana	Cnt.
Cepa (Allium cepa)	Cep.
Cereus bonplandii	Ce b.
Cereus serpentinus	Ce. s.
Cerium oxalicum	Cer. o.
Cervus	Crv.
Cetraria islandica	Cet.
Chamomilla	Cham.
Chaparro amargoso	Chp.

Cheiranthus cheiri	Chei.
Chelidonium	Chel.
Chelone	Chne.
Chenopodium anthelminticum	Chn. a.
Chenopodium vulvaria	Chn. v.
Chimaphila maculata	Chm. m.
Chimaphila umbellata	Chm.u.
China boliviana	Chi. b.
China officinalis	Chi.
Chininum arsenicosum	Ch. ar.
Chininum muriaticum	Ch. m.
Chininum salicylicum	Ch. sal.
Chininum sulphuricum	Ch. s.
Chionanthus virginica	Chio.
Chloralum	Chl. h.
Chloroformum	Chlf.
Chlorum	Chlm.
Cholesterinum	Chlst.
Chromicum acidum	Chr. x.
Chromium oxydatum	Chr. o.
Chrysophanicum acidum	Chs. x.
Cichorium	Cich.
Cicuta maculata	Cic. m.
Cicuta virosa	Cic. v.
Cimex	Cim.
Cina	Cin.
Cinchoninum sulphuricum	Chn. s.
Cineraria maritima	Cin. m.
Cinnabaris	Cnb.
Cinnamomum	Cinm.
Cistus canadensis	Cis.
Citrus limonum	Cit.
Citrus vulgaris (*see* Aurantium)	Arnt.
Clematis erecta	Clem.
Cobaltum	Cob.
Coca	Coca
Coccinella septempunctata	Ccn. s.
Cocculus indicus	Coc. i.
Coccus cacti	Ccs. c.
Cochlearia armoracia (*see* Armoracia sativa)	Arm.
Codeinum	Cod.
Coffea cruda	Cof.
Coffea tosta	Cf. t.
Coffeinum	Cfn.
Colchicinum	Cchn.
Colchicum	Clch.
Collinsonia canadensis	Coll.
Colocynthinum	Clcn.
Colocynthis	Col.
Colostrum	Clost.
Comocladia	Com.
Conchiolinum	Conc.
Coniinum	Cnn.
Coniinum bromatum	Cn. br.
Conium maculatum	Con.
Convallaria majalis	Cvl.
Convolvulus arvensis	Clv. a.
Convolvulus duartinus	Clv. d.
Copaiva	Cop.
Corallium rubrum	Crl.
Coriaria ruscifolia	Cri. r.
Cornus alternifolia	Co. a.
Cornus circinata	Co. c.
Cornus florida	Co. fl.
Corydalis	Cry.
Coto bark	Cto.
Cotyledon	Cty.
Cratægus oxyacantha	Crat.
Crocus sativus	Cro.
Crotalus cascavella	Crt. c.
Crotalus horridus	Crt. h.
Croton chloral	Ctn.ch.
Croton tiglium	Ctn.
Cubeba	Cub.
Cucurbita pepo	Cuc. p.
Culex musca	Cul.
Cundurango	Cnd.
Cuphea viscosissima	Cph.
Cupressus australis	Cp. a.
Cupressus lawsoniana	Cp. l.
Cuprum aceticum	Cu. a.
Cuprum arsenicosum	Cu. as.
Cuprum metallicum	Cup.
Cuprum sulphuricum	Cu. s.
Curare	Cur.
Cyclamen	Cyc.
Cypripedium	Cyp.
Damiana (*see* Turnera aphrodisiaca)	Tur.
Daphne indica	Dph.
Datura arborea	Dt. a.
Datura ferox	Dt. f.
Datura metel	Dt. m.
Derris pinnata	Der.

Diadema (*see* Aranea)	Aran.
Dictamnus	Dct.
Digitalinum	Dgn.
Digitalis	Dig.
Digitoxinum	Dxn.
Dioscorea	Dio.
Diphtherinum	Dphn.
Dirca palustris	Dir.
Dolichos	Dol.
Doryphora	Dor.
Drosera	Drs.
Duboisinum	Dbn.
Dulcamara	Dul.
Echinacea angustifolia	Ech. a.
Echinacea purpurea	Ech. p.
Elæis guineensis	Elæ.
Elaps corallinus	Elp.
Elaterium	Elt.
Electricitas	Elc.
Ephedra vulgaris	Eph.
Epigea repens	Epg.
Epilobium palustre	Epl.
Epiphegus	Eps.
Equisetum	Equ.
Erechthites	Ere.
Ergotinum	Erg.
Erigeron	Erig.
Eriodictyon glutinosum	Erio.
Erodium	Erod.
Eryngium aquaticum	Ery. a.
Eryngium maritimum	Ery. m.
Erythrinus	Eryth.
Erythroxylon (*see* Coca)	Coca
Eserinum	Eser.
Etherum	Eth.
Ethylum nitricum	Eth. n.
Eucalyptus	Euc.
Eugenia jambos	Eug.
Euonyminum	Evm.
Euonymus atropurpurea	Ev. a.
Euonymus europæa	Evo.
Eupatorium aromaticum	E. ar.
Eupatorium perfoliatum	E. pf.
Eupatorium purpureum	E. pu.
Euphorbia amygdaloides	Eu. a.
Euphorbia corallata	Eu. co.
Euphorbia cyparissias	Eu. cy.
Euphorbia heterodoxa	Eu. ht.
Euphorbia hypericifolia	Eu.hp.
Euphorbia ipecacuanha	Eu. i.
Euphorbia lathyris	Eu. l.
Euphorbia peplus	Eu. pp.
Euphorbia pilulifera	Eu. pi.
Euphorbium	Eub.
Euphrasia	Ephr.
Eupionum	Epn.
Fagopyrum	Fag.
Fagus sylvatica	Fgs.
Fel tauri	Fel
Ferrum metallicum, *including :—*	Fer.
Ferrum aceticum	Fe. ac.
and	
Ferrum carbonicum	Fe. c.
Ferrum arsenicicum	Fe. as.
Ferrum bromatum	Fe. br.
Ferrum iodatum	Fe. i.
Ferrum magneticum	Fe.mg.
Ferrum muriaticum	Fe. m.
Ferrum pernitricum	Fe. pn.
Ferrum phosphoricum	Fe. p.
Ferrum phosphoricum hydricum	Fe.p.h.
Ferrum picricum	Fe. pi.
Ferrum pyrophosphoricum	Fe. py.
Ferrum sulphuricum	Fe. s.
Ferrum tartaricum	Fe. t.
Ferula glauca	Frl.
Ficus religiosa	Fic. r.
Filix mas	Fil.
Fluoricum acidum	Fl. x.
Formica	For.
Fragaria vesca	Frg.
Franciscea uniflora	Fnc.
Franzensbad	Frz.
Fraxinus americana	Frx.
Fucus vesiculosus	Fuc.
Gadus morrhua	Gad.
Galega officinalis	Glg.
Galium aparine	Gli.
Gallicum acidum	Ga. x.
Galvanismus	Glv.
Gambogia	Gam.
Gastein	Gas.

Gaultheria	Gau.
Gelsemium	Gel.
Genista	Gen.
Gentiana cruciata	Gn. c.
Gentiana lutea	Gn. l.
Gentiana quinqueflora	Gn. q.
Geranium maculatum	Ger.
Gettysburg	Get.
Geum rivale	Geu.
Ginseng	Gin.
Glonoinum	Glo.
Gnaphalium	Gna.
Gossypium herbaceum	Gos.
Granatum	Grn.
Graphites	Gph.
Gratiola	Grt.
Grindelia	Gnd.
Guaco	Guac.
Guaiacum	Gui.
Guarana	Grna.
Guarea	Gre.
Gummi gutti (*see* Gambogia)	Gam.
Gymnema sylvestre	Gne.
Gymnocladus canadensis	Gno.
Hæmatoxylon	Hæm.
Hall	Hal.
Hamamelis	Ham.
Hecla	Hec.
Hedeoma	Hdm.
Hedera helix	Hd. h.
Hedysarum ildefonsianum	Hdy.
Helianthus	Hli.
Heliotropium	Hlt.
Helix tosta	Hlx.
Helleborus fœtidus	Hl. f.
Helleborus niger	Hel.
Helleborus orientalis	Hl. o.
Helleborus viridis	Hl. v.
Heloderma	Hlod.
Helonias	Hlon.
Hepar	Hep.
Hepatica	Hpt.
Heracleum	Her.
Hippomanes	Hpm.
Hippozæninum	Hpz.
Hoang-nan	Hoa.
Homarus	Homa.
Homeria	Hmer.
Hura brasiliensis	Hur.
Hura crepitans	Hur. c.
Hydrangea arborescens	Hdrn.a.
Hydrastininum muriaticum	Hnn.m.
Hydrastinum muriaticum	Hn. m.
Hydrastis canadensis	Hdr.
Hydrocotyle asiatica	Hyd.
Hydrocyanicum acidum	Hy. x.
Hydrophobinum	Hfb.
Hydrophyllum virginianum	Hph.v.
Hyoscyaminum	Hyn.
Hyoscyamus	Hyo.
Hypericum	Hyp.
Iberis	Ibe.
Ichthyolum	Icth.
Ictodes fœtida	Ict.
Ignatia	Ign.
Ilex aquifolium	Ilx.
Illicium anisatum	Ill.
Imperatoria	Imp.
Indigo	Ind.
Indium	Idm.
Inula	Inu.
Iodium	Iod.
Iodoformum	Iof.
Ipecacuanha	Ipc.
Ipomœa (*see* Convolvulus duartinus)	Clv. d.
Iridium	Ird.
Iris florentina	Ir. fl.
Iris fœtidissima	Ir. fœ.
Iris germanica	Ir. g.
Iris tenax	Ir. t.
Iris versicolor	Iris
Itu	Itu
Jaborandi	Jab.
Jacaranda caroba	Ja. c.
Jacaranda gualandai	Ja. g.
Jalapa	Jal.
Jasminum	Jas.
Jatropha	Jat.
Jatropha urens	Jt. u.

Jequirity	Jeq.
Juglans cinerea	Jg. c.
Juglans regia	Jg. r.
Juncus	Jnc.
Juniperus communis	Jn. c.
Juniperus virginianus	Jn. v.
Kali aceticum	K. ac.
Kali arsenicosum	K. as.
Kali bichromicum	K. bi.
Kali bromatum	K. br.
Kali carbonicum	K. ca.
Kali chloricum	K. chl.
Kali chlorosum	K. chs.
Kali citricum	K. cit.
Kali cyanatum	K. cy.
Kali ferrocyanatum	K. fc.
Kali iodatum	K. i.
Kali manganicum (*see* Kali permanganicum)	K. pm.
Kali muriaticum	K. m.
Kali nitricum	K. n.
Kali oxalicum	K. ox.
Kali permanganicum	K. pm.
Kali phosphoricum	K. ph.
Kali picricum	K. pi.
Kali sulphuratum	K. s.
Kali sulphuricum	K. sc.
Kali tartaricum	K. trt.
Kali telluricum	K. tel.
Kalmia latifolia	Klm.
Kamala	Kam.
Kaolin	Kao.
Karaka	Kar.
Katipo (*see* Latrodectus katipo)	Lt. k.
Kava (*see* Piper methysticum)	Pip. m.
Kerosolenum	Ker.
Kino (*see* Angophora)	Ago.
Kissingen	Kis.
Kousso	Kou.
Krameria (*see* Ratanhia)	Rat.
Kreosotum	Kre.
Laburnum	Lab.
Lac caninum	Lc. c.
Lac felinum	Lc. f.
Lac vaccinum	Lc. v.
Lac vaccinum coagulatum	Lc. v. c.
Lac vaccinum defloratum	Lc. v. d.
Lacerta	Lcrt.
Lachesis	Lach.
Lachnanthes	Lchn.
Lacticum acidum	Lc. x.
Lactis vaccini flos	Lc. v. f.
Lactuca virosa	Lct. v.
Lamium	Lam.
Lapathum	Lap.
Lapis albus	Lp. a.
Lappa (*see* Arctium lappa)	Ar. lp.
Lapsana communis	Lpsa.
Lathyrus	Lth.
Latrodectus katipo	Lt. k.
Latrodectus mactans	Lt. m.
Laurocerasus	Lau.
Laurustinus (*see* Viburnum tinus)	Vb. t.
Ledum	Led.
Lemna minor	Lmn.
Leonurus cardiaca	Leo.
Lepidium bonariense	Lpi.
Leptandra	Lpt.
Levico	Lev.
Liatris spicata	Lia.
Lilium tigrinum	Lil.
Limulus	Lim.
Linaria	Lina.
Linum catharticum	Ln. c.
Linum usitatissinum	Ln. u.
Lippia mexicana	Lip. m.
Lippspringe	Lips.
Lithium benzoicum	Li. bz.
Lithium bromatum	Li. br.
Lithium carbonicum	Li. c.
Lithium lacticum	Li. l.
Lithium muriaticum	Li. m.
Lobelia cardinalis	Lo. c.
Lobelia dortmanna	Lo. d.
Lobelia erinus	Lo. e.
Lobelia inflata	Lo. i.
Lobelia purpurascens	Lo. p.
Lobelia syphilitica	Lo. s.
Loco-weed (*see* Oxytropis lamberti)	Oxt.
Lolium temulentum	Lol.
Lonicera periclymenum	Ln. p.

Lonicera xylosteum . .	Lon.
Luesinum or Lueticum (*see* Syphilinum) . .	Syph.
Luna	Lun.
Lupulus	Lup.
Lycopersicum	Lrs.
Lycopodium	Lyc.
Lycopus	Lcs.
Lysidinum	Lys.
Lyssinum (*see* Hydrophobinum)	Hfb.
Macrotinum	Mac.
Magnesia carbonica . .	Mag. c.
Magnesia muriatica . .	Mag. m.
Magnesia phosphorica .	Mag. p
Magnesia sulphurica .	Mag. s.
Magnetis poli ambo . .	Mgt.
Magnetis polus arcticus	Mgt. n.
Magnetis polus australis	Mgt. s.
Magnolia glauca . . .	Mgn. gl.
Magnolia grandiflora .	Mgn. gr.
Maïs *and* Stigmata maïdis (*see* Zea mays)	Zea
Malandrinum	Mld.
Malaria officinalis . .	Mlr.
Mancinella	Mnc.
Mandragora	Mnd.
Manganum	Man.
Including :—	
(1) Manganum aceticum . . .	Mn. a.
(2) Manganum carbonicum . . .	Mn. c.
Manganum muriaticum	Mn. m.
Manganum oxydatum nativum	Mn. o.
Manganum sulphuricum	Mn. s.
Matthiola græca . . .	Mat.
Medorrhinum	Med.
Medusa	Mds.
Melastoma	Mla.
Melilotus	Mli.
Melitagrinum	Mlt.
Menispermum. . . .	Mns.
Mentha piperita . . .	Mth. pi.
Mentha pulegium . .	Mth. pu.
Menyanthes	Men.
Mephitis.	Mep.
Mercurialis perennis .	Mrl.
Mercurius	Merc.
Including :—	
(1) Mercurius oxydulatus niger (M. solubilis Hahn.) .	Mr. sol.
(2) Mecurius vivus .	Mr. v.
Mercurius aceticus . .	Mr. ac.
Mercurius biniodatus .	Mr. bin.
Mercurius biniodatus *cum* Kali iodatum .	Mr. k. i.
Mercurius corrosivus .	Mr. c.
Mercurius cyanatus .	Mr. cy.
Mercurius dulcis . . .	Mr. d.
Mercurius nitricus . .	Mr. n.
Mercurius præcipitatus albus	Mr. p. a.
Mercurius præcipitatus ruber	Mr. p. r.
Mercurius protoiodatus	Mr. i. f.
Mercurius sulphocyanatus	Mr. scy.
Mercurius sulphuratus ruber (*see* Cinnabaris)	Cnb.
Mercurius sulphuricus .	Mr. s.
Methylene-blue . . .	Mth. b.
Mezereum	Mez.
Millefolium	Mil.
Mimosa	Mim.
Mitchella	Mit.
Momordica	Mom.
Morphinum	Mor.
Morphinum aceticum .	Mo. a.
Morphinum muriaticum	Mo. m.
Morphinum sulphuricum	Mo. s.
Moschus	Mos.
Mucuna pruriens (*see* Dolichos).	Dol.
Mucuna urens	Mu. u.
Murex	Mur.
Muriaticum acidum . .	Mu. x.
Musa	Mus.
Mygale	Myg.
Myosotis	Myo.
Myrica cerifera . . .	My. c.
Myristica sebifera . .	Mst. s.
Myrtus communis . .	Mrt.
Nabalus	Nab.

Naja	Naj.
Naphthalinum	Nph.
Narcissus	Nrs.
Narcotinum	Nrn.
Natrum arsenicicum	Na. as.
Natrum cacodylicum	Na. cc.
Natrum carbonicum	Na. c.
Natrum hypochlorosum	Na. hch.
Natrum iodatum	Na. i.
Natrum lacticum	Na. l.
Natrum muriaticum	Na. m.
Natrum nitricum	Na. n.
Natrum nitrosum	Na. ns.
Natrum phosphoricum	Na. p.
Natrum salicylicum	Na. sa.
Natrum selenicum	Na. se.
Natrum silicofluoricum	Na. sf.
Natrum sulphuricum	Na. s.
Natrum sulphurosum	Na. ss.
Nectrianinum	Nec.
Niccolum	Nic.
Including :—	
(1) Niccolum metallicum	Nic.
(2) Niccolum carbonicum	Ni. c.
Niccolum sulphuricum	Ni. s.
Nicotinum	Nct.
Nitri spiritus dulcis	Nt. s. d.
Nitricum acidum	Nt. x.
Nitrogenum oxygenatum	Nt. o.
Nitroso - muriaticum acidum	Nm. x.
Nitrum (*see* Kali nitricum)	K. n.
Nuphar luteum	Nup.
Nux juglans (*see* Juglans regia)	Jg. r.
Nux moschata	Nx. m.
Nux vomica	Nux
Nyctanthes	Nyc.
Nymphæa odorata	Nym.
Ocimum canum	Ocm.
Œnanthe crocata	Œna.
Œnothera	Œno.
Oleander	Oln.
Oleum animale	Ol. a.
Oleum jecoris aselli	Ol. j.
Oleum ricini (*see* Ricinus)	Ric.
Oniscus	Onis.
Ononis	Onon.
Onosmodium	Onos.
Oophorinum	Oop.
Opium	Opi.
Opuntia	Opu.
Orchitinum	Orc.
Oreodaphne	Ore.
Origanum	Ori.
Ornithogalum umbellatum	Orn.
Osmium	Osm.
Ostrya	Ost.
Ovi gallinæ pellicula	Ov. g. p.
Ovi gallinæ testa (*see* Calcarea ovi testæ)	Ca. o. t.
Oxalicum acidum	Ox. x.
Oxydendron	Oxd.
Oxygenium	Oxg.
Oxytropis lamberti	Oxt.
Ozonum (*see* Oxygenium)	Ozo.
Pæonia	Pæo.
Palladium	Pal.
Pancreatinum	Pan.
Papaya (*see* Asimina)	Asi.
Paraffinum	Prf.
Pareira	Prei.
Parietaria	Priet.
Paris	Par.
Parthenium	Prt.
Passiflora	Pas.
Pastinaca	Pst.
Paullinia pinnata	Pau.
Paullinia sorbilis (*see* Guarana)	Grna.
Pecten	Pec.
Pediculus	Ped.
Pelargonium reniforme	Pel.
Penthorum sedoides	Pnt.
Pepsinum	Pep.
Persica	Per.
Persicaria urens (*see* Polygonum)	Plg.
Pestinum	Pest.
Petiveria	Ptv.
Petroleum	Pet.
Petroselinum	Pts.

Phallus impudicus	Phal.
Phaseolus	Phas.
Phellandrium	Phel.
Phenacetinum	Phen.
Phlorizinum	Phlo.
Phosphoricum acidum	Ph. x.
Phosphorus	Pho.
Phosphorus hydrogenatus	Ph. h.
Phosphorus muriaticus	Ph. m.
Physalia	Phy.
Physostigma	Phst.
Phytolacca	Phyt.
Pichi	Pch.
Picricum acidum	Pi. x.
Picrotoxinum	Pcx.
Pilocarpinum	Plo.
Pilocarpinum muriaticum	Plo. m.
Pilocarpinum nitricum	Plo. n.
Pimenta	Pmt.
Pimpernel (*see* Anagallis)	Anag.
Pimpinella	Pim.
Pinus lambertiana	Pin. l.
Pinus sylvestris	Pin. s.
Piper methysticum	Pip. m.
Piper nigrum	Pip. n.
Piperazinum	Ppz.
Piscidia	Psc.
Pix liquida	Pix
Plantago	Plnt.
Platanus	Plts.
Platinum	Plat.
Platinum muriaticum	Pt. m.
Platinum muriaticum natronatum	Pt. m. n.
Plectranthus	Ple.
Plumbago	Pbo.
Plumbum (*including* P. metallicum, P. aceticum, *and* P. carbonicum)	Pb.
Plumbum chromicum	Pb. chr.
Plumbum iodatum	Pb. i.
Podophyllum	Pod.
Polygonum	Plg.
Polyporus officinalis (*see* Boletus laricis)	Bo. la.
Polyporus pinicola	Plp.
Populus candicans	Pop. c.
Populus tremuloides	Pop. t.
Pothos fœtidus (*see* Ictodes)	Ict.
Primula obconica	Prm. o.
Primula veris	Prm. ve.
Primula vulgaris	Prm. vg.
Prinos verticillatus	Prin.
Propylaminum (*see* Trimethylaminum)	Trm.
Prunus padus	Pr. p.
Prunus spinosa	Pr. s.
Prunus virginiana	Pr. v.
Psorinum	Pso.
Ptelea	Ptl.
Pulmo vulpis	Pmo.
Pulsatilla	Pul.
Pulsatilla nuttaliana	Pl. n.
Pyrethrum parthenium	Pyre.
Pyrogenium	Pyro.
Pyrus americana	Pyr. a
Quassia	Qua.
Quebracho	Qeb.
Quercus	Qer.
Quininum (*see* Chininum sulphuricum)	Ch. s.
Ranunculus acris	Rn. a.
Ranunculus bulbosus	Rn. b.
Ranunculus ficaria	Rn. fi.
Ranunculus flammula	Rn. fl
Ranunculus glacialis	Rn. g.
Ranunculus repens	Rn. r.
Ranunculus sceleratus	Rn. s
Raphanus	Rap.
Ratanhia	Rat.
Rhamnus catharticus	Rm. c.
Rhamnus frangula	Rm. f.
Rheum	Rhe.
Rhodium oxydatum nitricum	Rdm.
Rhododendron	Rho.
Rhus aromatica	Rs. a.
Rhus diversiloba	Rs. d.
Rhus glabra	Rs. g.
Rhus radicans	Rs. r. } Rhs
Rhus toxicodendron	Rs. t. } Rhs

("Rhs." implies both or either.)

Rhus venenata	Rs. v.
Ricinus	Ric.
Robinia	Rob.
Rosa canina	Ro. c.
Rosa damascena	Ro. d.
Rosmarinus	Rsm.
Rubia tinctorum	Rub.
Rumex acetosa	Rx. ac.
Rumex crispus	Rum.
Rumex obtusifolia (*see* Lapathum)	Lap.
Russula	Rus.
Ruta	Rut.
Sabadilla	Sbd.
Sabal serrulata	Sbl.
Sabina	Sbi.
Saccharum lactis	Sac. l.
Saccharum officinale	Sac. o.
Salicinum	Sln.
Salicylicum acidum	Sl. x.
Salix mollissima	Sx. m.
Salix nigra	Sx. n.
Salix purpurea	Sx. p.
Salol	Sll.
Salufer (*see* Natrum silicofluoricum)	Na. sf.
Salvia	Slv.
Sambucus canadensis	Smb. c.
Sambucus nigra	Smb. n.
Sanguinaria canadensis	Sang.
Sanguinarinum	Sgn.
Sanguinarinum nitricum	Sg. n.
Sanguinarinum tartaricum	Sg. t.
Sanguisuga	Sgs.
Sanicula	Snc.
Santalum	Snt.
Santoninum	Sntn.
Saponinum	Sap.
Sarracenia	Src.
Sarsaparilla	Sars.
Scammonium	Sca.
Schinus	Sch.
Scilla maritima	Scil.
Scirrhinum	Scir.
Scolopendra	Scol.
Scorpio	Scor.
Scrophularia	Scro.
Scutellaria	Scu.
Secale cornutum	Sec.
Selenium	Sel.
Sempervivum tectorum	Smp.
Senecio aureus	Se. a.
Senecio jacobæa	Se. j.
Senega	Sga.
Senna	Sna.
Sepia	Sep.
Sepsinum (*see* Pyrogenium)	Pyro.
Septicæminum	Sptn.
Shucks (*see* Zea)	Zea sh.
Silica	Sil.
Silica marina	Sil. m.
Silphium	Slp.
Sinapis alba	Sin. a.
Sinapis nigra	Sin. n.
Sium	Siu.
Skookum chuck	Sko.
Slag	Sla.
Sol	Sol
Solaninum	Son.
Solaninum aceticum	Son. ac.
Solanum arrebenta	So. a.
Solanum carolinense	So. c.
Solanum mammosum	So. m.
Solanum nigrum	So. n.
Solanum oleraceum	So. o.
Solanum pseudo-capsicum	So. pc.
Solanum tuberosum	So. t.
Solanum tuberosum ægrotans	So. t. æ.
Solidago	Sld.
Sperminum (*see* Orchitinum)	Orc.
Sphingurus	Sgu.
Spigelia	Spi.
Spigelia marilandica	Sp. m.
Spiræa ulmaria	Spa. u.
Spiranthes	Sprn.
Spongia tosta	Spo.
Stachys betonica	Sta.
Stannum	Stn.
Stannum iodatum	Stn. i.
Staphisagria	Stp.
Stellaria media	Ste.
Sticta pulmonaria	Sti.
Stigmata maïdis (*see* Zea)	Zea st.
Stillingia sylvatica	Stil.
Stramonium	Stm.

Strontium bromatum	Sto. b.
Strontium carbonicum	Sto. c.
Strontium nitricum	Sto. n.
Strophanthus	Strp.
Strychninum	Sty.
Strychninum nitricum	Sty. n.
Strychninum phosphoricum	Sty. p.
Strychninum sulphuricum	Sty. s.
Strychninum valerianicum	Sty. v.
Succinum	Suc.
Sulfonal	Sfn.
Sulphur	Sul.
Sulphur hydrogenisatum	Sul. h.
Sulphur iodatum	Sul. i.
Sulphur terebinthinatum	Sul. t.
Sulphuricum acidum	Su. x.
Sulphurosum acidum	Ss. x.
Sumbul	Sum.
Symphoricarpus racemosus	Sym. r.
Symphytum	Symt.
Syphilinum	Syph.
Syzygium	Syz.
Tabacum	Tab.
Tamus	Tam.
Tanacetum	Tnc.
Tanghinia	Tng.
Tannin	Tnn.
Taraxacum	Trx.
Tarentula cubensis	Trn. c.
Tarentula hispanica	Trn.
Tartaricum acidum	Tt. x.
Taxus baccata	Tax.
Tellurium	Tel.
Teplitz	Tep.
Terebinthina	Ter.
Tetradymite	Ttr.
Teucrium marum verum	Teu.
Teucrium scorodonia	Teu. s.
Thallium	Tha.
Thea	Tea.
Theridion	Ther.
Thevetia	Thev.
Thiosinaminum	Thio.
Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Thl.
Thuja	Thu.
Thyroidinum	Thyr.
Thyroiodinum	Thri.
Tilia	Til.
Titanium	Tit.
Tongo	Ton.
Toxicophis	Tox.
Trachinus	Trac.
Tradescantia	Trad.
Trifolium pratense	Trf. p.
Trifolium repens	Trf. r.
Trillium	Trl.
Trimethylaminum	Trm.
Triosteum	Tri.
Triticum repens	Trt.
Trombidium	Trb.
Tropæolum	Trp.
Tuberculinum	Tub.
Turnera aphrodisiaca	Tur.
Tussilago farfara	Ts. ff.
Tussilago fragrans	Ts. fg.
Tussilago petasites	Ts. p.
Ulmus fulva	Ul. f.
Upas	Up.
Uranium nitricum	Ur. n.
Urea	Ure.
Uricum acidum	Ur. x.
Urinum	Uri.
Urtica urens	Urt.
Usnea barbata	Usn.
Ustilago	Ust.
Uva-ursi	Uva.
Vaccininum	Vac.
Valeriana	Val.
Vanadium	Van.
Variolinum	Var.
Veratrinum	Vrn.
Veratrum album	Ver.
Veratrum nigrum	Ve. n.
Veratrum viride	Ve. v.
Verbascum	Vbs.
Verbena hastata	Vbn.
Vesicaria	Ves.
Vespa	Vsp.
Viburnum opulus	Vb. o.
Viburnum prunifolium	Vb. p.
Viburnum tinus	Vb. t.
Vichy	Vic.

Vinca minor	Vin.
Viola odorata	Vi. o.
Viola tricolor	Vi. t.
Vipera	Vip.
Vipera redi	Vp. r.
Vipera torva	Vp. t.
Viscum album	Vis.
Voeslau	Voe.
Wiesbaden	Wis.
Wildbad	Wil.
Wyethia	Wye.
Xanthoxylum	Xan.
Yohimbinum	Yoh.
Yucca filamentosa	Yuc.
Zea mays	Zea
Zincum	Zin.
Zincum aceticum	Zn. a.
Zincum bromatum	Zn. br.
Zincum cyanatum	Zn. cy.
Zincum iodatum	Zn. i.
Zincum muriaticum	Zn. m.
Zincum oxydatum	Zn. o.
Zincum phosphoricum	Zn. p.
Zincum picricum	Zn. pi.
Zincum sulphuricum	Zn. s.
Zincum valerianicum	Zn. v.
Zingiber	Zng.
Zizia	Ziz.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITH REMEDIES

Ab. c.	Abies canadensis
Ab. n.	Abies nigra
Abr.	Ambrosia artemisiæfolia
Abs.	Absinthium (Artemisia absinthium)
Abt.	Abrotanum (Artemisia abrotanum)
Ac. c.	Aconitum cammarum
Ac. f.	Aconitum ferox
Ac. l.	Aconitum lycoctonum
Ac. x.	Aceticum acidum
Acal.	Acalypha indica
Acn.	Aconitinum
Aco.	Aconitum napellus
Act. r.	Actæa racemosa
Act. s.	Actæa spicata
Ado.	Adonis vernalis
Adr.	Adrenalin
Æs. g.	Æsculus glabra
Æsc.	Æsculus hippocastanum
Æps.	Æthiops antimonialis
Æth.	Æthusa cynapium
Ag. cy.	Argentum cyanatum
Ag. e.	Agaricus emeticus
Ag. i.	Argentum iodatum
Ag. n.	Argentum nitricum
Ag. p.	Agaricus phalloides
Aga.	Agaricus muscarius
Agn.	Agnus castus
Ago.	Angophora (Kino)
Agr. n.	Agraphis nutans
Ags.	Agrostemma githago
Agv.	Agave americana
Ail.	Ailanthus glandulosa
Alet.	Aletris farinosa
All.	Allium sativum
Alm.	Alumina
Aln.	Alumen
Alns.	Alnus
Alo.	Aloe socotrina
Als.	Alstonia constricta
Am. ac.	Ammonium aceticum
Am. br.	Ammonium bromatum
Am. bz.	Ammonium benzoicum
Am. c.	Ammonium carbonicum
Am. m.	Ammonium muriaticum
Am. p.	Ammonium phosphoricum
Am. pi.	Ammonium picricum
Amb.	Ambra grisea
Amc.	Ammoniacum
Amg.	Amygdalæ amaræ aqua
Aml.	Amylenum nitrosum
Amm.	Ammonium causticum
Amph.	Amphisbæna
Ampl.	Ampelopsis
An. oc.	Anacardium occidentale
Ana.	Anacardium orientale
Anag.	Anagallis arvensis (Pimpernel)
Anan.	Anantherum muriaticum
Ang.	Angustura vera
Anh.	Anhalonium lewinii
Anil.	Anilinum
Ank.	Anthrokokali
Ant. a.	Antimonium arsenicicum (Arsenicum stibiatum)
Ant. c.	Antimonium crudum
Ant. i.	Antimonium iodatum
Ant. m.	Antimonium muriaticum
Ant. s. a.	Antimonium sulphuratum aureum
Ant. t.	Antimonium tartaricum
Antf.	Antifebrinum (Acetanilidum)
Anth. n.	Anthemis nobilis

Antho.	Anthoxanthum
Ap. a.	Apocynum androsæmifolium
Aph.	Aphis chenopodii glauci
Api. g.	Apium graveolens
Apm.	Apomorphinum
Apo.	Apocynum cannabinum
Aps.	Apis
Aq. m.	Aqua marina
Aqui.	Aquilegia vulgaris
Ar. dm.	Arum dracontium
Ar. ds.	Arum dracunculus
Ar. it.	Arum italicum
Ar. lp.	Arctium lappa (Lappa)
Ar. m.	Arum maculatum
Ar. sc.	Aranea scinencia
Ar. t.	Arum triphyllum
Ara. t.	Aranearum tela
Aral.	Aralia racemosa
Aran.	Aranea diadema (Diadema)
Arb.	Arbutus andrachne
Ard.	Arundo mauritanica
Arec.	Areca
Arg.	Argentum metallicum
Ari.	Aristolochia milhomens
Ari. s.	Aristolochia serpentaria
Arm.	Armoracia sativa (Cochlearia armoracia)
Arn.	Arnica
Arnt.	Aurantium (Citrus vulgaris)
Ars.	Arsenicum album
Art. v.	Artemisia vulgaris
As. br.	Arsenicum bromatum
As. f.	Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum
As. h.	Arsenicum hydrogenisatum
As. i.	Arsenicum iodatum
As. mt.	Arsenicum metallicum
As. r.	Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum
Asa.	Asafœtida
Asc. s.	Asclepias syriaca
Asc. t.	Asclepias tuberosa
Asi.	Asimina triloba (Papaya)
Asp.	Asparagus
Asr.	Asarum europæum
Ast. f.	Astacus fluviatilis (Cancer f.)
Ast. r.	Asterias rubens
Astg.	Astragalus menziesii
Ath.	Athamanta
Athra.	Anthracinum
Atp.	Antipyrinum
Atr.	Atropinum
Au. ar.	Aurum arsenicicum
Au. br.	Aurum bromatum
Au. i.	Aurum iodatum
Au. m.	Aurum muriaticum
Au. m.k.	Aurum muriaticum kalinatum
Au. m. n.	Aurum muriaticum natronatum
Au. s.	Aurum sulphuratum
Aur.	Aurum metallicum
Avi.	Aviaire
Avn.	Avena sativa
Az.	Azadirachta indica
Ba. ac.	Baryta acetica (*see* Baryta carbonica)
Ba. c.	Baryta carbonica
Ba. i.	Baryta iodata
Ba. m.	Baryta muriatica
Bac.	Bacillinum
Bac. t.	Bacillinum testium
Bad.	Badiaga
Bal.	Balsamum peruvianum
Bap.	Baptisia tinctoria
Bap. c.	Baptisia confusa acetica
Baro.	Barosma (Buchu)
Bel.	Belladonna
Ber.	Berberis vulgaris
Ber. a.	Berberis aquifolium
Bis.	Bismuthum
Bl. a.	Blatta americana
Bl. o.	Blatta orientalis
Bls.	Bellis perennis
Bnz.	Benzinum
Bo. la.	Boletus laricis (Polyporus officinalis)
Bo. lu.	Boletus luridus
Bo. s.	Boletus satanas
Bom.	Bombyx processionea
Bor.	Borax
Bov.	Bovista
Brac.	Brachyglottis repens
Brc. x.	Boracicum acidum
Brcn.	Brucinum

Bro.	Bromium
Brs.	Brassica napus
Bru.	Brucea antidysenterica (Angustura spuria)
Bry.	Bryonia
Bth.	Bothrops lanceolatus
Buf.	Bufo
Bz. d.	Benzinum dinitricum
Bz. n.	Benzinum nitricum
Bz. x.	Benzoicum acidum
Bzn.	Benzoin
Ca. ac.	Calcarea acetica
Ca. ar.	Calcarea arsenicosa
Ca. br.	Calcarea bromata
Ca. chl.	Calcarea chlorinata
Ca. cs.	Calcarea caustica
Ca. fl.	Calcarea fluorata
Ca. hp.	Calcarea hypophosphorosa
Ca. i.	Calcarea iodata
Ca. m.	Calcarea muriatica
Ca. o. t.	Calcarea ovi testæ (Ovi gallinæ testa)
Ca. ox.	Calcarea oxalica
Ca. p.	Calcarea phosphorica
Ca. pi.	Calcarea picrica
Ca. ren.	Calcarea renalis
Ca. s.	Calcarea sulphurica
Ca. si.	Calcarea silicica
Cac.	Cactus grandiflorus
Cai.	Cainca
Caj.	Cajuputum
Calc.	Calcarea carbonica
Caln.	Calendula
Cam.	Camphora
Can. s.	Cannabis sativa
Cap.	Capsicum
Carl.	Carlsbad
Cas. s.	Cascara sagrada
Cast.	Castoreum
Caul.	Caulophyllum
Caus.	Causticum
Cb. a.	Carbo animalis
Cb. v.	Carbo vegetabilis
Cbl. x.	Carbolicum acidum
Cbn.	Carboneum
Cchn.	Colchicinum
Ccn. s.	Coccinella septempunctata
Ccs. c.	Coccus cacti
Cd. br.	Cadmium bromatum
Cd. s.	Cadmium sulphuratum
Ce. b.	Cereus bonplandii
Ce. s.	Cereus serpentinus
Cean.	Ceanothus americanus
Ced.	Cedron
Cen.	Cenchris contortrix (Ancistrodon c.)
Cep.	Cepa (Allium cepa)
Cer. o.	Cerium oxalicum
Cet.	Cetraria islandica
Cf. t.	Coffea tosta
Cfn.	Coffeinum
Ch. ar.	Chininum arsenicosum
Ch. m.	Chininum muriaticum
Ch. s.	Chininum sulphuricum (Quininum)
Ch. sal.	Chininum salicylicum
Cham.	Chamomilla
Chei.	Cheiranthus cheiri
Chel.	Chelidonium
Chi.	China officinalis
Chi. b.	China boliviana
Chio.	Chionanthus virginica
Chl. h.	Chloralum
Chlf.	Chloroformum
Chlm.	Chlorum
Chlst.	Cholesterinum
Chm. m.	Chimaphila maculata
Chm. u.	Chimaphila umbellata
Chn. a.	Chenopodium anthelminticum
Chn. s.	Cinchoninum sulphuricum
Chn. v.	Chenopodium vulvaria
Chne.	Chelone
Chp.	Chaparro amargoso
Chr. o.	Chromium oxydatum
Chr. x.	Chromicum acidum
Chs. x.	Chrysophanicum acidum
Cic. m.	Cicuta maculata
Cic. v.	Cicuta virosa
Cich.	Cichorium
Cim.	Cimex
Cin.	Cina (Artemisia contra *and* judaica)
Cin. m.	Cineraria maritima
Cinm.	Cinnamomum
Cis.	Cistus canadensis
Cit.	Citrus limonum

Clch.	Colchicum
Clcn.	Colocynthinum
Cld.	Caladium
Clem.	Clematis erecta
Clost.	Colostrum
Clt.	Caltha palustris
Cltr.	Calotropis
Clv. a.	Convolvulus arvensis
Clv. d.	Convolvulus duartinus (Ipomœa)
Cm. br.	Camphora bromata
Cn. br.	Coniinum bromatum
Cn. i.	Cannabis indica
Cnb.	Cinnabaris (Mercurius sulphuratus ruber)
Cnd.	Cundurango
Cnn.	Coniinum
Cnt.	Centaurea tagana
Cnu.	Cänchalagua
Co. a.	Cornus alternifolia
Co. c.	Cornus circinata
Co. fl.	Cornus florida
Cob.	Cobaltum
Coc. i.	Cocculus indicus
Coca.	Coca (Erythroxylon)
Cod.	Codeinum
Cof.	Coffea cruda
Col.	Colocynthis
Coll.	Collinsonia canadensis
Com.	Comocladia
Con.	Conium maculatum
Conc.	Conchiolinum
Cop.	Copaiva
Cp. a.	Cupressus australis
Cp. l.	Cupressus lawsoniana
Cph.	Cuphea vicosissima
Crat.	Cratægus oxyacantha
Carb. h.	Carboneum hydrogenisatum
Crb. o.	Carboneum oxygenisatum
Carb. s.	Carboneum sulphuratum
Crd. b.	Carduus benedictus
Crd. m.	Carduus marianus
Cri. r.	Coriaria ruscifolia
Crl.	Corallium rubrum
Cro.	Crocus sativus
Crt. c.	Crotalus cascavella
Crt. h.	Crotalus horridus
Crv.	Cervus
Cry.	Corydalis
Cry. a.	Carya alba
Csc.	Cascarilla
Cst. v.	Castanea vesca
Ct. eq.	Castor equi
Cth.	Cantharis
Ctn.	Croton tiglium
Ctn. ch.	Croton chloral
Cto.	Coto bark
Cty.	Cotyledon
Cu. a.	Cuprum aceticum
Cu. as.	Cuprum arsenicosum
Cu. s.	Cuprum sulphuricum
Cub.	Cubeba
Cuc. p.	Cucurbita pepo
Cul.	Culex musca
Cup.	Cuprum metallicum
Cur.	Curare
Cvl.	Convallaria majalis
Cyc.	Cyclamen
Cyp.	Cypripedium
Dbn.	Duboisinum
Dct.	Dictamnus
Der.	Derris pinnata
Dgn.	Digitalinum
Dig.	Digitalis
Dio.	Dioscorea
Dir.	Dirca palustris
Dol.	Dolichos (Mucuna pruriens)
Dor.	Doryphora
Dph.	Daphne indica
Dphn.	Diphtherinum
Drs.	Drosera
Dt. a.	Datura arborea
Dt. f.	Datura ferox
Dt. m.	Datura metel
Dul.	Dulcamara
Dxn.	Digitoxinum
E. ar.	Eupatorium aromaticum
E. pf.	Eupatorium perfoliatum
E. pu.	Eupatorium purpureum
Ech. a.	Echinacea angustifolia
Ech. p.	Echinacea purpurea
Elæ.	Elæis guineensis
Elc.	Electricitas
Elp.	Elaps corallinus
Elt.	Elaterium

Epg.	Epigea ripens
Eph.	Ephedra vulgaris
Ephr.	Euphrasia
Epl.	Epilobium palustre
Epn	Eupionum
Eps.	Epiphegus
Equ.	Equisetum
Ere.	Erechthites
Erg.	Ergotinum
Erig.	Erigeron
Erio.	Eriodictyon glutinosum
Erod.	Erodium
Ery. a.	Eryngium aquaticum
Ery. m.	Eryngium maritimum
Eryth.	Erythrinus
Eser.	Eserinum
Eth.	Etherum
Eth. n.	Ethylum nitricum
Eu. a.	Euphorbia amygdaloides
Eu. co.	Euphorbia corallata
Eu. cy.	Euphorbia cyparissias
Eu. hp.	Euphorbia hypericifolia
Eu. ht.	Euphorbia heterodoxa
Eu. i.	Euphorbia ipecacuanha
Eu. l.	Euphorbia lathyris
Eu. pi.	Euphorbia pilulifera
Eu. pp.	Euphorbia peplus
Eub.	Euphorbium
Euc.	Eucalyptus
Eug.	Eugenia jambos
Evm.	Euonyminum
Evo.	Euonymus europæa
Ev. a.	Enonymus atropurpurea
Fag.	Fagopyrum
Fe. ac.	Ferrum aceticum
Fe. as.	Ferrum arsenicicum
Fe. br.	Ferrum bromatum
Fe. c.	Ferrum carbonicum
Fe. i.	Ferrum iodatum
Fe. m.	Ferrum muriaticum
Fe. mg.	Ferrum magneticum
Fe. p.	Ferrum phosphoricum
Fe. p. h.	Ferrum phosphoricum hydricum
Fe. pi.	Ferrum picricum
Fe. pn.	Ferrum pernitricum
Fe. py.	Ferrum pyrophosphoricum
Fe. s.	Ferrum sulphuricum
Fe t.	Ferrum tartaricum
Fel	Fel tauri
Fer.	Ferrum (metallicum), *including* F. aceticum *and* F. carbonicum
Fgs.	Fagus sylvatica
Fic. r.	Ficus religiosa
Fil.	Filix mas
Fl. x.	Fluoricum acidum
Fnc.	Franciscea uniflora
For.	Formica
Frg.	Fragaria vesca
Frl.	Ferula glauca
Frx.	Fraxinus americana
Frz.	Franzensbad
Fuc.	Fucus vesiculosus
Ga. x.	Gallicum acidum
Gad.	Gadus morrhua
Gam.	Gambogia (Gummi gutti)
Gas.	Gastein
Gau.	Gaultheria
Gel	Gelsemium
Gen.	Genista
Ger.	Geranium maculatum
Get.	Gettysburg
Geu.	Geum rivale
Gin.	Ginseng
Glg.	Galega officinalis
Gli.	Galium aparine
Glo.	Glonoinum
Glv.	Galvanismus
Gn. c.	Gentiana cruciata
Gn. l.	Gentiana lutea
Gn. q.	Gentiana quinqueflora
Gna.	Gnaphalium
Gnd.	Grindelia
Gne.	Gymnema sylvestre
Gno.	Gymnocladus canadensis
Gos.	Gossypium herbaceum
Gph.	Graphites.
Gre.	Guarea
Grn.	Granatum
Grna.	Guarana (Paullinia sorbilis)
Grt.	Gratiola
Guac.	Guaco
Gui.	Guaiacum

Hæm.	Hæmatoxylon
Hal.	Hall
Ham.	Hamamelis
Hd. h.	Hedera helix
Hdm.	Hedeoma
Hdr.	Hydrastis canadensis
Hdrn. a.	Hydrangea arborescens
Hdy.	Hedysarum ildefonsianum
Hec.	Hecla
Hel.	Helleborus niger
Hep.	Hepar
Her.	Heracleum
Hfb.	Hydrophobinum (Lyssinum)
Hl. f.	Helleborus fœtidus
Hl. o.	Helleborus orientalis
Hl. v.	Helleborus viridis
Hli.	Helianthus
Hlod.	Heloderma
Hlon.	Helonias
Hlt.	Heliotropium
Hlx.	Helix tosta
Hmer.	Homeria
Hn. m.	Hydrastinum muriaticum
Hnn. m.	Hydrastininum muriaticum
Hoa.	Hoang-nan
Homa.	Homarus
Hph. v.	Hydrophyllum virginianum
Hpm.	Hippomanes
Hpt.	Hepatica
Hpz.	Hippozæninum
Hur.	Hura brasiliensis
Hur. c.	Hura crepitans
Hy. x.	Hydrocyanicum acidum
Hyd.	Hydrocotyle asiatica
Hyn.	Hyoscyaminum
Hys.	Hyoscyamus
Hyp.	Hypericum
Ibe.	Iberis
Ict.	Ictodes fœtida (Pothos fœtidus)
Icth.	Ichthyolum
Idm.	Indium
Ign.	Ignatia
Ill.	Illicium anisatum (Anisum stellatum)
Ilx.	Ilex aquifolium
Imp.	Imperatoria
Ind.	Indigo
Inu.	Inula
Iod.	Iodium
Iof.	Iodoformum
Ipc.	Ipecacuanha
Ir. fl.	Iris florentina
Ir. fœ.	Iris fœtidissima
Ir. g.	Iris germanica
Ir. t.	Iris tenax
Ird.	Iridium
Iris	Iris versicolor
Itu	Itu
Ja. c.	Jacaranda caroba
Ja. g.	Jacaranda gualandai
Jab.	Jaborandi
Jal.	Jalapa
Jas.	Jasminum
Jat.	Jatropha
Jeq.	Jequirity
Jg. c.	Juglans cinerea
Jg. r.	Juglans regia (Nux juglans)
Jn. c.	Juniperus communis
Jn. v.	Juniperus virginianus
Jnc.	Juncus
Jt. u.	Jatropha urens
Ka. ac.	Kali aceticum
K. as.	Kali arsenicosum
K bi.	Kali bichromicum
K. br.	Kali bromatum
K. ca.	Kali carbonicum
K. chl.	Kali chloricum
K. chs.	Kali chlorosum
K. cit.	Kali citricum
K. cy.	Kali cyantum
K. fc.	Kali ferrocyanatum
K. i.	Kali iodatum
K. m.	Kali muriaticum
K. n.	Kali nitricum (Nitrum)
K. ox.	Kali oxalicum
K. ph.	Kali phosphoricum
K. pi.	Kali picricum
K. pm.	Kali permanganicum (Kali manganicum)
K. s.	Kali sulphuratum

K. sc. Kali sulphuricum
K. tel. Kali telluricum
K. trt. Kali tartaricum
Kam. Kamala
Kao. Kaolin
Kar. Karaka
Ker. Keroselenum
Kis. Kissingen
Klm. Kalmia latifolia
Kou. Kousso
Kre. Kreosotum

Lab. Laburnum
Lach. Lachesis
Lam. Lamium
Lap. Lapathum (Rumex obtusifolia)
Lau. Laurocerasus
Lc. c. Lac caninum
Lc. f. Lac felinum
Lc. v. Lac vaccinum
Lc. v. c. Lac vaccinum coagulatum
Lc. v. d. Lac vaccinum defloratum
Lc. v. f. Lactis vaccini flos
Lc. x. Lacticum acidum
Lchn. Lachnanthes
Lcrt. Lacerta
Lcs. Lycopus
Lct. v. Lactuca virosa
Led. Ledum
Leo. Leonurus cardiaca
Lev. Levico
Li. br. Lithium bromatum
Li. bz. Lithium benzoicum
Li. c. Lithium carbonicum
Li. l. Lithium lacticum
Li. m. Lithium muriaticum
Lia. Liatris spicata
Lil. Lilium tigrinum
Lim. Limulus
Lina. Linaria
Lip. m. Lippia mexicana
Lips. Lippspringe
Lmn. Lemna minor
Ln. c. Linum catharticum
Ln. p. Lonicera periclymenum
Ln. u. Linum usitatissimum
Lo. c. Lobelia cardinalis
Lo. d. Lobelia dortmanna
Lo. e. Lobelia erinus
Lo. i. Lobelia inflata
Lo. p. Lobelia purpurascens
Lo. s. Lobelia syphilitica
Lol. Lolium temulentum
Lon. Lonicera xylosteum
Lp. a. Lapis albus (calcarea silicofluorica)
Lpi. Lepidium bonariense
Lpsa. Lapsana communis
Lpt. Leptandra
Lrs. Lycopersicum
Lt. k. Latrodectus katipo (Katipo)
Lt. m. Latrodectus mactans
Lth. Lathyrus
Lun. Luna
Lup. Lupulus
Lyc. Lycopodium
Lys. Lysidinum

Mac. Macrotinum
Mag. c. Magnesia carbonica
Mag. m. Magnesia muriatica
Mag. p. Magnesia phosphorica
Mag. s. Magnesia sulphurica
Man. Manganum, *including* M. aceticum *and* M. carbonicum
Mat. Matthiola græca
Mds. Medusa
Med. Medorrhinum
Men. Menyanthes
Mep. Mephitis
Merc. Mercurius, *including* M. oxydulatus niger (M. sol. Hahn.) *and* M. vivus
Mez. Mezereum
Mgn. gl. Magnolia glauca
Mgn. gr. Magnolia grandiflora
Mgt. Magnetis poli ambo
Mgt. n. Magnetis polus arcticus
Mgt. s. Magnetis polus australis
Mil. Millefolium
Mim. Mimosa
Mit. Mitchella
Mla. Melastoma
Mld. Malandrinum
Mli. Melilotus

Mlr.	Malaria officinalis
Mlt.	Melitagrinum
Mn. a.	Manganum aceticum
Mn. c.	Manganum carbonicum
Mn. m.	Manganum muriaticum
Mn. o.	Manganum oxydatum nativum
Mn. s.	Manganum sulphuricum
Mnc.	Mancinella
Mnd.	Mandragora
Mns.	Menispermum
Mo. a.	Morphinum aceticum
Mo. m.	Morphinum muriaticum
Mo. s.	Morphinum sulphuricum
Mom.	Momordica
Mor.	Morphinum
Mos.	Moschus
Mr. ac.	Mercurius aceticus
Mr. bin.	Mercurius biniodatus
Mr. c.	Mercurius corrosivus
Mr. cy.	Mercurius cyanatus
Mr. d.	Mercurius dulcis
Mr. i. f.	Mercurius protoiodatus
Mr. k. i.	Mercurius biniodatus *cum* Kali iodatum
Mr. n.	Mercurius nitricus
Mr. p. a.	Mercurius præcipitatus albus
Mr. p. r.	Mercurius præcipitatus ruber
Mr. s.	Mercurius sulphuricus
Mr. scy.	Mercurius sulphocyanatus
Mr. sol.	Mercurius oxydulatus niger (M. solubilis Hahn.)
Mr. v.	Mercurius vivus
Mrl.	Mercurialis perennis
Mrt.	Myrtus communis
Mst. s.	Myristica sebifera
Mth. b.	Methylene-blue
Mth. pi.	Mentha piperita
Mth. pu.	Mentha pulegium
Mu. u.	Mucuna urens
Mu. x.	Muriaticum acidum
Mur.	Murex
Mus.	Musa
My. c.	Myrica cerifera
Myg.	Mygale
Myo.	Myosotis
Na. as.	Natrum arsenicicum
Na. c.	Natrum carbonicum
Na. cc.	Natrum cacodylicum
Na. hch.	Natrum hypochlorosum
Na. i.	Natrum iodatum
Na. l.	Natrum lacticum
Na. m.	Natrum muriaticum
Na. n.	Natrum nitricum
Na. ns.	Natrum nitrosum
Na. p.	Natrum phosphoricum
Na. s.	Natrum sulphuricum
Na. sa.	Natrum salicylicum
Na. se.	Natrum selenicum
Na. sf.	Natrum silicofluoricum (Salufer)
Na. ss.	Natrum sulphurosum
Nab.	Nabalus
Naj.	Naja.
Nct.	Nicotinum
Nec.	Nectrianinum
Ni. c.	Niccolum carbonicum
Ni. s.	Niccolum sulphuricum
Nic.	Niccolum, *including* N. metallicum *and* N. carbonicum
Nm. x.	Nitroso-muriaticum acidum
Nph.	Naphthalinum
Nrn.	Narcotinum
Nrs.	Narcissus
Nt. o.	Nitrogenum oxygenatum
Nt. s. d.	Nitri spiritus dulcis
Nt. x.	Nitricum acidum
Nup.	Nuphar luteum
Nux.	Nux vomica
Nx. m.	Nux moschata
Nyc.	Nyctanthes
Nym.	Nymphæa odorata
Ocm.	Ocimum canum
Œna.	Œnanthe crocata
Œno.	Œnothera
Ol. a.	Oleum animale
Ol. j.	Oleum jecoris aselli
Oln.	Oleander
Onis.	Oniscus
Onon.	Ononis
Onos.	Onosmodium
Oop.	Oophorinum
Opi.	Opium

Opu.	Opuntia
Orc.	Orchitinum (Sperminum)
Ore.	Oreodaphne
Ori.	Origanum
Orn.	Ornithogalum umbellatum
Osm.	Osmium
Ost.	Ostrya
Ov. g. p.	Ovi gallinæ pellicula
Ox. x.	Oxalicum acidum
Oxd.	Oxydendron
Oxg.	Oxygenium, *including* Ozonum
Oxt.	Oxytropis lamberti (Locoweed)
Ozo.	Ozonum
Pæo.	Pæonia
Pal.	Palladium
Pan.	Pancreatinum
Par.	Paris
Pas.	Passiflora
Pau.	Paullinia pinnata
Pb.	Plumbum
Pb. chr.	Plumbum chromicum
Pb. i.	Plumbum iodatum
Pbo.	Plumbago
Pch.	Pichi
Pex.	Picrotoxinum
Pec.	Pecten
Ped.	Pediculus
Pel.	Pelargonium reniforme
Pep.	Pepsinum
Per.	Persica
Pest.	Pestinum
Pet.	Petroleum
Ph. h.	Phosphorus hydrogenatus
Ph. m.	Phosphorus muriaticus
Ph. x.	Phosphoricum acidum
Phal.	Phallus impudicus
Phas.	Phaseolus
Phel.	Phellandrium
Phen.	Phenacetinum
Phlo.	Phlorizinum
Pho.	Phosphorus
Phst.	Physostigma (Calabar)
Phy.	Physalia
Phyt.	Phytolacca
Pi. x.	Picricum acidum
Pim.	Pimpinella
Pin. l.	Pinus lambertiana
Pin. s.	Pinus sylvestris
Pip. m.	Piper methysticum (Kava)
Pip. n.	Piper nigrum
Pix	Pix liquida
Pl. n.	Pulsatilla nuttaliana
Plat.	Platinum
Ple.	Plectranthus
Plg.	Polygonum (Persicaria urens)
Plnt.	Plantago
Plo.	Pilocarpinum
Plo. m.	Pilocarpinum muriaticum
Plo. n.	Pilocarpinum nitricum
Plp.	Polyporus pinicola
Plts.	Platanus
Pmo.	Pulmo vulpis
Pmt.	Pimenta
Pnt.	Penthorum sedoides
Pod.	Podophyllum
Pop. c.	Populus candicans
Pop. t.	Populus tremuloides
Ppz.	Piperazinum
Pr. p.	Prunus padus
Pr. s.	Prunus spinosa
Pr. v.	Prunus virginiana
Prei.	Pareira
Prf.	Paraffinum
Priet.	Parietaria
Prin.	Prinos verticillatus
Prm. o.	Primula obconica
Prm. ve.	Primula veris
Prm. vg.	Primula vulgaris
Prt.	Parthenium
Psc.	Piscidia
Pso.	Psorinum
Pst.	Pastinaca
Pt. m.	Platinum muriaticum
Pt. m. n.	Platinum muriaticum natronatum
Ptl.	Ptelea
Pts.	Petroselinum
Ptv.	Petiveria
Pul.	Pulsatilla
Pyr. a.	Pyrus americana
Pyre.	Pyrethrum parthenium
Pyro.	Pyrogenium (Sepsinum)
Qeb.	Quebracho

Qer.	Quercus
Qua.	Quassia
Rap.	Raphanus
Rat.	Ratanhia (Krameria)
Rdm.	Rhodium oxydatum nitricum
Rhe.	Rheum
Rho.	Rhododendron
Rhs.	Rhus radicans *and* R. toxicodendron (*both or either*)
Ric.	Ricinus (Oleum ricini)
Rm. c.	Rhamnus catharticus
Rm. f.	Rhamnus frangula
Rn. a.	Ranunculus acris
Rn. b.	Ranunculus bulbosus
Rn. fi.	Ranunculus ficaria
Rn. fl.	Ranunculus flammula
Rn. g.	Ranunculus glacialis
Rn. r.	Ranunculus repens
Rn. s.	Ranunculus sceleratus
Ro. c.	Rosa canina
Ro. d.	Rosa damascena.
Rob.	Robinia
Rs. a.	Rhus aromatica
Rs. d.	Rhus diversiloba
Rs. g.	Rhus glabra
Rs. r.	Rhus radicans
Rs. t.	Rhus toxicodendron
Rs. v.	Rhus venenata
Rsm.	Rosmarinus
Rub.	Rubia tinctorum
Rum.	Rumex crispus
Rus.	Russula
Rut.	Ruta
Rx. ac.	Rumex acetosa
Sac. l.	Saccharum lactis
Sac. o.	Saccharum officinale
Sang.	Sanguinaria canadensis
Sap.	Saponium
Sars.	Sarsaparilla
Sbd.	Sabadilla
Sbi.	Sabina
Sbl.	Sabal serrulata
Sca.	Scammonium
Sch.	Schinus
Scil.	Scilla maritima
Scir.	Scirrhinum
Scol.	Scolopendra
Scor.	Scorpio
Scro.	Scrophularia
Scu.	Scutellaria
Se. a.	Senecio aureus
Se. j.	Senecio jacobæa
Sec.	Secale cornutum
Sel.	Selenium
Sep.	Sepia
Sfn.	Sulfonal
Sg. n.	Sanguinarinum nitricum
Sg. t.	Sanguinarinum tartaricum
Sga.	Senega
Sgn.	Sanguinarinum
Sgs.	Sanguisuga
Sgu.	Sphingurus
Sil.	Silica
Sil. m.	Silica marina
Sin. a.	Sinapis alba
Sin. n.	Sinapis nigra
Siu.	Sium
Sko.	Skookum chuck
Sl. x.	Salicylicum acidum
Sla.	Slag
Sld.	Solidago
Sll.	Salol
Sln.	Salicinum
Slp.	Silphium
Slv.	Salvia
Smb. c.	Sambucus canadensis
Smb. n.	Sambucus nigra
Smp.	Sempervivum tectorum
Sna.	Senna
Snc.	Sanicula
Snt.	Santalum
Sntn.	Santoninum
So. a.	Solanum arrebenta
So. c.	Solanum carolinense
So. m.	Solanum mammosum
So. n.	Solanum nigrum
So. o.	Solanum oleraceum
So. pc.	Solanum pseudo-capsicum
So. t.	Solanum tuberosum
So. t. æ.	Solanum tuberosum ægrotans
Sol	Sol
Son.	Solaninum
Son. ac.	Solaninum aceticum

Sp. m.	Spigelia marilandica
Spa. u.	Spiræa ulmaria
Spi.	Spigelia
Spo.	Spongia tosta
Sprn.	Spiranthes
Sptn.	Septicæminum
Src.	Sarracenia
Ss. x.	Sulphurosum acidum
Sta.	Stachys betonica
Ste.	Stellaria media
Sti.	Sticta pulmonaria
Stil.	Stillingia sylvatica
Stm.	Stramonium
Stn.	Stannum
Stn. i.	Stannum iodatum
Sto. b.	Strontium bromatum
Sto. c.	Strontium carbonicum
Sto. n.	Strontium nitricum
Stp.	Staphisagria
Strp.	Strophanthus
Sty.	Strychninum
Sty. n.	Strychninum nitricum
Sty. p.	Strychninum phosphoricum
Sty. s.	Strychninum sulphuricum.
Sty. v.	Strychninum valerianicum
Su. x.	Sulphuricum acidum
Suc.	Succinum
Sul.	Sulphur
Sul. h.	Sulphur hydrogenisatum
Sul. i.	Sulphur iodatum
Sul. t.	Sulphur terebinthinatum
Sum.	Sumbul
Sx. m.	Salix mollissima
Sx. n.	Salix nigra
Sx. p.	Salix purpurea
Sym. r.	Symphoricarpus racemosus
Symt.	Symphytum
Syph.	Syphilinum (Luesinum *or* Lueticum)
Syz.	Syzygium
Tab.	Tabacum
Tam.	Tamus
Tax.	Taxus baccata
Tea.	Thea
Tel.	Tellurium
Tep.	Teplitz
Ter.	Terebinthina
Teu.	Teucrium marum-verum
Teu. s.	Teucrium scorodonia
Tha.	Thallium
Ther.	Theridion
Thev.	Thevetia
Thio.	Thiosinaminum
Thl.	Thlaspi bursa pastoris (Bursa pastoris)
Thri.	Thyroiodinum
Thu.	Thuja
Thyr.	Thyroidinum
Til.	Tilia
Tit.	Titanium
Tnc.	Tanacetum
Tng.	Tanghinia
Tnn.	Tannin
Ton.	Tongo
Tox.	Toxicophis
Trac.	Trachinus
Trad.	Tradescantia
Trb.	Trombidium
Trf. p.	Trifolium pratense
Trf. r.	Trifolium repens
Tri.	Triosteum
Trl.	Trillium
Trm.	Trimethylaminum (Propylaminum)
Trn.	Tarentula hispanica
Trn. c.	Tarentula cubensis
Trp.	Tropæolum
Trt.	Triticum repens
Trx.	Taraxacum
Ts. ff.	Tussilago farfara
Ts. fg.	Tussilago fragrans
Ts. p.	Tussilago petasites
Tt. x.	Tartaricum acidum
Ttr.	Tetradymite
Tub.	Tuberculinum
Tur.	Turnera aphrodisiaca (Damiana)
Ul. f.	Ulmus fulva
Up.	Upas
Ur. n.	Uranium nitricum
Ur. x.	Uricum acidum
Ure.	Urea
Uri.	Urinum
Urt.	Urtica urens

Usn.	Usnea barbata
Ust.	Ustilago
Uva	Uva-ursi
Vac.	Vaccininum
Val.	Valeriana
Van.	Vanadium
Var.	Variolinum
Vb. o.	Viburnum opulus
Vb. p.	Viburnum prunifolium
Vb. t.	Viburnum tinus (Laurustinus)
Vbn.	Verbena hastata
Vbs.	Verbascum
Ve. n.	Veratrum nigrum
Ve. v.	Veratrum veride
Ver.	Veratrum album
Ves.	Vesicaria
Vi. o.	Viola odorata
Vi. t.	Viola tricolor
Vic.	Vichy
Vin.	Vinca minor
Vip.	Vipera
Vis.	Viscum album
Voe.	Voeslau
Vp. r.	Vipera redi
Vp. t.	Vipera torva
Vrn.	Veratrinum
Vsp.	Vespa
Wil.	Wildbad
Wis.	Wiesbaden
Wye.	Wyethia
Xan.	Xanthoxylum
Yoh.	Yohimbinum
Yuc.	Yucca filamentosa
Zea	Zea mays, Maïs, Stigmata maïdis, *or* Shucks
Zea sh.	Shucks
Zea st.	Stigmata maïdis
Zin.	Zincum
Ziz.	Zizia
Zn. a.	Zincum aceticum
Zn. br.	Zincum bromatum
Zn. cy.	Zincum cyanatum
Zn. i.	Zincum iodatum
Zn. m.	Zincum muriaticum
Zn. o.	Zincum oxydatum
Zn. p.	Zincum phosphoricum
Zn. pi.	Zincum picricum
Zn. s.	Zincum sulphuricum
Zn. v.	Zincum valerianicum
Zng.	Zingiber

PART I.

A CLINICAL REPERTORY

INTRODUCTION TO THE CLINICAL REPERTORY

PERHAPS the best way for me to introduce the CLINICAL REPERTORY to my readers will be to quote from the *Dictionary of Materia Medica* that part of the Preface which describes the portion here repertorised. Writing of the section "Clinical" with which each remedy is introduced in that work, I said :—

"'CLINICAL.'

"Next, under the head CLINICAL, I have given an alphabetical list of the diseases in relation to which the remedy has manifested or seems likely to manifest some curative power. This list is of no independent authority, many of the items being merely suggestions of my own. It is not to be regarded either as inclusive or exclusive, but rather as suggestive. But the list serves further purposes; and first, it enables me to save space. If I were to describe the sphere of a remedy in each of the diseases in which it has been used, I should be obliged to repeat the same indications many times over in slightly varied form. The main indications of a remedy are the same in any disease, and the fine indications will be found on referring to the headings under which they occur in the Schema. Further, the list enables me to relate the *Dictionary* to the *Prescriber*. A number of the names of diseases in the list will be found printed in italics. This does not mean that the medicine is more indicated in these diseases than in the others; it is merely to indicate that under that particular heading the drug will be found mentioned in the *Prescriber*, and that there its special indications are given and compared with those of other remedies. For example, under ATROPINUM is the following list: 'Blepharospasm. Convulsions. Enuresis. Epilepsy. Eyes, affections of. *Gastric Ulcer*. Locomotor ataxy. Mania. Neuralgia. *Pancreatitis*. Spinal irritation. Tetanus. Vision, disorders of.' On referring to the *Prescriber*, under GASTRIC ULCER and PANCREATITIS, *Atropinum* will be found mentioned along with other remedies. Finally, the lists will afford a convenient basis for compiling a Clinical Index."

The CLINICAL REPERTORY here presented is the work promised in the last sentence of the above-quoted passage.

It will be noted that the *Dictionary* was linked to the *Prescriber* in the Clinical section of the former. That link is preserved in the CLINICAL REPERTORY. But instead of the names of *diseases* being italicised, as in the Clinical headings, the names of the *remedies* are

italicised in the CLINICAL REPERTORY. In the example quoted above the words "*Gastric Ulcer*" and "*Pancreatitis*" were printed in italics to show that *Atropinum* under which they occur would be found mentioned under these headings in the *Prescriber* and its indications compared with those of other remedies. In the CLINICAL REPERTORY, under the heading "**Gastric** ULCER" and "**Pancreatitis,**" among the remedies given "*Atro.*" appears in italics. This indicates that under the same headings it is given in the *Prescriber*. Under **Locomotor Ataxy** "Atro." appears but not in italics. This implies that it is not given in the *Prescriber* under that heading.

The edition of the *Prescriber* to which reference is made in this work is the sixth, which I prepared in the interval between the appearance of the first and second volumes of the *Dictionary*. In it will be found an Introductory chapter on "The Place of a Clinical Repertory in Homœopathic Practice." Having gone fully into this subject there I need say little about it in this connection. The chief problem of scientific therapeutics consists in the discovering of indications for remedies. All ways of finding indications are open to practitioners, and the clinical avenue is one of them. This is not the method which Hahnemann rightly condemned, and which is still the prevailing one in old-school therapeutics, that, namely, of seeking for remedies for *diseases in the abstract*. One result of this last method is that certain diseases come to have certain remedies assigned to them, and all patients who are found to be suffering from any given disease must be dosed with one of the remedies credited to it. Hahnemann delivered all who have accepted his scientific method from the thraldom of this purely academic, artificial practice. He fitly described it as "treating the names of diseases with the names of therapeutic actions."

There will not, I think, be any likelihood of readers lapsing into this kind of practice through the use of my CLINICAL REPERTORY. The lists of remedies are in no way put forth as complete lists. In homœopathy any remedy may be required in any case of any disease. The occurrence of the name of any remedy under the heading of any disease shows that in its action it has a general correspondence with the most marked features of cases of that disease. This gives a legitimate point of comparison for a start, at any rate, in the work of selection.

It will frequently happen that the prescriber will have in mind a number of remedies which more or less closely correspond to a given case, and when he consults the CLINICAL REPERTORY this knowledge

will enable him at once to pick out of the list there presented the most similar remedy to his case. Should he still be uncertain, if the *Prescriber* does not help him out of his difficulty, he will still have the *Dictionary* to appeal to, in which each of the remedies named in the REPERTORY will be found described individually in detail.

Further, if there is any point of *Causation* in the case, or any striking type of *Temperament*, this work may itself provide the determining factor without the prescriber having to go further afield.

The use of the nosological correspondence is, as I have said, one method by means of which a similar, if not the most similar, remedy may be discovered. Another method is by ascertaining the similarity of *Specificity of Seat.* Some drugs have a predominant affinity for certain organs, and these drugs will often relieve a great variety of affections seated in, or arising from diseases of these particular organs. In compiling the CLINICAL part of my *Dictionary* I kept this in view. Many general headings such as "Liver, diseases of," "Spleen, affections of," will be found there; and they will also be found in the CLINICAL REPERTORY. The lists of remedies given under these headings will show the drugs which have been observed to hit these organs hardest, and will thereby give a very important point for comparison. The work of Paracelsus and his disciple Rademacher deals largely in Specifics based on this homœopathicity of organ-affinity. The greatest modern exponent of this practice is the late Dr. Compton Burnett, who has brought once more to light vast therapeutic treasures which had been allowed to lie forgotten in the works of these great masters. Those who understand the value of such indications will find much to assist them in the CLINICAL REPERTORY.

PART I.

A CLINICAL REPERTORY

[The name of a remedy printed in italics signifies that the same remedy may be found mentioned in the *Prescriber* under the same heading. The name of a remedy appearing in brackets signifies that the particular affection under which it appears does not occur in the *Dictionary of Materia Medica* under the CLINICAL heading, but has been added to my copy since the *Dictionary* was published.]

Abdomen, COLDNESS in.—Phel., Ple.
DISTENDED.—*Cin.*, *Dio.*, Fil., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.*
LARGE.—*Calc.*
OPERATIONS on, VOMITING after.—Bis. Cep.
PLETHORA of.—Alo.
SWELLING of.—Prf.
THROBBING in.—Bru.

Abortion.—Alet., Asc. s., Fil., Gos., Kou., Lyc., Mur., Nx. m., Prt., Pin. l., Rhs., Rsm., Rum., Sbi., Tan., Thu.
AFTER-EFFECTS of.—Sbi.
HÆMORRHAGE after.—Thl.
TENDENCY to.—Act. r.
THREATENED.—Bap., Caul., Cro., Ham., Phyt., Sec., Vb. p.
See also **Miscarriage.**

Abscess.—Anan. *Aps.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bel.*, Ca. s., *Caln.*, *Chi.*, Elt., *Fl. x.*, Gui., *Hep.*, Hpz., Mat., *Mr. sol.*, Na. sa., Pyro., *Sil.*, Symt., Syph., Thyr.
COLD ABSCESS.—Ol. j.

Abscesses, MULTIPLE.—Vsp.
SUCCESSION of.—Syph.

Acetonæmia.—(Cbl. x.)

Acidity.—*Ag. n.*, Ca. ar., *Calc.*, *Cb. v.*, Cham., Lo. s., Lun., Par., Pod., Pr. v., Rob., *Su. x.*
INFANTS, in.—Na. p.

Acne.—Ail., Athra., Ant. s. a., Ar.lp., As. br., As. r., Ast. r., *Bel.*, Bls., *Cb. v.*, Cbl. x., Crb. s., Chm. u., Cop., Dio., Gph., (Ign.), Ind., Jg. c., Jg. r., K. bi., *K. br.*, K. m., Kre., Mld., Pi. x., Pix, Pso., *Pul.*, Sil., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Sum., Tub., Uri., Vin.

Acne, Nose, of.—Caus.
Punctata.—Sul. i.
Rosacea.—*Aga.*, Ars., *As. i.*, *Cb. a.*, Caus., Eug., *Hyd.*, *Nux*, Oop., *Rhs.*, *Ss. x.*

Acromegaly.—Thyr.

Actinomycosis.—K. i., *Nt. x.*

Addison's Disease.—Adr., *Ag. n.*, *Bac.*, *Na. m.*, Ol. j., Pet., Van.

Adenitis.—Dul.

Adenoids.—Agr. n., (Calc.), Ca. fl., Lo. s., *Pso.*, Sg. n., Spi., Stp., *Sul.*

Adhesions.—Thio.
Pleuritic.—Ran b.

Adrenal Neuralgia.—Adr.

After-Pains.—Caul., Cham., Cro., Cup., Hyp., Lach., Opi., Par., Rhs., Sbi., Sec., Vb. o., Xan.

Agalactia.—Agn., Caus., Urt., Ust.
See also **Lactation,** Defective; **Milk,** Absence of; *and* **Milk,** Suppressed.

Ague.—E. ar., Mlr., Plnt., Sul., Trx., Vbn.
Chronic.—Vbn.
See also **Brow-Ague**; **Fever,** Intermittent; *and* **Intermittent Fever.**

Albuminuria.—Ado., Am. bz., Arm., Au. m., Ca. ar., Cnb., Cub., Evm., Ev. a., E. pu., Fe. i., Fe. pi., Hel., Hlon., Hoa., K. chl., Kis., Lc. v., Lach., Li. c., Lyc., Mth. b., Nph., Na. c., Na. hch., Ocm., Œna., Pet., Phas., Phyt., Pilo., Pip. m., Ric., Smb. c., Sec., Sld., Sfn., Ter., Thyr., Tub., Ur. n., Ure., Ves., Z. st., Zng.
Pregnancy, of.—Thyr. (*See also* **Pregnancy,** Albuminuria of.)
See also **Retinitis** Albuminurica.

Alcohol, Effects of.—Aln., Aur., Calc., Fe. i., Grna., Sep.

Alcohol Habit.—Sul.

Alcoholism.—Ana., *Ant. t.*, Apm., Ars., Asr., Avn., Bry., Chi., Ch. m., Fl. x., Hdr., Lach., Lo. i., *Nux*, Qer., Rn. b., Rap., Sang., Sel., *Strp.*, Syph., *Zin.*
Chronic.—Su. x.
Hereditary Craving for Alcohol.—Syph.

Alopecia.—All., Asc. t., Bac., Cup. s., Fl. x., Jab., Lo. i., Ol. j., Pilo., Ust., Vsp., Vin.
Areata.—K. ph., Pho.
See also **Baldness**; *and* **Hair,** Falling off.

Amaurosis.—*Aco.*, Ant. s. a., Au. m., *Bel.*, Bz. n., Cap., Crd. b., Caus., Cen., Dph., Dig., Elp., Fe. mg., Gel., *Hep.*, Hyo., Men., *Nux*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, Pul., So. n., So. t., Spi., Sty., Sul., *Tab.*, Up., Ve. v.

Amblyopia.—Anag., Bz. d., Crb. s., *Chi.*, Cich., Chn. s., Crt. h., Dph., Drs., Lach., Mrl., Nph., *Nux*, Onos., Oxt., *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, Ph. h., Rap., *Rut.*, Sac. l., *Sntn.*, Sga., Thyr., Zin.

POTATORUM.—Ter.

Amenorrhœa.—Alns., Ars., Aur., Bry., Caul., Epn., Fe. i., Gas., Gos., Gph., Gui., Hdm., Hel., Hlon., Ind., K. ca., K. ph., Kre., Ln. c., Lo. i., Mgt. n., Ol. j., Ov. g. p., Prt., Pin. l., Plat., Pod., Plg., Pul., Pl. n., Rho., Rhs., Snc., Se. a., Sep., Sin. n., *Sul.*, Tan., Tep., Thyr., Tur., Ver., Ve. v., Wis., Wye.

Anæmia.—Ac. x., Alet., Anil., *Ag. n.*, *Ars.*, Au. ar., Bz. d., *Calc.*, *Ca. p.*, Crb. s., Csc., *Chi.*, Chl. h., Cin., Cyc., Fer., Fe. as., *Fe. m.*, Hlon., Ipc., Ird., K. bi., K. ca., K. ph., Lc. v. d., Man, Merc., *Na. m.*, Na. n., Ol. j., Oxg., *Pet.*, *Pi. x.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, Rub., *Sil.*, Stn., Strp., Sul., Tab., *Thyr.*, Urt., Ver.

ACUTE PERNICIOUS.—*Pho.*, Pi. x., *Thyr.*

See also **Brain,** ANÆMIA of; *and* **Malarial Anæmia.**

Anæsthesia.—Ctn. ch., Ker., Pb.

Anæsthetics, Antidote to.—Ac. x.

Anasarca.—Frg., Ver.

SCARLATINA, after.—Stm.

Aneurism.—*As. i.*, *Ba. c.*, Ba. m., Cac., Ca. fl., Cb. a., Euc., Gui., *K. i.*, Lach., Li. c., *Lyc.*, Lcs., Mgn. gr., Pb., Rn. s., Spo.

Anger.—*Aco.*, *Cham.*, *Cro.*

EFFECTS of.—Bry., Coc. i., *Ign.*, *Nux.* (*See also* **Asthma,** FROM ANGER.)

FITS of.—Ce. s., *Stp.*

Angina Faucium.—Dul.

PECTORIS.—*Act. r.*, *Aml.*, Ag. cy., *Asi.*, Aur., Au. m., Bis., *Cac.*, Ca. hp., Cam., *Cb. v.*, Chm. m., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chl. h., Chr. o., Coca, *Crat.*, Cu. a., *Cup.*, Dig., Dio., Glo., Hæm., Hep., *Hy. x.*, Hyo., Jg. c., Klm., Lct. v., Lt. m., *Lil.*, *Li. c.*, Lo. i., Lyc., Mgn. gr., Mos., *Naj.*, Na. ns., Ox. x., Pet., Phyt., Sac. l., Smb. c., Smb. n., Scil., Scol., *Spi.*, Spo., Sti., Sto. c., Tab., Trn., Ther., Thu., Thyr., Ver., Wis., Zn. v.

TONSILLARIS.—Fe. m. (*See also* **Quinsy; Tonsillitis;** *and* **Tonsils,** INFLAMED.)

Anidrosis.—*K. i.*, *Na. c.*, *Pb.*

Ankle, ITCHING ERUPTION about.—Sel.

PAINS in.—Trm.

Ankle, Painful.—Mn. m.
Sprain of.—Sto. c.
Swelling of.—*Aps.*, Mim.
Weak.—*Calc.*, *Ca. p.*, *Ham.*, Man., Mn. m., Na. c., Pin. s., *Sil.*

Anorexia.—Gn. l., Gn. q., Lo. c., Pr. v.
See also **Appetite,** Lost.

Anosmia.—*Am. m.*
See also **Smell,** Loss of.

Anterior Crural Neuralgia.—Gel., Gna., Snc.

Anthrax, of Sheep.—Ther.

Antidote to Poisons.—Cf. t.

Antiseptic.—Brc. x.
See also **Sepsis.**

Antrum of Highmore, Affections of.—Com., *Mag. c.*, *Mr. c.*
Disease of.—K. sc., *Pho.*
Inflammation of.—*Chel.*
Pain in.—Eu. a., Mr. bin., Plg.
Tumour of.—Hec.

Anus, Abscess of.—Ba. m.
Abscess near.—Ca. s.,
Affections of.—*Æsc.*, Alo., *Aln.*, *Alm.*, *Gam.*, *Gph.*, *Ign.*, Lct. v., Pæo., Sin. a.
Bleeding from.—Csc., *Sgs.*
Burning in.—Jg. r., Mr.p.r., Rdm., Sto. c.
Constriction of.—Nm. x.
Excoriation and Chaps of.—Agn.
Fissure of.—Cep., Iris, *Nt. x.*, Pæo., Pet., Pho., Phyt., Pip. n., *Rat.*, Rhs., Sil., Syph., Thu.
Fistula of.—Au. m., Pæo., Sil., Thu.
Herpes of.—E. pf.
Incontinence of.—Erg., Sec.
Irritation of.—*Amb.*, *Ant. c.*, *Cin.*
Itching in.—Ca. ac. Cop., Pin. s., Pso., Rn. s., Rm. f., Rdm., Sin. a., Sla., Stp., *Teu.*, *Vbs.*
Open.—Sec.
Pain in.—Sti.
Patulous.—So. t. æ.
Pressure of.—Sep.
Prolapse of.—Asr., Ery. a., Eu. a., *Fe. p.*, Ind., *Mu. x.*, Pip. m., *Pod.*, Plp., Rut., So. t. æ., Sul., Tab., Trb. (*See also* **Prolapsus** Ani.)
Pruritus of.—Pho., Ur. n.
Rhagades of.—Cnd. (*See also* Fissure of.)

Anus, Soreness of.—Jal., Sla.
Spasm of.—Eu. a.
Sweating near.—Pyro.

Anxiety.—*Ign.*

Aorta, Pain in.—Sty.

Aortitis.—Cb. v., Euc.

Aphasia.—Chn. a., Glo., *K. br.*, *Lyc.*, *Stm.*, Syph.
See also **Speech,** Lost.

Aphonia.—Amm., Anan., Arm., Cb. v., Dul., Fer., Gel., K. chs., Pop. c., Rum., Sang., Sty.
See also **Voice,** Loss of.

Aphthæ.—*Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Asi., *Bor.*, Bry., Chi. b., Chi., Chlm., Co. c., Cub., E. ar., Fe. s., Frl., Hel., *K. chl.*, K. m., Merc., *Mr. c.*, *Mu. x.*, *Na. m.*, Ric., Su. x.

Apoplexy.—*Aco.*, Ana., Aps., *Arn.*, As. f., Ast. r., Bap., Ba. c., *Bel.*, Bro., Bry., Cac., Cd. br., Cd. s., Crb. h., Crb. s., Caus., Chn. a., Chi., Chl. h., Cof., Crt. h., Cu. a., Fl. x., For., Gas., Glo., Gre., Hel., Jn. v., K. br., K. cy., Lach., Lim., Li. br., Na. ns., Nx. m., *Nux*, Œna., *Opi.*, Rn. g., Sep., Sin. n., So. a., Stm., Sto. c., Tab., Ver., Ve. v.
Threatened.—Lau., Prm. ve.

Appendicitis.—Amc., Bap., Clch., Crt. h., (Dio.), Ech. a., Gin., *Ir. t.*, Lc. v. d., Lach., Merc., Mr. c., Pb., Rm. c., Rm. f., Rhs., Sbl., Scro., Tub.
See also **Typhlitis.**

Appetite, Depraved.—*Calc.*, *Pul.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*
Disordered.—*Act. r.*, *Cb. a.*, *Chi.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*
Lost.—*Pr. s.*, *Rhs.* (*See also* **Anorexia.**)

Arachnitis.—Chlf.

Ardor Urinæ.—Pix, Pop. t., Rm. f., Rhe., Scu.

Arms, Varicosis of.—Lc. c.

Arteries, Affections of.—Ca. hp.
Atheroma of.—Cac.
Diseases of.—Bls., *Pho.*
Throbbing of.—Fag.

Arterio-sclerosis.—Pb. i.

Arthritis.—Arb., Icth.
Deformans.—Caus.
See also **Gout.**

Ascarides.—Ac. x., Anth. n., Ar. m., Grn., Mag. c., Sep.

Ascites.—Agn., Apo., Au. m. n., Can. s., Cep., Cinm., Lct. v., Led., Lpt., Pr. s., Sac. o., Se. a., Sga.

Asphyxia.—Sul. h.
NEONATORUM.—Ant. t., Lau.

Asthenopia.—Amc., Cb. v., Cin., Cro., Jab., Lach., Lil., Man., Nic., Rho., Sec.

Asthma.—*Aco.*, Amb., Amc., Am. c., Amg., Antf., Ant. i., *Ant. t.*, Aps., Aral., Ag. cy., Arm., *Ars.*, Ar. dm., Ar. m., Asa., Asc. t., Aur., Au. m., Ba. m., Bz. x., Bl. a., Bl. o., Bro., Bry., Cac., Cld., Ca. ar., Ca. hp., Can. s., Cap., Cb. v., Chn. a., Chi., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chl. h., *Chlm.*, Cin., Coca, Ccs. c., Cof., Clch., Con., *Cup.*, Der., Dgn., Dig., Drs., Erio., Euc., Eu. pi., Fel., Fer., Gad., Ga. x., Glv., Gnd., Hep., Hdr., *Hy. x.*, Hyp., Ibe., Ict., *Ipc.*, Jnc., K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. chl., K. chs., K. cy., K. n., K. ph., K. sc., Lc. v. d., Lach., Lct. v., Lau., Led., Lmn., Ln. u., *Lo. i.*, Lo. s., Lyc., Mgn. gl., Mnc., Man., Med., Mep., Mr. bin., Mil., Naj., Nph., *Na. s.*, *Nux*, Ol. a., Ol. j., Osm., Pec., Phel., Ph. x., Pho., Ph. m., Phyt., Pb., Pop. c., Pso., Ptl., Pmo., Qeb., Rum., Smb. c., Smb. n., Sang., Sg. n., Snc. Sars., Scil., Sga., Slp., Spo., Stn., Sti., Sty., Suc., *Sul.*, Sul. h., Sum., Syph., Tab., Ter., Thu., Trac., Tri., Tub., Var., Ver., *Ve. v.*, Wye., Xan., Zin., Zn. v., Zng., Ziz.
ANGER, from.—Cham.
BRONCHIAL.—Pod.
CATARRHAL.—Sbl.
DRY.—Scil.
HUMID.—Pec.
HYSTERICAL.—Nx. m.
MILLARI.—Crl., Cup., Gre., Lo. i.
NERVOUS.—Val.
PERIODICAL.—All.
PITUITOUS.—Sin. n.
SPASMODIC.—Val.
SPLENIC.—Scil.
See also **Cardiac Asthma**; *and* **Miner's Asthma.**

Astigmatism.—Gel., Lil., Phst.

Atelectasis.—Sul.

Atheroma.—Lach., Van.

Athetosis.—*Lth.*, *Sty.*

Atony.—Rs. a.

Atrophic Pharyngitis.—Sbl.

Atrophic Rhinitis.—K. bi., Lmn., Sbl.
See also **Nose.**

Atrophy.—*Ars.*, Ba. c., Ca. si., Cet., *Iod.*, K. ph., *Na. m.*, *Pb.*, Pb. i., Sbl.
See also **Breast,** Atrophy of; **Children,** Emancipated; **Marasmus**; *and* **Progressive Muscular Atrophy.**

Aura of Epilepsy.—Nct., Vis.

Aural Neuralgia.—Cof.

Axilla, Abscess in.—Hep., Ird.
Inflamed Gland in.—Rap.
Itching in.—Elp.
Pain in.—*Jg. c.*
Perspiration of.—*K. ca.*
Perspiration of, Offensive.—*Lyc.*, *Nt. x.*, Tel.
Tumour of.—Tel.

Axillary Glands, Suppuration of.—Jg. r.

Back, Aching of.—*K. ca.* (*See also* **Backache.**)
Affections of.—*Æsc.*
Pains in.—*Act. r.*, *Arn.*, Ca. cs., E. pf., Homa., Lo. s., Nym., *Ox. x.*, Src.
Pulsation in.—Rn. r.
Stiffness of.—Su. x.
Weakness of.—*Ca. p.*, *Chi.*, *Ign.*, *Sil.*

Backache.—Æsc., Ccs. c., Glg., Gam., Idm., Inu., Jnc., *K. ca.*, Lrs., Mns., Pso., Sbl., Stp., Tab., *Ter.*, Thyr., Tri., Var.
Sexual Excess, from.—Symt.

Balanitis.—*Caln.*, *Mr. sol.*, Thu.

Balanorrhœa.—Ja. c.

Baldness.—Arn., Ba. c., Rsm., Sep., Tha.
See also **Alopecia**; *and* **Hair,** Falling off.

Barber's Itch.—Li. c., Phyt., Sul. i., Tel.

Barrenness.—Caul.
See also **Sterility.**

Bashfulness.—Amb., Stp.

Bathing, Effects of.—Phst.

Bazin's Disease.—(Bac.), (Tub.), (Sec.)

Beard, Eruptions of.—*Hep.*
Sycosis of.—*Calc.*

Bearing-down Pains.—Caul.

Bed-sores.—Arn., Cam., Chl. h., (Fl. x.), Hpz., Lach., Pæo., Pet., Pyro., Sul., Val.

Bee-stings.—Snc., Urt.

Beri-Beri.—Lth., Rhs.

Bile, Excess of.—Mn. s.

Biliary Colic.—Ber.
See also **Gall-stone Colic.**

Bilious Affections.—Ant. t.
ATTACK.— *Ber.*, *Bry.*, *Chi.*, *Iris*, *Lpt.*, *Nux*, *Pod.*, Trx.
FEVER.—Asc. t., Crt. h., Elt., Ev. a., E. pf., Gel., Lpt., Mlr., Nyc.
HEADACHE.—Co. c. (*See also* **Headache,** BILIOUS.)

Biliousness.—Aq. m., Ast. f., Bap., Ber. a., Dio., Ev. a., *Fer.*, Frg., Gn. l., *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. s.*, *Nux*, *Sul.*, Yuc.

Bites.—Gnd., Hyp., Led.
RABID ANIMALS, of.—Ech. a. (*See also* **Dog-bite.**)
REPTILES, of.—Lcs. (*See also* **Snake-bites** *and* **Tarentula-bites.**)

Black-eye.—*Arn.*, Erig., *Ham.*, Led.

Bladder, AFFECTIONS of.—Aps., Baro., *Bz. x.*, *Ber.*, *Cth.*, *Caus.*, *Dul.*, Elt., Euc., Gad., Geu., *Nux.* Ro. c., Sars.
CATARRH of.—Hdrn. a., Pop. t., *Prei.*, *Pul.*, Sga., Slp., Trl., Vic. (*See also* **Cystitis.**)
CATARRH of, CHRONIC.—*Nt. x.* (*See also* **Cystitis.**)
HÆMORRHAGE from.—Rs. a. (Mil.).
INFLAMMATION of.—Con. (*See also* **Cystitis.**)
IRRITABLE.—*Cop.*, Gli., Mit., Onos., Oxt., Pyr. a., *Sga.*, Sep., *Ter.*, Trt.
PAINS in.—Sty.
PARALYSIS of.—Cac., Cic. v., *Fe. p.*, Hyo., Nrn., *Opi.*, *Sec.*, Sty. (*See also* **Urine,** INCONTINENCE of, &c.)
PARESIS of.—Mag. m.
PROLAPSE of.—Pyr. a.
STONE in.—Ca. ren., Epg., Hdrn. a., Lips.
WEAKNESS of.—*Bel.*

Blenorrhagia.—Cop., Ja. g., Pip. n.

Blepharitis.—Arg., Cham., Ephr., Gph., Hep., Plg., Stp.
CILIARIS.—Mr. i. f., Sga.

Blepharo-conjunctivitis.—Up.

Blepharophthalmia.—Dul.

Blepharospasm.—Aga., Atr., Cham., *Cod.*, Cro., Der., Eser., Grna., Jat., Phst., *Pul.*

Blindness.—Acn., Bth., Fil., Hur., Hur. c., Klm., Lc. v., Mnc., Mep., Rus.
DAY.—Bth.
NIGHT.—*Bel.*, *Hel.*, Hyo., Nux, Pts., Rn. b., Sty., Ver.
SUDDEN.—Aco.

Blood-poisoning.—Ech. a., Trac.
See also **Pyæmia; *and* Septicæmia.**

Blotches.—K. bi., Smb. c.
FACE, on.—*K. ca.*

Blow, Effects of.—Gam.

Blushing.—Aml., Mli.
AFTER EATING.—*Carl.*

Body, Odour of, Offensive.—*Mr. sol.*, *Pso.*, Sac. l., So. t. æ., Wis.
See also **Odour of Body.**

Boils. — Abr., Alm., Anan., Athra., *Arn.*, As. r., *Bel.*, Bls., Cd. s., Ca. chl., *Ca. m.*, Ca. s., Crt. h., Elt., *Hep.*, Hpz., Hoa., Lach., Led., Mld., Na. sa., Ph. x., *Phyt.*, Pi. x., Pso., Rs. v., Sbi., Sap., Sec., *Sil.*, So. a., *Sul.*, Uri.
BLIND.—Snc.
FACE, on.—*Ca. p.*
MEATUS, in.—Ca. pi.
WRIST, on.—Snc.

Bone, AFFECTIONS of.—Aran., *Aur.*, Ca. fl., Ca. p., Cis., Coc. i., *Fl. x.*, Gad., Get., Gui., Gre., *Hec.*, *Mr. c.*, *Mez.*, Na. sf., Ol. j., *Rut.*, Sars., Tep., Ther.
BRUISED.—*Rut.*
CANCER of.—*Pho.*, Symt.
CARIES of.—Sl. x., Tub.
DISEASES of.—Asa., *Calc.*, Eub., *Mr. sol.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, Stp., *Stil.*, Sto. c.
EXOSTOSES on.—*K.bi.*, *Pb.*
INJURIES of.—Symt.
NECROSIS of.—Bth., *Sil.*
NODES on.—*K. bi.*, *Nux*, Stil.
PAINS in.—Ang., (Cinm.), Cyc., *E. pf.*, Homa., Man., Mn. m., *Rho.*, Rhs., *Rut.*, Src., Wil.
SWELLING of.—Lc. x.
TUMOURS of.—Phyt.
See also **Antrum of Highmore; Malar Bones; &c..**

Borborygmi.—*Cin.*, *Jat.*, Lo. s., *Lyc.*, Mnc., Mn. m., *Rum.*, Sg. n., Snc., Src.

Bowels, Looseness of.—Su. x.
See also **Diarrhœa.**

Brachial Neuralgia.—Calc., Hyp., Ind., Par., Ter.

Brachialgia.—Pip. m.

Brain, AFFECTIONS of.—*Arn.*, *Ba. c.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Cu. a.*, Cyp., Dt. a., For., *Gel.*, *Nux*, Oln., *Opi.*, *Pho.*, Se. j., Ziz.

Brain, Anæmia of.—Tab.
Atrophy of.—Fl. x., Iod.
Base of, Affected.—Hlod.
Base of, Congested.—Pop. c.
Base of, Pain in.—Pi. x.
Concussion of.—Hyp., K. ph., Man., Sil., Su. x.
Congestion of.—Abs., *Cac.*, Ca. br., Cro., *Fe. py.*, *Glo.*, *Sul.*
Infantile Affections of.—Nx. m.
Inflammation of.—Ar. t., Chr. o., Merc.
Injuries of.—Na. s.
Irritation of.—Cap., Scu.
Paralysis of.—Zin.
Softening of.—*Aga.*, Amb., Bap., Bls., Buf., K. ph., Nx. m., Pho., Pb.
Tumour of.—Pb.

Brain-fag.—*Æth.*, *Ana.*, Anh., Arg., Ar. it., *Ca. p.*, Glv., K. ph., Na. m., Nct., *Ph. x.*, Pho., *Pi. x.*, Pip. m., *Sil.*, Tab., Zin., Zn. p., Zn. v.

Breast, Abscess of.—Pho.
Affections of.—*Act. r.*, Au. s., Com., *Con.*, Hal., Hlon., Hep., Hyp., Iod., Lpi., Ol. a., Onos., Ori., Prf., Phel., *Phyt.*, Sul., Zin.
Atrophy of.—Chm. u., Onos., Sbl.
Cancer of.—Bad., Ba. i., Bro., Cb. a., Chm. u., Gph., Lo. e., Sars., Scir. (*See also* Tumour of.)
Eruption on.—Pip. n.
Erysipelas of.—Cb. v.
Fistula of.—Pho.
Indurations of.—Ca. fl., Gph.
Inflammation of.—Ac. l., *Bry.*, Plnt., Sbl.
Nodosities in.—Caln.
Pain behind.—*Pul.*
Pain below.—*Rn. b.*, Rap. (*See also* **Infra-mammary Pain.)**
Pains in.—Iof., Mrl., Mur., Œna., Pr. s., Sty., Sum.
Painful.—*Calc.*, Con., Lc. c., Ocm., Sbl., So. t. æ., Sprn. (*See also* **Menstruation,** Breasts Painful during; *and* **Pregnancy,** Breasts Painful during.)
Scirrhus of.—Sars. (*See also* Cancer of; and Tumour of.)
Sensitive.—Syph.
Sinuses in.—*Sil.*
Sore.—Symt.
Suppuration of.—*Caln.*
Swelling of.—Mrl., Pip. n., So. a., So. o.
Tumours of.—As. i., Bro., Ca. i., Chm. u., Cnd., Fe. i., Hec., Mr. i. f., Phas., *Sang.*, Scro., Sko., Tep.
Ulceration of.—Pæo.

Breasts, Pains between.—Rap.

Breath, Fetid.—*Arn.*
Offensive.—*Aur.*, K. tel., *Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, *Pet.*, Qer., Rat., Rhe., So. t. æ., Su. x., Zng.
Putrid.—Sprn.
Sour.—*Nux.*

Bright's Disease.—*Aps.*, Brac., Cai., Ca. p., Ch. ar., Dig., Evm., Fe. as., Fe. p., Glo., K. as., *K. cit.*, K. i., Klm., Lc. v. d., Lyc., Lcs., Mr. c., Nt. x., Ol. j., Pb., Pyro., Sars., Scil., Sul., Zn. m., Zn. pi.
Headache of.—Zn. pi.
See also **Kidneys.**

Bronchial Glands, Affections of.—*Calc.*
Disease of.—*Bel.*

Bronchitis.—*Aco.*, All., Alo., Aln., Amc., Am. c., Am. m., Ant. i., (Ant. s. a.), *Ant. t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, As. i., Asc. s., Asc. t., Avi., Bal., Bl. o., *Bry.*, Cac., *Cb. v.*, Crd. m., *Caus.*, Chl. h., Cin., *Con.*, Cop., Drs., Erio., Eth., Euc., Fe. p., Gnd., Gui., *Hep.*, Hpt., Hpz., *Hyo.*, Ibe., *Ipc.*, Jab., *K. bi.*, K. ca., Ln. c., *Mr. sol.*, Nph., Nrs., *Nt. x.*, Osm., Phel., Ph. x., *Pho.*, Pin. s., Pix, Pod., Pmo., *Pul.*, *Rum.*, Sbl., *Sang.*, Sg. n., Scil., *Sga.*, Slp., Stn., Sti., *Sul.*, Ter., Tub., Ver.
Capillary.—Ph. x.
Chronic.—Ird., Myo.
Croupous.—*K. bi.*
Membranous.—Ca. ac., Pho.

Bronchorrhœa.—Ber. a., Fe. i., Teu. s.

Bronzed Skin.—Adr.

Brow Ague.—*Ars.*, Ced., *Ch. s.*, Cu. a.

Bruises.—*Arn.*, Bad., *Con.*, Erig., For., *Ham.*, *Hyp.*, Led., *Rut.*, (Su. x.)

Bubo.—Alm., Au. m., Bad., Buf., Ca. s., *Caln.*, *Cb. a.*, Cnb., Hep., Hfb., *K. i.*, K. m., Lach., Li. c., *Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, Ocm., Pest., Syph.

Bulimy.—Brs., Fe. s.

Bullæ.—Pop. c.

Bunion.—Aga., Ar. lp., *Bz. x.*, Hyp., *K. i.*, K. m., *Rho.*, *Sil.*, *Ve. v.*

Burning Pains.—Ac. f.

Burns.—Ac. x., Ca. s., *Caln.*, *Cth.*, Cb. v., Cbl. x., Crb. s., Caus., *Ham.*, *Hep.*, Jab., *K. bi.*, K. m., Na. c., Pas., Pet., Pi. x., Plnt., Sprn., Stm., *Urt.*

Bursitis.—Rut. (*See also* **Ganglion.**)

Cachexia.—K. bi.
CANCEROUS.—Pic. x.
QUININE, of.—Chne., Euc., (Na. m.)

Cæcum, AFFECTIONS of.—*Ars.*
GURGLING in.—Rm. f.
INFLAMMATION of.—*Lach.*, Rhs., *Ve. v.* (*See also* **Appendicitis** *and* **Typhlitis.**)

Calculus.—Baro., *Ber.*, *Calc.*, E. pu., Gli., Gas., Jnc., *Prei.*, Priet., Sars., Sld.
BILIARY.—*See* **Gall-stones.**
PREVENTION of.—*Urt.*
RENAL, PASSAGE of.—*Ocm.* (*See also* **Renal Calculi.**)
URINARY.—Epg. (*See also* **Bladder,** STONE in.)

Callosities.—Ant. c., Gas., Trn.

Camp Diarrhœa.—Pod., Sptn.
See also **Diarrhœa.**

Camp Fever.—Mlr.

Cancer.—Aln., Anan., Anil., *Ars.*, *As. i.*, *Ast. r.*, Au. ar., Au. m., *Bap.*, Ba. i., Bro., *Bry.*, Buf., *Ca. i.*, Ca. ox., Clt., Cb. a., Chel., *Cic. v.*, (Cinm.), Cis., Cit., Clem., *Con.*, Crt. h., *Cnd.*, Cur., Elp., Eps., Eu. ht., Eub., Fe. i., *Gli.*, Gph., *Ham.*, Hpz., Hn. m., *Hdr.*, *Iod.*, K. as., *K. cy.*, *K. i.*, *Kre.*, Lp. a., Lo. e., *Lyc.*, Mat., Mth. b., Mil., *Ol. a.*, *Opi.*, Orn., Oxg., *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, Pso., *Sang.*, Scir., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Slp., Sol., Su. x., *Thu.*, Trf. p., Vi. o.
BONE, of.—*Pho.*, Symt.
BREAST, of.—Gph. (*See also* **Breast,** CANCER of.)
LIP, of.—Ant. m., *Hdr.*, *Lyc.*, Tab.
PAINS of.—Ca. ac.
STOMACH, of.—Ac. x., Act. s., Bis., (Cd. s.)., Mag. p., Pt. m., Sec.
See also **Carcinoma;** *and under* **Pancreas; Rectum; Sigmoid Flexure; Uterus.**

Cancerous Cachexia.—Pi. x.
DIATHESIS.—Scir.
ULCERS.—Ch. s.

Cancrum Oris.—*Ars.*, K. chl., K. ph., Merc., *Mr. c.*, Su. x.

Carbuncle.—Athra., *Aps.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asi., *Bel.*, Buf., *Ca. chl.*, Ca. s., Caln., *Cb. v.*, Cbl. x., Crt. h., Ech. a., *Hep.*, Hpz., Hoa., K. ph., Kre., *Lach.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Trn. c.*

Carcinoma.—Au. m. n., Lp. a., Nec.
See also **Cancer.**

Cardiac Asthma.—Amb., Qeb.

Cardias Asthma, Paresis.—Jt. u.
See also **Heart,** Paralysis of.

Cardialgia.—Cup., Fe. s., Fe. t., Lo. i., Mag. m., Sto. c.
See also **Heartburn**; and **Pregnancy,** Heartburn of.

Caries.—Ang., Ank., Arg., As. f., Au. m., Buf., Calc., Cinm., Gui., Hep., Hpz., K. i., Na. sf., Pt. m., Ther.

Carriage Sickness.—(Arn.), Nux.

Cartilages, Affections of.—(Arg.)
Bruises of.—Rut.
Pains in.—(Arg.), Lo. s., Rut.

Caruncle.—*See* **Urethra.**

Catalepsy.—Ac. c., Aco., Aran., Art. v., *Cn. i.*, *Cic. v.*, Cur., Eth., Fer., Ing., *Lach.*, *Mos.*, Nx. m., *Opi.*, Pip. m., Rap., Spo., Stm., Tab., Thu.

Cataract.—Anag., Ag. i., Arm., *Calc.*, Ca. fl., Can. s., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Cin. m., *Clch.*, Col., *Con.*, Eub., *Ephr.*, Hd. h., Jab., K. m., K. sc., Lyc., Nph., *Pho.*, Plts., Pod., Pul., Sac. o., Sntn., Sec., *Sil.*, Sul., Tel., Zin.

Catarrh.—Agr. n., All., Aln., Alm., *Ant. c.*, Ant. s. a., *Ant. t.*, Apo., Ag. i., *As. i.*, Ar. m., Ard., Asr., Asc. t., Bad., Bal., Baro., Ca. fl., Cb. v., Cen., Cep., Cet., Cham., Chlm., Cnb., Cop., Crl., Cup., Drs., Dul., Erio., Eug., Fe. i., *Gph.*, Hpt., *Hdr.*, Ict., Ill., Ipc., Jnc., *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. sc., Lo. s., Mag. c., *Mr. sol.*, Mr. k. i., Mr. d., Mr. i. f., My. c., *Na. m.*, Nux, Ov. g. p., Phel., Pho., Pmo., *Pul.*, Rum., Sbl., *Sang.*, Sg. n., Sin. n., Sko., So. o., Sti., *Sul.*, Wil., Ziz.
Chronic.—Hpz.
Intestinal.—Pho. (*See also* **Diarrhœa**; *and* **Intestinal Catarrh.**)
Nasal.—Pho. (*See also* **Colds**; **Coryza**; **Nasal Catarrh**; *and* **Nose,** Catarrh of.)

Catarrhal Affections.—Chi.
Fever.—Asc. s., Eug., Mr. k. i., Mrt., Pop. c.
Pneumonia.—Ant. a., Tub.

Catheter Fever.—Aco., Pts.

Catheterism.—Mag. p.

Cauliflower Excrescences.—Stp.

Cellulitis.—*Sil.*
See also **Pelvic Cellulitis.**

Cerebellum, Pain in.—Rn. g.

Cerebral Deafness.—Chn. a., Mu. x.

Cerebro-spinal Irritation.—Se. j.

Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.—Act. r., Ail., Ced., Cic. v., Coc. i., Crt. h., Cu. a., Gel., Hlod.

Cervix Uteri, Affections of.—Mur.

Chafing.—Su. x.

Chagres Fever.—Sul.

Chalazion.—Stp.
See also **Stye.**

Chancre.—Ail., *Aps.*, Ag. n., Asc. t., Au. m., Cnb., Crl., Crt. h., Iof., Ja. c., Jg. r., Lc. c., Lach., Merc., Mr. ac., *Mr. c.*, Mr. i. f., *Nt. x.*, Ph. x., Pt. m., Sul.

Chancroid.—Hdr., Ja. g., Mr. p. r.

Change of Life.—*Act. r.*, Bls., Hlon., *Ign.*, *K. ca.*, Kre., *Lach.*, Nx. m., Sang., Sars., *Sep.*, Smp., Ther., Trl., Ust., *Val.*
See also **Climacteric**; and **Menorrhagia** at CLIMAXIS.

Chapped Hands.—Lyc., *Na. c.*, *Pet.*, Prm. o., Sars., *Ss. x.*

Chaps.—*Gph.*, Pul.
See also **Anus,** RHAGADES of; **Cracks in Skin; Fissures; Hands,** CHAPPED; **Rhagades.**

Cheloid.—Cp. l., (Mld.), *Nt. x.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Vac.

Chemosis.—Gre., Vsp.

Chest, AFFECTIONS of.—*Aco.*, *Arn.*, *Chel.*, Men., *Ox. x.*
OPPRESSION of.—*Smb. n.*
PAINS in.—*Act. r.*, *Jg. c.*, *K. n.*, *Pul.*, *Rn. b.*, *Sang.*, *Sul.*
SORENESS of.—Kao.
STERNUM, PAIN behind.—*Rn. s.*
STERNUM, PAIN in.—*Rut.* (*See also* **Sternum,** PAINS in.)
STITCHES in.—Mrt.

Cheyne-Stokes Breathing.—Ac. f., Atp., Gnd., K. cy., Prt.

Chicken-pox.—Aco., *Ant. t.*, *Mr. sol.*, Rs. d.

Chilblains.—Abr., *Aga.*, Aln., Bad., Cd. s., Calc., Ca. s., *Caln.*, Cb. v., Frg., Ham., *Hep.*, Iod., K. ca., K. m., K. ph., Lach., Mu. x., Nt. x., Nx. m., Opi., *Pet.*, Ph. x., Pho., *Pul.*, Rn. b., *Rhs.*, Rs. v., Sec., Stn., *Sul.*, Su. x., Tam., *Thyr.*, Tub., *Ve. v.*, Zin.

Children, DISEASES of.—Ped.
EMACIATED.—As. f.

Chilliness.—Pim.

Chills.—Acn., Ac. f., Aran., Pmt., Pyr. a., Var.
EFFECTS of.—Bry.

Chin, AFFECTIONS of.—Spo.
ERUPTION on.—Sil., (Sul. i.), Zin. (*See also* **Sycosis** MENTI).

Chloasma.—Caul., Sep., Sul.

Chlorosis.—Abs., Alm., Arg., Au. ar., Bry., Chlm., Cup., Cyc., Fer., Fe. as., Frz., Gph., Hlon., Hep., K. fc., Mil., Na. hch., Pet., Pho., Plat., Sac. o., Sin. n., Zin.

Choking, Easy.—Mep., Nt. x.

Sensation of.—Arnt.

Cholera.—Aco., Ag. p., Ampl., Anil., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Avn., Bis., Ca. ar., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Ch. s., Clch., Ctn., Cu. as., Cup., Dul., Elt., Evm., Evo., Eu. co., Eu. l., Gna., Grt., Guac., Hl. f., Hel, Ipc., Jat., Lau., Lim., Ph. x., Phyt., Ple., Ric., Sec., Tab., Zin.

Asiatica.—*Ars.*, *Cam.*, *Cu. a.*, Hy. x., *Ver.*

Infantum.—*Aco.*, *Æth.*, Cd. s., Ca. p., Cm. br., Cph., Eu. co., Gui., K. br., Kre., Lau., Mnc., Œno., Ox. x., Pas., Pod., Pso., Ric., Sec., Tab.

Morbus.—Ant. t., Caul., Ev. a.

Cholerine.—Asr., Ctn., *Cu. as.*, *Dio.*, Eu. co., Jat., K. ph., Nup., Nx. m., *Ver.*

Chordee.—Cam., Cm. br., Cn. i., Cth., Ja. c., *K. br.*, Myg., Sin. n., Stm., Ter.

Chorea.—*Act.r.*, *Aga.*, Ag. p., Aml., Ant. c., Arn., Art. v., Asa., Buf., Calc., *Ca. p.*, Cast., Caus., Ced., Chel., Chl. h., Cin., Coc. i., Cod., Con., Cro., *Cu. a.*, Cu. as., Cup., Cyp., Dio., Elc., Fer., Fe. s., For., Hpm., Hyo., *Ign.*, K. sc., Lt. k., Lau., Mag. p., Mor., Mu. x., Myg., Na. m., Pho., Phst., Rho., Rus., Scu., Sec., Sep., Sin. n., So. n., *Stm.*, Sul. t., Sum., Tan., Trn., Trn. c., Ter., Thu., *Ve. v.*, Vis., Zin., Zn. br., Zn. cy.

Sleep, in.—Ziz.

Choroiditis.—Gel., *Pr. s.*, *Rhs.*, Vi. o.

Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis.—Sul. t.

See also **Rheumatic** Arthritis; **Rheumatic** Gout; **Rheumatoid Arthritis.**

Chyluria.—Iod.

Cicatrix.—*Fl. x.*, *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, Thio.

See also **Scars.**

Ciliary Neuralgia.—Am. br., Ced., Col., Crt. h., Hyn., K. cy., Lc. f., Lach., Pæo., Par., Phel., Pho., Phyt., Plnt., Pr. s., Rho., Spi., Tax., Ter. (*See also* **Neuralgia** Supra-orbital.)

Paralysis.—Par.

Spasm.—Eser., Hyn., Jab., Phst.

Circulation, Feeble.—*Rhs.*, *Sil.*

Cirrhosis of Liver.—Ca. ar.

See also **Liver,** Cirrhosis of.

Clairaudience.—Nx. m.

See also **Hearing,** Illusions of.

Clairvoyance.—(Aco.), Cn. i., Dt. a., Hfb., Mgt. n., Nx. m., Pyr. a., Val.

See also **Vision,** HALLUCINATIONS OF; *and* ILLUSIONS of.

Clavus.—Aqui., *Ign.*, *K. ca.*, Nic., *Nux*, *Pul.*, Pl. n., Thu.

Clergyman's Sore Throat.—Ar. t., Crb. s., Hlt., Sti., Stil.

Climacteric, THE.—Hlon., Nt. x., Nx. m., Phst., Sang., Sars., Sl. x., Smp., Ther., Trl., Ust.

FLUSHINGS of.—Aml., Brc. x., Jab., K. bi., Man., Sang. (*See also* **Flushing.**)

FLUSHINGS AND VERTIGO of.—Ph. x.

SUFFERINGS of.—Cyc., Lau., Mur., Oop., Orc., Sul., Su. x.

See also **Change of Life;** *and* **Menorrhagia** at CLIMAXIS.

Climaxis.—*See* **Climacteric.**

Clonic Spasms.—Med.

Clumsiness.—(Aps.), (Bov.), K. chl., Spo.

Coccygodynia.—Ant. t., Ca. cs., Cb. a., Ct. eq., *Caus.*, *Cic. v.*, Eub., Fl. x., Gam., Grt., *K. bi.*, Kre., Mez., Ph. x., Pho., Phst., *Sil.*, Trn., Ttr., Xan.

Coccyx, ITCHING of.—Bov.

SORENESS of.—Snc.

ULCER on.—Pæo.

Coffee, Effects of.—Cham., Grna.

Coitus, Complaints after.—Ced.

Cold Abscess.—Ol. j.

Cold, Sensitiveness to.—Mep.

Cold Sores.—Ca. fl.

Coldness.—*Aco.*, *Aga.*, *Ars.*, Hlod.

Colds.—*Aco.*, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Cam.*, *Cep.*, Chlm., Ctn., Dio., *Ephr.*, Gel., Hli., *Hep.*, K. ca., *K. i.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mr. sol.*, Mr. k. i., *Nux*, Pho., *Pul.*, *Sang.*, Spi., Sta., Sti., *Sul.*, Ss. x.

CHRONIC.—Hpz.

EASILY taken.—Gas., Nt. x.

LIABILITY to.—Osm., Pl. n.

Colic.—Alet., All., Alo., Aln., Anth. n., Aph., Arm., Ar. it., Asc. t., Ast. f., *Bel.*, *Cham.*, *Cin.*, *Coc. i.*, Cof., Clch., Clcn., *Col.*, Clv. a., Dio., Dir., Elt., Ephr., Fe. p., Gam., Gn. l., Gph., Hæm., Hl. v., Ill., K. br., K. n., Mag. p., Mnc., Mn. o., Mom., *Nux*, Onis., *Opi.*, Ped., *Pb.*, Pb. chr., Rm. c., Scro., Sna., *Stn.*, Vrn., *Ver.*, Vbs.

FLATULENT.—Cham., (Mag. p.), Plg.

FLATULENT, IN INFANTS.—Sna.

Colic, Horses, in.—Hy. x., (Mag. p.)
See also **Biliary** Colic; **Hysterical** Colic; **Lead** Colic; **Menstrual** Colic.
Collapse.—Hmer., Nct., Ver.
Cholera, of.—As. h.
Colour Blindness.—Bz. d., Onos., Tab.
Coma.—Amg., Chi.
Coma Vigil.—(Cur.), *Hyo.*, Lon.
Comedo.—Eug., *Sel.*
Commissures, Soreness of.—Ars.
Compound Fractures.—Hyp.
Concussion.—(Arn.), Cic. v., Hel.
See also **Brain,** Concussion of; *and* **Spine,** Concussion of.
Condylomata.—Au. m., *Ephr.*, K. i., Merc., Mr. d., Mr. n., Na. s., *Nt. x.*, Ph. x., Pi. x., Pt. m., *Sbi.* Snc., Sep., Stp., *Thu.*
Congenital Syphilis.—Kre., (Syph.).
Congestion.—Ca. hp., Mli., Ve. v.
Conjunctivitis.—Chl. h., Ery. a., Ephr., Fe. p. h., Gnd., K. bi., Mrl., Mr. d., My. c., Na. p., Ptv., Snc., Tel., Tha.
Phlyctenular.—Scil., Sil.
Rheumatic.—Mim.
See also **Blepharo-conjunctivitis; Eyes,** Conjunctivitis; **Granular Conjunctivitis;** *and* **Granular Lids.**
Conscientiousness, Morbid.—Spa.u.
Constipation.—Ab. n., Ac. l., Æs. g., *Æsc.*, Alet., All., Alo., Aln., *Alm.*, Am. m., Amph., Ana., Anag., Ago., Ant. c., Ant. s. a., Aps., Aq. m., As. mt., Ast. r., Az., Bel., *Bry.*, Ca. ar., Cb. a., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Carl., Cas. s., Csc., *Caus.*, Chel., Chn. v., *Chi.*, Chio., Cich., Cim., Chn. s., Cinm., Cit., Cob., Coll., Dph., Dct., Dio., Dir., Ery. a., Eug., Eu. hp., Fel., Fe. m., Fe. s., Frz., Ga. x., Gas., *Gel.*, *Gph.*, Grt., Gui., Hli., Hep., Hmer., *Hdr.*, Hyd., Ind., Iod., *Iris*, K. bi., K. m., Kis., Kre., Lc. v. d., Lct. v., Lpt., Lim., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mlr., Mnd., Mn. m., Mez., Mor., Mus., Nab., *Na. m.*, Na. n., *Nt. x.*, Nm. x., *Nux*, Ol. a., Ol. j., *Opi.*, Pal., Prf., Pet., Pho., Phst., Phyt., Pin. l., Pin. s., Pip. n., Plat., Pbo., *Pb.*, Plp., Pop. c., Pso., Ptl., Pyro., Qer., Rat., Rm. c., Rhe., Rdm., Rut., Snc., Sap., Src., Sars., Sel., Sga., Sil., Sil. m., Sin. n., Sla., So. t. æ., *Spi*, Spo., Sto. c., *Sul.*, Su. x., Syph., Tab., Tnn., Thu., Thyr., Trf. p., Ul. f., *Ver*, Vbs., Vic., Wis., Wye., *Zin.*, Zn. i., *Zn. m.*
Children, of.—Prf., Snc.
Chronic.—Coca.
Nurslings, of.—Alm., Aps.

Constipation, SCYBALOUS.—Ss. x.
SUCKLINGS, of.—Alm., Aps.
See also LABOUR, CONSTIPATION after.

Consumption.—*Aco.*, *As. i.*, (Bac.), *Bap.*, *Bry.*, *Ca. ar.*, *Calc.*, *Ca. i.*, *Ca. p.*, *Drs.*, *Fe. ac.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Ipc.*, *Jab.*, *K. ca.*, K. i., *Kre.*, *Lyc.*, Mlr.; *Mil.*, *Pho.*, *Stn.*, *Sul.*, Tub.
See also **Phthisis** ; *and* **Tuberculosis.**

Consumption, BLEEDING.—*Acal.*, *Aco.*, *Fe. ac.*, *Ham.*, *Ipc.*, *Mil.*, *Pho.*

Consumptiveness.—Bac.

Contraction.—Gui.
TENDONS, of.—Caus. Mez.
See also **Dupuytren's Contraction** ; *and* **Fingers, Contracted.**

Convulsions.—(Abs.), Acn., Aco., *Æth.*, Alet., Amb., Art. v., Ast. r., Atr., Ba. m., *Bel.*, Bz. n., Cam., Cbn., Cast., Caus., *Cham.*, Chn. a., Chlf., Chlm., Cic. v., Cin., Coc. i., Cof., Crt. h., *Cup.*, Cyp., Dt. m., Eth., Evo., Frg., Gel., Glo., Hel., Hy. x., Hfb., Ign., Ipc., Ir. fl., Jas., Jn. v., K. ox., Ker., Lab., Lau., Ln. u., Lon., Mag. p., Mor., Nx. m., *Nux*, Œna., Ox. x., Pas., Plat., Pb. chr., Pyre., Rx. ac., Rus., Sntn., Scol., Sec., Siu., So. c., Spa. u., Stn., Sul. h., Thu., Up., Ve. v., Zn. cy., Zn. m., *Zn. s.*, Ziz.
PUERPERAL.—Pilo., Thyr. (*See also* **Puerperal** CONVULSIONS.)
STRAMONIUM AND OTHER POISONS, from.—Cit.
URÆMIC.—Hy. x., Pilo., (Urt. u.)
See also **Labour,** CONVULSIONS in ; *and* **Pregnancy,** CONVULSIONS of.

Coprophagia.—Ver.

Cornea, OPACITY of.—Cd. s., Ca. fl., *Can. s.*, Cin. m., Ctn., Hep., K. bi., Mag. c., Sac. o., Sga., Trn., Tub., Zn. s.
SPOTS on.—Ant. s. a., Arm.
ULCERATION of.—Ca. si., Ca. s., Hep., Na. c., Pod., Pso., Snc., Tub.

Corns.—Ac. x., An. oc., Ant. c., Arn., Bor., Bov., Ca. cs., Chi. b., Cur., Fe. pi., *Hdr.*, Hyp., Kis., Lyc., Med., Na. c., *Nt. x.*, Ph. x., Pim., Rn. b., Rn. s., Rum., (Sl. x.), Sul., Su. x., Wis.
PAIN in.—Hfb.

Corpulence.—Am. br., Aur., *Ca. ar.*, *Calc.*, Fuc., *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, Ts. fg.
See also **Obesity.**

Coryza.—Ail., Abrs., Am. br., Am. m., Antho., Aph., Apo., As. mt., Ar. m., Ard., Asp., Bad., Bry., Calc., Cnt., Cep., Chi. b., Cyc., Eug., Fe. i., Homa., Iod., Jal., Jg. c., K. bi., K. chs., Lo. s., Lrs., Mr. bin., Mrt., Nrs., Na. as., Na. c., Na. i., Nym., Ol. a., Ol. j., Osm., Ov. g. p., Oxg., Pnt., Phel., Ph. m., Pop. c., Rn. s., Rho., Rob., Rum., Sbd., Sl. x., Sg. n., Snc., Scil., Se. a., Sil., Sin. n., Sprn., Sul. i., Tel., Up., Yuc., Zn. o.

Coryza, Dry.—Smb. n.

Costiveness.—Pbo.

See also **Constipation.**

Cough.—*Ab. n.*, Acal., *Aco.*, Æs. g., *Æsc.*, Æth., *Aga.*, All., Alo., Aln., *Alm.*, *Amb.*, Am. br., *Am. c.*, Am. m., Ana., (Ant. s. a.), *Ant. t.*, Aph., *Aral.*, Ag. cy., Arg., *Ars.*, Asc. t., Ast. f., *Bel.*, *Bis.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, Cai., *Calc.*, Ca. fl., Ca. s., *Cap.*, Cb. a., *Cb. v.*, Csc., *Caus.*, Cep., Cham., Chel., Chi., Chr. o., Cim., *Cin.*, Coca, Cod., *Clch.*, Clcn., *Con.*, Cop., *Crl.*, Ctn., Cup., Cur., Dph., Dio., Dir., Dol., *Drs.*, Erig., Ery. a., Ery. m., Eth., Eug., E. pf., Eub., Ephr., Epn., Fer., Fe. p., For., Gad., Gui., *Hep.*, *Hyo.*, Ict., Ill., Ind., Inu., *Iod.*, Iof., *Ipc.*, *K. ca.*, K. i., K. pm., *Lach.*, Lchn., Lct. v., Lau., Lpi., Ln. c., Lip. m., *Lo. i.*, Lo. s., Lyc., Lcs., Mag. c., Mag. p., Mag. s., Mgt. s., Man., Mli., *Mr. sol.*, Myo., Mrt., Nrs., *Na. m.*, Nic., *Nt. x.*, Nx. m., *Nux*, Œna., Ol. j., Oxg., Oxt., Phel., Ph. x., *Pho.*, Phyt., Pip. n., Plg., Pso., *Pul.*, Rap., *Rum.*, *Smb. n.*, Snc., Sntn., Se. a., *Sga.*, *Sil.*, Sin. n., *Spo.*, Stp., Sti., (Stil.), Strp., *Sul.*, Ther., Trf. p., Ts. ff., *Vbs.*, Wye., Zn. i.

Catarrhal.—*Scil.*

Day, by.—Vi. o.

Dry.—*Mth. pi.*

Explosive.—Sty.

Pregnancy, of.—Vb. o.

Pregnancy, of, Morning.—*Bry.*

Reflex.—Cer. o.

Spasmodic.—*Osm.*, Vi. o.

Tickling.—Slv.

See also **Measles,** Cough of; and **Whooping-cough.**

Coxalgia.—All., Ars., Calc., Col., Drs., Hyp., Ph. x., Src., So. m., Thu., Val.

See also **Hip-joint Disease.**

Cracks in Skin.—Ank., Bal., Bz. x., *Cnd.*, Mag. p., *Na. m.*, *Pet.*, Zin.

See also **Chapped Hands; Chaps; &c.**

Cramp.—*Aga.*, Ag. p., Amph., Ag. cy., *Arn.*, Asi., Crb. o., Carl., Cham., *Clch.*, *Cup.*, Dio., Elt., Epn., Fer., Fe. m., Grt., Inu., Ird., Jat., K. ox., Lau., Lyc., Mag. p., Men., *Nux*, Pau., Ple., Pb. chr., Sec., So. t., Stn., Sto. c., Sty., Sfn., Ver., Vb. o., Zn. m.

Stomach, in.—Æs. g.

See also **Diaphragm,** Cramp in; **Feet,** Cramp in; **Palms,** Cramp in; **Writer's Cramp.**

Cravings, Morbid.—Sto. n.

Cretinism.—Ca. p., Lp. a.

Croup.—Ac. x., *Aco.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Ar. dm., *Bel.*, *Bro.*, *Calc.*, Cham., Chlm., Cub., Cu. a., *Cup.*, Dphn., Fe. p., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, K. i., K. m., Kao., Lc. c., Lo. i., *Mos.*, Pho., *Smb. n.*, Sang., Sgn., Sld., *Spo.*, (Suc.), Ss. x.

Crusta Lactea.—Calc., Ca. s., Dul., Eub., Iris., K. chl., Mlt., Mr. i. f., Mez., Pb. i., Pso., Vin., Vi. t.

Crusta Serpiginosa.—Pso., Sul.

Crying of Infants.—Syph.

Cyanosis.—Antf., Bz. n., Cup., Dig. Lach., Lau., Na. ns., Phen., *Rhs.*, Sfn.

Cynanche Cellularis.—Athra.

Cystitis.—Aco., Bis., Can. s., Chm. u., Cnb., Con., Cop., Equ., E. pu., Fe. p., Hel., K. chl., K. m., Lyc., Mth. b., Mus., Pts., Pch., Pip. m., Pb., Pr. s., Sbl., Sbi., Sep., Trn., Tax., Ter., Uva., Ves., Z. st.

CHRONIC.—Sntn.

Cysts.—Ba. c., Bov., Ca. s., Stp.

See also **Sebaceous Cysts; Tarsal Cysts;** *and* **Wens.**

Dandruff.—All., *Ars.*, K. sc., Pho., Snc., *Sep.*

Day-blindness.—Bth.

Deafness.—Acn., Agr. n. (All.), *Amb.*, Ba. m., Caj., Caln., Cb. v., Caus., Chei., Chi., Ch. sal., Coca, Elp., Fe. pi., Gel., Gph., Ipc., K. as., Led., Lo. e., Lo. i., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mr. d., Na. c., Pet., Pilo., Pl. n., Rhe., Sln., Sang., Sg. n., Scro., Sld., Syph., Ul. f., Vbs., Vb. t., Vis.

CATARRHAL.—Man., Mu. x.

CEREBRAL.—Chn. a., Mu. x.

Debility.—Ac. x., Adr., Alet., Als., *Ana.*, Ar. sc., *As. i.*, Avn., *Calc.*, *Ca. p.*, *Cb. v.*, Carl., Chne., *Chi.*, Chio., Coca, Coc. i., Clch., Clcn., Cur., Dir., Ery. m., Eu. a., Fer., *Fe. p.*, Frz., Glg., Ga. x., Gas., Gn. l., Gin., Hlon., Her., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, K. ca., K. fc., K. i., Lev., Lo. c., Lo. i., Lyc., Mag. c., *Na. m.*, Na. n., Na. sa., Na. s., *Nx. m.*, Onos., Orc., Prt., *Ph. x.*, Pi. x., *Pso.*, Rs. g. Sbd., Snc., Sel., *Sil.*, Stn., Trx., *Ver.*, Wye., Zn. o.

DRUNKARDS, of.—Na. s.

NERVOUS.—Cur., Cyp.

SLEEPLESSNESS, with.—Cyp.

See also **Nervous Debility.**

Decemetitis.—K. bi.

Decubitus.—Fl. x. (*See also* **Bedsores.**)

Delirium.—Æth., Anh., Ar. t., Chi., Ch. s., Dt. f., Dt. m., Dbn., Ga. x., Hyn.. Iof., Ir. fl., *Nux*, Pyre., Rho., Sul. h., Zea.

Delirium Tremens.—Act. r., Aga., *Ant. t.*, Ars., *Bel.*, Bis., Calc., Cn. i., Cap., Chlf., Cri. r., Crt. h., Cyp., Dig., Eth., Fe. p., *Hyo.*, Lach., Lol., Pas., Pst., Rn. b., Scu., *Stm.*, Tea., Tn. p.

Deltoid, Pain in.—Zn. o., Zn. v.
Rheumatism of.—Lrs., Nx. m., Ox. x., Syph., Urt., Zng.
Right, Paralysis of.—(Cur.)

Delusions.—*Cn. i.*, *Plat.*

Dementia.—Crt. h., Lil.

Dengue Fever.—*Aco.*, *E. pf.*, *Gel.*, *Rhs.*

Dental Fistula.—Caus., Stp., Sul.

Dentition.—*Aco.*, Ard., Bor., Bry., *Calc.*, *Ca. p.*, Caus., *Cham.*, Chlm., Cin., Cup., Dol., Gel., Ign., *Kre.*, Mag. p., Mil., Pas., Phst., Plat., Ple., Pod., Scu., *Sil.*, Stn., Stp., Syph., Ter., Til., Tub., Zin., Zn. br.
Abnormal.—*Mr. sol.*
Difficult.—Hec., Phyt., Rhe. (*See also* **Wisdom-teeth.**)

Depression of Spirits.—*Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bel.*, *Con.*, *Hel.*, *Ign.*, *Na. m.*, Na. sa., *Plat.*, *Pb.*, Se. j., *Spi.*, *Trn.*

Desquamation.—Pix.

Diabetes.—Ac. x., All., Aln., Am. ac., Ank., Arg., (Ag. n.), Ari., *Arn.*, As. br., Asp., Bov., Calc., Ca. p., Cbl. x., Carl., Chm. u., Cod., Clch., Col., Cur., E. pu., Fe. i., Fe. m., Fe. p., Hlon., Hdrn. a., Iod., K. ac., K. br., Kis., Lc. v., Lc. v. d., Lc. x., Lrs., Lcs., Mag. s., Med., Mos., *Mur.*, Na. m., Na. p., *Na. s.*, Oxg., Phas., Phlo., *Ph. x.*, Pi. x., Plnt., Rat., Rs. a., Sac. l., Sac. o., Snc., *Scil.*, Sec., *Sil.*, Sti., Sul., Su. x., Syz., Trx., Trl., Ure., Vic.
Insipidus.—Apo., K. n., Scil, *Ur. n.*
Mellitus.—*Opi.*, *Ur. n.*
Pancreatic.—Iris, Pan.

Diaphragm, Affections of.—Ver.
Cramp in.—Sec., Vb. t.
Neuralgia of.—Zn. o.
Pain in.—Homa., *Stn.*
Paralysis of.—Sta.
Rheumatism of.—*Act. r.*, *Bry.*, *Cac.*, *Sti*
Spasm of.—Œna., Sty.
Stitches in.—Spi.

Diaphragmitis.—Bis., Hep., Prf., Stm., Ve. v.

Diarrhœa.—Acal., Ac. l., Aco., Æth., Ag. p., Agr. n., All., *Alo.*, Als., Aln., Am. m., Ang., *Ant. c.*, Ant. s. a., Aph., Aps., Ap. a., Apo., Aral., Arn., *Ars.*, As. mt., As. f., As. r., Ard., Asa., Asr., As-c. t., Asi., Ast. f., Az., Bel., *Bz. x.*, Bis., Bo. la., Bor., *Bov.*,

Diarrhœa (*continued*)—

Bry., Calc., Cap., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Crd. b., Csc., Cst. v., Cean., Cen., Cnt., Cep., Cet., *Cham.*, Chp., Chel., Chm. m., *Chi.*, Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chr. o., Cin., Chn. s., Cinm., Cis., Cit., Cof., Cchn., *Clch.*, Coll., Clcn., *Col.*, Clost., Cvl., Clv. a., Co. c., Cto., *Ctn.*, Cub., Cu. a., Cu. as., Cu. s., Der., Dgn., Dio., Dir., Dor., *Dul.*, Elæ., Elt., Eps., Ere., Ery. a., Euc., Eug., Evm., Evo., E. pf., Eu. a., Eu. co., Eu. l., Fag., Fel., *Fer.*, Fe. mg., *Fe. m.*, Fe. pn., Fe. p., Fe. s., Frl., For., Frz., Glv., Gam., Gas., Gel., Gen., Gn. c., Gn. l., Ger., Gna., Grt., Guac., Gui., Grna., Hæm., Hel., Hl. o., Hl. v., Hep., Hur. c., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Ilx., Ind., Iod., *Ipc.*, Ir. fl., Ir. g., *Iris*, Jab., Ja. g., Jal., Jat., K. ac., K. as., K. m., Kis., Kre., Lct. v., Lau., Lpt., Lia., Lil., Lim., Lina., Ln. c., Lips., Lo. i., Lrs., *Mag. c.*, Mag. m., Mag. s., Mlr., Mn. o., Mla., *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. c.*, Mr. d., Mil., Nph., Nrs., Na. ss., Nt. s. d., Nup., *Nux*, Nym., Ocm., Œno., Ol. j., Onos., Opu., Pan., Pau., Ped., Pnt., *Pet.*, *Ph. x.*, Pho., Ph. h., Phst., Phyt., Pin. s., Pix, Plnt., Ple., Pb. chr., *Pod.*, Plg., Prin., Pso., *Pul.*, Pl. n., Pyro., Qer., Rn. b., Rap., Rm. c., Rm. f., *Rhe.*, Rho., Rs. g., Rh. s., Rs. v., Ric., *Rum.*, Sl. x., Sx. n., Sx. p., Sll., Snc., Sntn., Sap., Src., Sca., Sch., Sec., Sin. n., Sla., Sti., Sto., c., *Sul.*, Su. x., Sum., Tab., Thev., Thu., Thyr. Trb., Vrn., *Ver.*, Wis., Wye., Yuc., Zn. a., Zn. v., Zng.

Camp.—Pod., Sptn.

Chronic.—Rs. a., Rhs.

Membranous.—Bo. s.

Nervous.—Zin.

Night, at.—Caj.

Phthisis, of.—Pul.

Stupor, with.—Zin.

See also **Cholera**; **Intestinal Catarrh**; **Menstruation,** Diarrhœa before; and **Tubercular Diarrhœa.**

Digestion, Disordered.—Cast.

Too Rapid.—Tax.

Slow.—Frl., Nm. x., Par., Snc.

Weak.—Par.

See also **Dyspepsia**; and **Indigestion.**

Diphtheria.—Ac. x., Ail., Amg., Aps., *Ars.*, Ar. t., Bap., Bro., Cth., Cap., Ch. ar., Chlm., Crt. h., Dphn., Dor., *Ech. a.*, Ech. p., *Gel.*, Gui., Hpz., Ign., *Iod.*, K. chs., K. m., K. pm., K. ph., Kao., Lc. c., *Lach.*, Lchn., Lc. v. f., *Lyc.*, Mnc., *Mr. bin.*, *Mr. cy.*, Mr. i. f., Mr. scy., *Mu. x.*, Na. as., *Phyt.*, Rn. s., Rhs., Sbd., Sl. x., Sang., Su. x., Ss. x., Trn., Zin., Zn. m.

Diphtheria, After-effects of.—*Pso.*
See also **Throat,** Diphtheritic.

Diphtheritic Paralysis.—Caus., Con., Dphn., Rho.
See also **Paralysis,** Diphtheritic.

Diplopia.—Cyc., Eug., Ger., Iof., Onos., Phyt., Pb., Spo., Strp., Syph., Ve. v.

Direction, Sense of, Lost.—Cm. br.

Disappointment, Effects of.—Alm.
See also **Love, Disappointed.**

Dislocation.—Agn., For., Rut.
Easy.—Mgt. s.
Pains from.—Am. c.

Dissection Wounds.—Aps.

Distension.—*Cb. v.*, *Lyc.*, Na. n., *Pul.*
See also **Abdomen,** Distended; and **Stomach,** Distension of.

Distortions.—Sec.
See also **Face,** Distortion of.

Diuresis.—Ank., Bz. n., Thyr., Yoh.

Dog-bite.—Lach.

Dreams.—Epn., *Opi.*
Annoying.—Rs. g.

Dropsical Swellings.—Cld.

Dropsy.—Ac. x., *Aco.*, Ado., Am. bz., Ampl., Anag., *Aps.*, Ap. a., *Apo.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Asc. s., Asp., Au. m., Bl. a., Brs., Bry., Buf., Cac., Cai., Caj., Ca. ar., *Calc.*, Ca. s., Crd. m., Csc., Chn. a., Chm. u., Chi., Ch. s., Chl. h., Cit., Clch., *Dig.*, Dul., Elt., Equ., Ery. a., Evm., E. pu., Fl. x., For., Gph., Grt., *Hel.*, Ibe., Ict., Ir. g., Jnc., Jn. c., K. ac., K. as., K. ca., K. i., K.m., Klm., Lc. v. d., Lach., Lia., Lyc., Mr. s., Na. m., Oxd., Phas., Pho., Pb., Prm. vg., Pr. s., Rn. b., Sac. o., Snc., *Scil.*, Se. a., *Strp.*, *Ter.*, Thl., Thyr., Ure., Uri., Ves., Z. st., Zng., Ziz.
Cardiac.—Coll., *Strp.*
Pregnancy, during.—Snc.
Splenic.—Qer., Scil.
Wandering.—Prm. vg.
See also **Ovaries,** Dropsy of; and **Renal** Dropsy.

Drowsiness.—Dbn.
See also **Sleepiness.**

Dumb Ague.—Chne.

Duodenum.—*Ars.*
Catarrh of.—Ber., *Pod.*, Rhe., Ric.
Ulcer of.—*K. bi.*, *Ur. n.*

Dupuytren's Contraction.—Ar. lp., *Gel.*

Dwarfism.—Mr. p. a., Ol. j.

Dysentery.—Aco., *Alo.*, Als., Aln., Alm., Ago., Arn., Asc. t., Bap., Bel., Bnz., Bo. la., Bo. s., Ca. s., Cth., Cap., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Chp., Cnb., Cit., Clch., Coll., *Col.*, Cop., Co. c., Cub., Cph., Cu. s., Der., Dio., Dor., Dul., Elt., Euc., Evm., Eu. a., Eu. l., Fe. m., Fe. p., Gel., Ger., Hfb., Ipc., Iris, K. chl., K. m., K. n., K. ph., Leo., *Lpt.*, *Lil.*, Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., *Mr. c.*, Mr. cy., *Nt. x.*, *Nux*, Pel., Phyt., Picr., Plnt., Pod., Plg., Ptl., Pyre., Pyro., Rat., Rhe., Rs. g., *Rhs.*, Ric., Sll., Sptn., Stp., *Sul.*, Ter., Thl., Trl., Trb., Urt., Vrn., Zin., Zn. m., Zn. s.

Chronic.—Rs. a.

Dysmenia, or **Dysmenorrhœa.**—Aco., Aga., Alet., Ana., Atp., Aran., Art. v., Asr., Asc. s., Ber., Brac., Bro., Cast., Caul., Cer. o., Cham., Ch. s., Chl. h., Coll., Col., Cro., Crt. h., Cur., Dio., *Gel.*, Gna., Gos., Gph., Gui., Hæm., Hdm., Hlon., Hyo., Ign:, Inu., Iris, Jab., Jn. c., K. ca., K. fc., K. n., Klm., Lc. c., Lc. f., Lp. a., Lau., Lo. i., Lyc., Mac., Mag. m., Mag. p., Mag. s, Man., Med., Mli., Mrl., Mil., Mit., Mom., Mur., Naj., Na. c., Nic., Nx. m., Opi., Pet., Phyt., Plat., Pb., Pod., Plg., Pop. c., Pul., Rap., Rhs., Sbl., Sbi., Sang., Sap., Sars., Se. a., Sep., Sul., Syph., Tan., Trn., Ter., Ther., Thu., Thyr., Tur., Ust., Ver., Ve. v., Vb. o., Vb. p., Wye., Xan.

Membranous.—Bor., Ca. ac., Con., Gas., Gui., Hlt., Mag. p., Vb. o.

Neuralgic.—Vb. o.

Spasmodic.—Vb. o.

See also **Menstruation,** Abnormal, &c.

Dysparunia.—Fe. m., Na. m., Sprn., Stp., Thu.

Newly-Married Women, in.—Stp.

Dyspepsia.—*Ab. n.*, Abs., Act. r., Æth., All., Alm., *Ana.*, Anth. n., *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, Aran., *Ag. n.*, Ari. s., *Ars.*, Asa., Ba. m., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Ca. p., *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, Cham., Chel., Chi., Coll., Co. fl., Crt. h., Cyc., Dio., Dir., Euc., Fe. i., Fe. m., Fe. p., Frz., Fuc., Gn. c., Gn. l., Hpt., Her., Homa., *Hdr.*, Hy. x., Iris, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, K. fc., K. sc., Lach., *Lpt.*, Li. c., Lo. i., Lo. s., Lup., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., *Mr. sol.*, Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Na. s., Nt. x., Nup., Nx. m., *Nux*, Prt., Pep., Pet., Ph. x., Phst., Picr., Pod., Pop. c., Pr. v., Pso., Ptl., *Pul.*, Pl. n., Pyr. a., Rhs., Rs. v., Rob., Rum., Rut., Sbd., Sac. l., Sac. o., *Sang.*, Sars., Scro., Sep., Stn., Sto. b., Su. x.

Atonic.—Rat.

Calomel, from.—Pod.

Drunkards, of.—Na. s.

Dyspepsia, Flatulent.—Sl. x.
Nervous.—K. ph.
Pregnancy, of.—Sbd., Sin. a.
See also **Digestion,** Disordered, &c.; **Indigestion; Lactation,** Dyspepsia of.

Dysphagia.—Epl., Gn. c., Gre., Ple., Pb. chr., Pop. c., Rs. v., Sec., Vis.

Dyspnœa.—Acn., Ac. f., Cit., Cup., Cur., Mr. ac., Mos., Rn. b., Rn. g.

Dysuria.—Alet., Apo., Epg., Erig., Euc., Lup., Mr. ac., Mr. s., Mit., Prei., Pts., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pip. n., Pb., Plg., Pr. s., Ro. c., Sbl., Sntn., Sars., Se. a., Sld., Tax., Thl., Trt., Uva., Vrn., Zin.
Flatulent.—Pr. s.
See also **Urination.**

Ear, Affections of.—*Aco.*, *Ars.*, Ar. dm., Aur., *Bel.*, *Calc.*, *Cap.*, *Ch. s.*, *Clch.*, Com., *Ctn.*, Cur., Elp., *Fe. p.*, *Gph.*, *Hcp.*, *Hdr.*, *K. m.*, Kre., *Man.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Nt. x.*, Prt., *Pet.*, Phyt., Sil., *Sul.*
Boils in.—Pi. x.
Deafness.—Chi. (*See also* **Deafness.**)
Discharge from.—Æth., Ard., *Bor.*, Crt. h.
Diseases of.—Fe. pi.
Eczema behind.—Lyc., Sto. n.
Eczema of.—*Bov.*, *Rhs.*
Erysipelas of.—*Aps.*
Inflammation of.—Cac., K. ca., Led., *Plnt.* (*See also* **Otitis.**)
Inflammation of, Internal and External.—K. bi.
Inflammation of, Perifollicular.—Ca. pi.
Middle, Affections of.—Thyr.
Noises in.—Acn., *Chi.*, K. i., Kis., Lach., Lct. v., Lo. d., *Na. sa.*, Sfn., Sul. i. (*See also* Reports in; **Headache,** with Tinnitus; *and* **Tinnitus Aurium.**)
Otalgia.—K. i. (*See also* Pains in; **Earache;** *and* **Otalgia.**)
Otorrhœa.—Caus.—(*See also* **Otorrhœa.**)
Pains in. — K. bi., Rdm. — (*See also* Otalgia; **Earache:** *and* **Otalgia.**).
Painful.—Vb. o.
Polypus of.—*Hep.*, Lach., Lyc., *Sang.*, Tax., *Thu.*
Reports in.—Itu.
Ring-holes, Ulceration of.—Stn.
Sensitive to Air.—Mez.
Thickening in.—Rhe.
Tinnitus in.—K. i.—(*See also* **Headache,** with Tinnitus; *and* **Tinnitus Aurium.**)
Wax in.—*Elp.*, Lach.

Ear, Wax in, Excessive.—Wis.

Earache.—*Cham.*, Gen., Gui., K. bi., K. i., Lo. e., Na. n., *Plnt.*, Pr. s., *Pul.*, Rn. s., Rdm., Rho., Sbd., Sac. l., Spi., Vis., Xan., Zin.
See also under **Ear;** *and* **Otitis.**

Ecchymosis.—*Arn.*, Crt. h., *Pho.*
See also **Extravasation.**

Eclampsia.—Cast.

Ecstasy.—Cof., Cyp., Ker., Stm.

Ecthyma.—Ank., *Ant. t.*, Eu. pp., Jg. c., Jg. r., *Mr. sol.*, Pop. c., *Rhs.*

Eczema.—*Aln.*, Alm., Ana., *Ant. c.*, Arb., *Ars.*, As. r., Au. m., Ber. a., *Bov.*, Bry., Ca. s., Cth., Cbl. x., Ce. b., *Cic. v.*, Cod., Com., Co. a., Co. c., *Ctn.*, Cur., Fag., Fe. s., *Gph.*, *Hep.*, Iof., Iris, Jg. c., K. as., K. m., K. sc., Led., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mr. bin., *Mr. c.*, Nph., *Oln.*, Osm., *Pet.*, Pip. m., Pix, Plg., Prm. o., Prm. ve., Pso., Pyro., Rn. b., Rs. d., *Rs. v.*, Snc., *Sep.*, Sko., Sprn., Stp., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Tel., Thyr., Vac., *Vin.*, *Vi. t.*, Zin.

Capitis.—Mlt.

Faciei.—Mr. p. a.

Gouty.—Ure., Ur. x.

Impetiginoides.—Ank., Hdr.

Marginate.—Ss. x.

Pustular.—Hoa.

Rubrum.—Anil., Pso.

Serpiginosum.—Ar. lp.

Vaccinal.—Sko.

Weeping.—Sul i.

See also **Ear,** Eczema behind, *and* of; **Irritation** in Acute Eczema; *and* **Scalp,** Eczema of.

Egotism.—Pal.

Elbow, Pain in.—Zn. o.

Olecranon, in.—Rap.

Elephantiasis.—*Ana.*, Hpz., Sil., Stil.

Arabum.—(Ars.), Elæ., *Hyd.*, Mst. s.

Emaciation.—Amb., Caus., Ce. b., Dul., Gui., Iod., K. bi., K. i., Merc., Ol. j., Pb., Rap., Smb. n., Snc., Sto. c., Sul., Zn. m., Zn. v.

Liver Disorder, with.—Chio.

Lower Limbs, of.—Pin. s.

Scofulous.—Cet.

See also **Atrophy.**

Embolism.—K. m.

Embolus.—Ca. ar.

Emissions.—*Ca. p.*, *Cth.*, *Chi.*, *Cup.*, Dgn., *K. br.*, *Nux.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pi. x.*, Plnt., Sx. n. (*See also* **Seminal Emissions.**)

Emissions, NOCTURNAL.—Iris, Mag. m., Thu.

Emotions, Effects of.—Gel.

Emphysema.—Am. c., Ant. a., Bro., Cb. v., Cur., Gnd., Hep., *Lo. i.*, Sty., Ver.

Emptiness, Sensation of.—Astg.

Empyema.—Cb. a., Chi.

Enchrodroma.—(Conc.), *Sil.*

Endometritis.—Alet., *Ars.*, Vis.

Enteralgia.—(Cast.), Cu. as., Cyc., Dio., Na. p., Sntn.
See also **Gastro-enteralgia.**

Enteric Fever.—*Aga.*, *Ars.*, *Bap.*, Bel., *Bry.*, *Ech. a.*, *Ham.*, *Hyo.*, Iod., Iof., *Ipc.*, Lach., *Mr. c.*, *Mr. cy.*, *Mu. x.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Pyro.*, *Rhs.*, *Ter.*
See also **Typhoid Fever.**

Enteritis.—Aco., Sntn.
See also **Gastro-enteritis.**

Entropion.—Bor., Gph., Tel.

Enuresis.—Am. c., Atp., Apo., Atr., Au. s., Bz. x., (Brac.), Ca. p., Caus., Ce. s., Chn. v., Chl. h., Cin., Cub., Equ., E. pu., K. n., K. ph., Kre., Lina., Mag. s., Mil., Na. s., Nt. o., Ox. x., Ph. x., Pi. x., Pix, Plnt., Pso., Rs. a., Rus., Rut., Sbl., Snc., Sntn., Sars., Scro., Sel., Se. j., Sga., Sil., Stm., Sto. c., Sty., Sul., Thu., (Thyr.), Til., (Tub.), Vbs., Vsp., Vi. t., Zin.

DIURNAL.—Fer.

NOCTURNAL.—Arg., Ur. n.

WHEN WALKING.—Sap.

See also **Urine,** INCONTINENCE of.

Ephelis.—Lyc., Mu. x., Pho.
See also **Freckles.**

Epidydimitis.—Vb. o. (*See also* **Orchitis;** and **Testicles.**)

Epiglottis, Affections of.—Wye.

Epilepsy.—Abr., Abs., *Act. r.*, Œth., Am. br., Amg., Aml., Anag., Atp., Arg., Ag. n., Art. v., Ast. r., Atr., Au. br., *Bel.*, Bz. n., *Buf.*, Caj., Ca. ar., *Calc.*, Ca. p., Cam., Cn. i., Ct. eq., Caus., Chn. a., Ch. ar., Cic. m., *Cic. v.*, Crt. h., Cup., Cur., Cyp., Dt. m., Drs., Fgs., Glv., Gel., Glo., Hel., Hl. v., Hy. x., Hyo., *Ign.*, Ind., K. bi., K. br., *K. cy.*, Lach., Lau., Li. br., Lun., Med., Mli., Mil., Mos., Na. m., Na. s., Nct., Nt. x., Nt. o., Nux, *Œna.*, (Onis.), Onon, *Opi.*, Pas., Pho., Phst., *Pb.*, Plg., Pul., Rn. b., Sntn., Sec., *Sil.*, So. c., Spa. u., Stn., *Stm.*, Sfn., Sul., Sum., Syph., Tab., Tan., Ter., Thu., Ver., Vbn., Vis., Zn. cy., Zn. v., Ziz.

Epilepsy, Great Exertion of Strength, with.—Aga.
Menstrual.—Ced.
Traumatic.—Na. s.
See also **Hystero-epilepsy; Petit Mal;** and **Status Epilepticus.**

Epiphora.—Mrl., Scil.
See also **Lachrymation.**

Epistaxis.—Abr., Amb., Anag., Ant. s. a., Atp., Bal., *Bry.*, Can. s., *Cb. v.*, Crd. m., Ce. s., Chel., Chn. s., Cop., *Cro.*, Crt. c., Elp., Epn. *Fe. p.*, Fe. pi., Glo. *Gph.*, *Ham.*, Hli., Hpt., Hyo., Ind., Idm., K. bi., K. n., Lap., Lyc., *Mil.*, Mli., Onon., *Pho.*, Pi. x., Pim., Pul., Rap., Rat., Rho., Rs. g., Rum., Rut., Sbd., Sntn., Sec., Se. a., Sep., So. t. æ., Stn., *Sul.*, Trn., Tep., Til., Vip., Wis.
Menstrual.—Na. s.

Epithelial Tissue, Affections of.—Arg.

Epithelioma.—Ars., As. i., Cic. v., Cnd., Jeq., K. as., K. chl., K. sc., Kre., Lp. a. *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Mth. b., Nec.
Lip, of.—*Ars.*, Kre.

Epulis.—Calc., Lc. c., *Pb.*, *Thu.*

Erections.—Osm.

Erethism.—Aur.

Erotomania.— *Ca. p.*, *Cth.*, *Hyo.*, *Nux*, *Ori.*, *Pho.*, *Pi. x.*, *Plat.*, *Stm.*, *Trn.*

Eructations.—*Ab. n.*, *Ag. n.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Cham.*, K. pi., Kre., Mn. m., *Nx. m.*, *Sul.*

Eruptions.—Ac. c., Ar. lp., Arm., *Bry.*, Crl., *Cu. a.*, Cup., Kre., Pix, Pso., Rs. v., Ric., Sars., Sil., Sld., *Sul.*, Tax., Tep., Zin.
Itching.—Pso.
Moist.—Pso.
Scrofulous.—Src.
Suppressed. — *Cam.*, Zin. (*See also* **Suppressed Eruptions, Effects of.**)
See also **Ankle; Beard; Chin, &c.,** Eruptions on; and **Smarting Eruptions.**

Erysipelas.—Am. c., An. oc., Anan., Athra., *Aps.*, Ag. n., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bel.*, Bor., Cam., Cth., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Cham., *Chi.*, Chl. h., Cis., Com., Con., *Crt. h.*, *Cu. a.*, Cup., Dor., Elt., Eu. cy., Eu. pp., Eub., *Fe. p.*, Frg., *Gph.*, Gno., *Hep.*, Hpz., Inu., Jab., Jg. c., Lach., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Pas., Plnt., Ptl., Rn. a., Rs. d., *Rhs.*, *Rs. v.*, Tep., Tub., *Ve. v.*, Zn. a.
Bullosa.—Ter.

Erysipelas, Vesicular.—Urt.
See also **Breast,** Erysipelas of.

Erythema.—Atp., *Bel.*, Brc. x., Gnd., *Mez.*, Pi. x., Plnt., Pb. chr., Ter., Tub., Urt.
Face, of.—Gph.
Nodosum.—*Aco.*, Aps., Jg. c., K. br., K. i., Led., Phyt., *Rhs.*, Rs. v., Su. x.

Ethmoiditis.—Na. sf.

Eustachian Tubes, Affections of.—Mr. d., Phyt.
Catarrh of.—K. sc., Lo. s., Sg. n.
Occlusion of.—K. m.

Examination Funk.—Ana.

Excitement.—*Aco.*, *Bel.*, *Cham.*, *Cof.*
See also **Mental Excitement;** and **Nervous Excitement.**

Excoriation.—*Æth.*, Arn., *Cham.*, *Lyc.*, *Mr. sol.*, Snc.

Excrescences.—*Sil.*
See also **Urethra.**

Exhaustion.—*Arn.*, Sna., Zn. pi.

Exophthalmic Goitre.—(Atp.), Cac., Eph., Fer., Fe. i., Hal., (Lcs.), Spi., Spo., Thyr., (Tub.)
See also **Goitre.**

Exophthalmos.—Aml., Dgn., K. as., Lcs., Pas., Pho., Sg. t., Sap., Scu., Spo., Sty.

Exostosis.—Arg., *Ca. fl.*, Dph., Dul., *Hec.*, *K. bi.*, Mez., Pho., *Pb.*, Rhs., Rut.
See also **Bone.**

Extravasations.—Ari.
See also **Ecchymosis.**

Exudations.—Bls.

Eyes, Affections of.—*Aco.*, Æth., *Aln.*, Alm., Amc., *Aps.*, Ar. sc., *Ag. n.*, Arm., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, As. mt., Asr., Atr., *Aur.*, Bap., *Bel.*, Brc. x., Bor., Cd. s., *Calc.*, Crd. b., *Caus.*, Chr. o., *Cin.*, *Clem.*, Cob., *Clch.*, Com., *Con.*, Crt. h., Ctn., *Cyc.*, Dph., Dt. m., Dir., *Ephr.*, Fag., Fe. pn., *Fl. x.*, For., *Gel.*, *Gph.*, Grt., Gre., *Hep.*, Homa., *Hyo.*, Ilx., Iof., Ipc., Jab., K. as., *K. i.*, K. m., Lab., Lc. c., *Lach.*, *Lil.*, Li. c., Lrs., Mac., Mnc., Mep., *Mr. sol.*, Mr. ac., *Mr. c.*, Mr. n., Mez., *Mor.*, *Na. m.*, *Nt. x.*, *Nux*, Onos., *Ox. x.*, *Pho.*, *Phst.*, Rho., Sars., Scil., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stm.*, *Sul.*, *Zin.*
Blepharitis.—Cham.
See also **Blepharitis.**
Choroiditis.—Gel., *Pr. s.*, *Rhs.*, Vi. o.

Eyes, CONJUNCTIVITIS, CATARRHAL and PURULENT.—Cu. s.
See also **Blepharitis** ; *and* **Conjunctivitis.**
CONVULSIONS of.—Crb. h.
CONVULSIONS, LIDS, of.—*See* **Blepharospasm.**
CORNEAL OPACITY.—*Can. s.*
See also **Cornea,** OPACITY of.
CYSTS ON LIDS.—K. i.
See also **Stye ; Tarsal Cysts ;** *and* **Tarsal Tumours.**
GRANULAR INFLAMMATION of.—*Thu.*
GRANULAR LIDS.—Cu. s., Na. as., Zin. (*See also* **Granular Lids.**)
GRANULAR OPHTHALMIA.—*Pul.*
HÆMORRHAGE into.—Lach.
HEAVY.—Cnn.
HYPEROPIA of.—Jab.
INFLAMMATION of.—*Am. m.*, *Ant. t.*, Caln., Cth., Cnt., Cham., Cic. v., Cnb., Clv. d., Der., Eub., Gam., Hph. v., Ja. g., K. ca., K. ox., Lyc., Mag. c., Mnc., Med., Mr. bin., Na. as., Pbo., *Pb.*, Prm. o., Rn. r., *Rhs.*, Tel.
INFLAMMATION of, GOUTY.—Merc., *Nux.*
INJURIES of.—Phst., Symt.
IRITIS.—*K. bi.* (*See also* **Iritis ;** *and* **Kerato-iritis.**)
IRRITATION of.—Per.
KERATITIS.—*K. bi.*
See also **Keratitis.**
LACHRYMAL SAC, INFLAMMATION of.—*Pul.*
LIDS, AFFECTIONS of.—Spa. u.
LIDS, MARGINS of, BLISTERS on.—Pal.
LIDS, MARGINS of, INFLAMED.—Jat.
LIDS, TUMOURS of.—Teu.
LIDS, TWITCHING of.—Grna. (*See also* **Blepharospasm.**)
MUSCÆ VOLITANTES.—Itu. (*See also* **Muscæ Volitantes.**)
NEURALGIA of.—Ce. b., Ch. m. (*See also* **Ciliary Neuralgia.**)
ŒDEMA around.—K. ca.
OPERATIONS on.—Aln., Ars., Jab.
OPHTHALMIA. — Cham. (*See also* INFLAMMATION ; GRANULAR OPHTHALMIA ; **Granular Lids ; Ophthalmia ;** *and* **Phlyctenular Ophthalmia.**)
OPTIC NERVE, SCLEROSIS of.—*Sty. n.*
OPTIC NEURITIS.—*Aps.*, Tab., Thyr.
PAINS in.—Bad., Chr. o., Gnd., Mag. s., Rut., *Spi.*, Symt.
PAINS over.—Jg. r.
PARALYSIS of.—Sntn.
POLYPUS OF CANTHUS.—Lyc.
See also **Polypus.**

Eyes, Pterygium.—*Rat.*
Pupils Dilated.—Dbn., So. pc.
Sclerotica Inflamed.—Tan. (*See also* **Sclerotitis.**)
Scrofulous Affections of.—Scro.
Scrofulous Inflammation of.—Fe. i. (*See also* **Ophthalmia,** Scrofulous; *and* **Scrofula.**)
Sight Weak.—Mep., *Nx. m.*, *Rhs.*, *Rut.*
Smarting of.—Rn. r.
Strain of.—Na. m., Phst.
Staphyloma.—Ephr., Ilx.
Swelling over.—Cen.
Syphilitic Affections of.—Mr. i. f.
Tension in.—Jab.
Tumours of.—*Bz. x.*, *Stp.*, *Thu.*, Zin.
Twitching of.—Jn. v.
Watering of.—Mrl., Scil. (*See also* **Lachrymation.**)
For other Affections of the Eye, *see* **Amblyopia; Asthenopia; Black-eye; Intra-ocular Affections; &c.**

Eye-teeth, Pains in.—Ther.

Face, Blotches on.—*K. ca.*
Boils on.—*Ca. p.*
Bones of, Painful.—Astg. (*See also* **Antrum;** *and* **Malar Bones.**)
Chapped.—Nic.
Complexion, Unhealthy.—*Na. m.*
Distortion of.—Crt. h. (*See also* **Distortions.**)
Eruption on.—*Ars.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cic. v.*, Crt. h., *Lyc.*, Phen.
Erythema of.—Gph.
Flushing of.—Aco.
Neuralgia of.—Chi., Ccn. s., K. ph. (*See also* **Neuralgia;** *and* **Prosopalgia.**)
Paralysis of.—(Aco.), Am. p., Cd. s., Caus., Cep., Cur., For., *K. chl.*, Mr. k. i., Ol. a., Pet., Sga., Zn. pi.
Paralysis of, from Cold.—Rut.
Pimples on.—*Amb.*, *Clem.*, Ind., *Led.*
Roughness of.—Ber. a., *Pet.*
Yellow.—*Sep.*

Fag.—(Mag. c.), (Pi. x.), Zin.

Fainting.—(Aco.), Amg., Antf., *Ars.*, Cro., Cup., Cur., *Ign.*, Jal., Lach., Lina., Mgt., Mgn. gl., Merc., *Mos.*, Na. ns., Nx. m., Oln., Pho., Prt., Se. a., Spo., Sum., Tax., Ther., Thyr., Ver., Vsp.
Fits.— Cham.
Flooding, with.—Trl.
Spells.—Lc. v. d.

Faintness.—*Act. r.*, Arnt., Coc. i., *Hdr.*, Lt. k., Lo. i., Rap., Sars., *Sul.*

False Conception.—Caul., Nux.
See also **Pregnancy,** IMAGINARY.

Farcy.—K. bi.

Fatigue.—Bls., Cai., Fe. pi., Tur.

Fatty Degeneration.—*Pho.*, Van.

Fatty Tumours.—Aga., Thu., Ur. x.

Favus.—Hyd., Jg. r., *Med.*, Mr. ac., *Ss. x.*, Vin.

Fear.—*K. ca.*, Mli., *Plat.*, *Pul.*, Suc.
EFFECTS of.—*Aco.*, *Bel.*, Coc. i., *Ign.*, Opi. (*See also* **Fright,** EFFECTS of.)
TRAINS and CLOSE PLACES, of.—Suc.

Feet, AFFECTIONS of.—*Caul.*, *Gph.*
BURNING in.—*Aps.*, Clcn., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*
COLDNESS of.—*Cb. v.*, *Sec.*, Sto. c.
CRAMPS in.—*Sec.*
FETID.—Thu.
FIDGETY.—K. ph., Pl. n.
GALLED EASILY.—Cep.
HEELS, PAINS in.—*Ca. cs.* (*See also* **Heel,** PAIN in.)
HORNY and SORE.—*Ant. c.*
PAINFUL.—*Clch.*
PAINS in.—Am. m., *Bro.*, Cltr., *Led.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rhs.*
PERSPIRING.—*Lyc.*, *Nt. x.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.* (*See also* SWEAT.)
SOLES, PAINFUL.—*Pet.*, *Pul.*
SOLES, PAINS in.—*Mu. x.*
SORE.—*Arn.*, *Ph. x.*
SWEAT of.—Ba. c., Idm., Lc. x., Mag. m., Snc., *Sil.*, Zin. (*See also* PERSPIRING.)
SWEAT of, CHECKED, CONSEQUENCE of.—For.
SWEAT of, FETID.—Tel.
SWEAT of, SUPPRESSED.—Sl. x., Sil., Zin.
TENDER.—Led., Rum.
WEAKNESS of.—Rn. r.

Femur, CARIES of.—Sto. c.
PAINS in.—Src.

Fester.—*Sil.*
TENDENCY to.—*Hep.*, *Pet.*

Fever, BILIOUS.—Nyc.
See also **Bilious** FEVER.
GASTRIC.—Bap., K. s., Tri.
HECTIC.—Lo. e. (*See also* **Hectic Fever.**)

Fever, INTERMITTENT.—Calc., Fer. (*See also* **Ague**; *and* **Intermittent Fever.**)

REMITTENT.—Nyc. (*See also* **Infantile Remittents**; *and* **Remittent Fever.**)

Fevers.—Ac. x., *Aco.*, Alet., All., Als., Am. ac., Ant. c., *Ars.*, Ar. it., Asi., Ast. f., Aur., Bnz., Bzn., Ber., Bo. la., Caln., Cltr., Crd. b., Crd. m., Cnt., Cham., Chm. u., Chn. s., Coca, Cchn., Dph., Dig, Dor., Epl., Ery. m., Fe. p., Glv., *Gel.*, Gn. l., Gui., Gno., Hfb., Hyn., Ir. t., Lim., Mlr., Merc., Na. sa., Ol. j., Oxt., Prt., Phen., Pim., Psc., Ple., Pbo., Pod., Prm. ve., Prin., Pyre., Qeb., Rn. a., Rap., Rho., Rut., Sx. n., Sx. p., Sll., Sap., *Sul.*, Tri., Var., Wye.

See also **Catarrhal** FEVER; **Catheter Fever; Chagres Fever; &c.**

Fibroma.—*Hnn. m.*, *K. i.*, Lp. a., Lil., Lyc., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Trn., Ter., Teu., Thl., Thyr., Ust., Xan.

HÆMORRHAGE from.—Trl.

Fidgets.—Api. g., Asr., Men., Scil. (*See also* **Feet,** FIDGETY.)

Finger-joints, Ulcers on.—Bor.

Fingers, Contracted.—Can. s.

Fissures.—Alm., Gph., Merc., Rat.

Fistula.—Alm., Au. m., (Bac.), Ba. m., Ber., Cac., Calc., *Ca. p.*, Ca. s., *Caln.*, *Caus.*, Cop., Cnd., Euc., *Fl. x.*, Hdr., Iris, Mld., Nt. x., Ol. j., Pet., Pho., Pyro., Qer., *Sil.*, (Tub.).

DENTALIS.—Caus., Stp., Sul.

LACHRYMAL.—Aga., Bro., Chel., Lach., Mil., Nt. x., Sil., Stn.

See also **Anus,** FISTULA of; *and* **Breast,** FISTULA of.

Fistulous Abscess.—Na. s.

Flatulence.—Acal., *Ag. n.*, Ari. s., Asa., Ca. fl., *Ca. i.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, Cast., Cham., Dct., Dio., Dir., Fe. mg., Homa., Ign., Jg. r., Jnc., *Lach.*, Lo. s., *Lyc.*, Mrl., Mom., Nph., Na. n., *Nx. m.*, Orn., Ph. x., Pho., Pt. m. n., Pod., Rap., Rm. f., Rob., Sl. x., Scu., Sin. a., Sla., Tep., Zng.

INCARCERATED.—(Rap.), Rho., Thu.

OBSTRUCTED.—Ign., (Rap.)

ODOURLESS.—Yuc.

See also **Dyspepsia,** FLATULENT.

Flatulent Colic.—Cham., Plg.

Flushing.—Aml., Kre., Oop., Rap., Sl. x., Su. x., Vsp.

CLIMACTERIC.—Jab., Sang. (*See also* **Climacteric,** FLUSHINGS of.)

See also **Indigestion,** with FLUSHING.

Fœtus, MAL-POSITION of.—Pul.

Fœtus, Movements of, Excessive.—(Cro.), Opi., (Thu.)
Follicular Pharyngitis.—Cis. (*See also* **Throat.**)
Foreign Bodies, Expulsion of.—(Lo. i.), Sil.
Fracture.—*Ca. p.*, E. pf., *Rut.*, *Sil.*, *Symt.*
Nervous.—Symt.
Non-union of.—Symt., Thyr.
See also **Compound Fractures.**
Freckles.—(Adr.), Ir. g., *K. ca.*, Lyc., Mu. x., *Nt. x.*, Nx. m., Pho., Pul., *Sep.*, Sol., Sul., Tab.
Fretfulness.—Ca. br.
Fright.—Gel.
Effects of.—*Aco.*, Act. s., Glo.
See also **Fear,** Effects of.
Frontal Sinuses, Catarrh of.—(Mg. m.), (Na. m.), Thu.
Frost-bite.—*Fe. p.*, Mgt. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Pet.
Frowning.—Rhe.
Fungus Hæmatodes.—Lach., Pho.
Furuncles.—As. r.
See also **Boils.**

Gagging.—Pod.
Galactorrhœa.—Con., Iod., Ust.
See also under **Lactation**; *and* **Milk.**
Gall-bladder, Affections of.—Bap., Bo. la., Dio.
Pain in.—Fe. s.
Gall-stone Colic.—Ber., Chi., Chio., Ipc., Lyc., Ter.
Gall-stones.—Ber., Calc., Crd. m., Chel., Chlf., Chlst., Evm., Ev. a., Evo., Fel., Lach., Li. c., Lo. i., Man., Nt. s. d., Nux, Pch., Pod., Ptl., Trx., Thl,, Vic.
Ganglion.—*Bz. z.*, Bov., Fe. mg., Ph. x., Pb., *Rut.*, Sil., Sul., Thu.
Foot, of.—Ped.
Gangrene.—Aga., Athra., Aps., *Ars.*, Bis., Bth., Brs., Cb. a., *Cb. v.*, Cbl. x., (Cep.), Chr. o., *Ech. a.*, Erg., Eub., K. ph., *Lach.*, Rn. a., Ric., *Sec.*, Su. x.
Amputation, after.—Hyd.
Hospital.—Cis.
Senile.—(Cep.)
Gangrenous and Fetid Suppurations.—Ch. s.
Gastralgia.—Ac. f., Bis., Ch. ar., Cod., Dph., Dio., Grn., Gph., Grt., K. ca., Klm., Li. c., Lo. i., N. ap., Nx. m., Ptl., Rn. b., Rum., Stn., Stp., Su. x., Zin.

Gastric Affections.—Cro., Dor., Elæ.
See also under **Stomach.**
CATARRH.—Cm. br., Cry., Hdr., Pod., Sil., Spi., Ver.
DISORDERS.—Mu. x.
DISTURBANCES.—Cup.
FEVER.—Bap., K. s., Tri.
IRRITATION.—Per.
ULCERS.—*Ag. n.*, *Ars.*, *Atr.*, Ca. ar., *Ham.*, *Ipc.*, *K. bi.*, K. ph., Orn., Pet., Rat., Sin. a., *Ur. n.*

Gastritis.—Ag. e., Ag. p., Ags., Ars., As. i., As. r., Bis., Cth., Ch. m., Chlm., Cop., Eu. co., Eu. i., Fe. p., Fe. s., Gau., K. n., K. pm., K. s., Mn. s., *Pho.*, Rx. ac., Sl. x., Snc., Sec., Sin. a., Tt. x., Zn. a.

Gastrodynia.—*Ars.*, *Nux*, *Ox. x.* (*See also under* **Stomach.**)
INTERMITTENT.—Iris.

Gastro-enteralgia.—Phal.

Gastro-enteritis.—Bry., Na. ns., Rhs., Ric., Sntn., Sca.

Gastromalachia.—Kre., Mr. d.

General Paralysis.—Aga., Equ., Iof., Phst., Ver.
INSANE, of.—K. br., *Pho.*

Genital Weakness.—Per. (*See also* **Sexual Weakness.**)

Genitals, MALE, CONGESTION of.—Clcn.
MALE, PAIN in.—Clcn.
SWEAT of, OFFENSIVE.—Fag.

German Measles.—Atp. (*See also* **Roseola.**)

Giant Urticaria.—Sntn.

Giddiness.—Bls., Qer.
See also **Vertigo.**

Glanders.—Hpz., *K. bi.*, *Lach.*

Glands, AFFECTIONS of.—Æth., Amc., Ar. lp., Bad., Fe. pn., Hec., Sbl., Stp., Sul.
CERVICAL, ULCERATION of.—Rs. v.
ENLARGEMENT of.—Ac. l., Alns., Am. m., Ast. f., Ba. i., Bro., Chm. u., Fe. i., Hal., Ign., Lp. a., Mez., Phyt., Pb. i., Sars., Scir., Scro., Sil. m., Symt., Tab.
INDURATION of.—Ca. fl., Cb. a.
INDURATION of PAROTID GLANDS.—Bro.
INFLAMMATION of.—Anan., Crl., Hpz., Rhs.
INGUINAL, SWELLING of.—Pin. s., Ter.
PAROTID.—*See* **Mumps; Parotid Glands;** *and* **Parotitis.**
SCROFULOUS, SWELLING of.—Na. p.
SUBMAXILLARY, SWELLING of.—Pin. s.

Glands, Suppuration of.—Ig. r., Sec., Sil. m.
See also **Axillary Glands,** Suppuration of.
Swelling of.—Aco., K. m., Li. c., Lyc., Sec., So. a., So. o., Sti. (*See also* **Glandular Swellings.**)
See also **Bronchial Glands; Inguinal Glands; &c.**

Glandular Swellings.—*Ars.*, *Ar. t.*, *Ba. c.*, Ba. m., *Bel.*, *Calc.*, *Ca. i.*, Ca. m., Ca. s., *Caln.*, Cap., Crb. s., Cis., Ephr., Epn., Gph., *Hep.*, *K. i.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, *Sil.*
See also **Glands,** Swelling of.

Glaucoma.—Ced., Col., Eser., Gnd., Osm., Pho., Phst., Ppz., Pr. s., *Spi.*, Wis.

Gleet.—Alns., Alo., Aln., Ba. m., Bov., Cld., Calc., Ca. p., Chm. u., *Cnb.*, Cub., Dor., Equ., Ery. a., Erig., Fl. x., Gph., K. bi., K. sc., Med., Mez., *Nph.*, Na. m., Nt. x., Pts., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Sbl., Sang., Se. a., Sep., Sul., Tel., Ter., *Thu.*, Ves.
Chronic.—Pop. t.

Globus Hystericus.—Arnt., (Asa.), (Ign.), Klm., (Lach.), Lct. v., (Lyc.), Na. hch., Rap., Suc., Sul.
See also **Hysteria.**

Glossitis.—Aco., (Aps.), Cth., Crl. h., Kre., (Merc.), Phyt., Rn. s., Su. x.
See also **Tongue.**

Glosso-pharyngeal Paralysis.—Na. m.

Glottis, Spasm of.—Vsp.

Goitre.—Au. s., *Bel.*, Bro., *Calc.*, Crb. s., Caus., Crt. c., *Fer.*, *Fl. x.*, Fuc., *Glo.*, Hal., *Iod.*, Lp. a., Lyc., Mr. i. f., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Ol. j., Pod., Sec., *Spo.*, Thyr., Thri., Vip.
Exophthalmic.—Cac., Fer., Spo., Thyr. (*See also* **Exophthalmic Goitre.**)

Gonorrhœa.—Aco., Agv., Alo., Aln., Anag., Ar. lp., Ag. n., Arm., As. f., Aur., Au. m., Ba. m., Bz. x., Calc., Ca. p., Ca. s., Cam., Cn. i., *Can. s.*, *Cth.*, Caul., Chel., Chm. u., Cnb., Clem., Cob., Ccs. c., Cop., Cub., Cp. a., Dig., Dor., Eps., Equ., Ere., Ery. a., Erig., Euc., Eu. pi., Fer., Fe. i., Fe. p., Fe. s., Fl. x., Frg., Gel., Hdy., Hdr., Hyd., Icth., Ja. c., Ja. g., K. i., K. sc., Lc. c., Lct. v., Lup., Mr. n., Mr. p. r., Mth. b., Mez., Myg., *Nph.*, Na. m., *Na. s.*, Ol. a., Prei., Par., Pet., Pts., Phyt., Pch., Pip. m., Plg., Pso., Pul., Rat., Sbl., Sbi., Sx. n., Sll., Snt., Sars., Se. a., Sep., Sil. m., Sul., Sul. i., Ter., Thl., *Thu.*, Trad., Ts. p., Ves.
Chronic.—Zea st.
Secondary.—Agn.
Suppressed.—*Med.*, Vi. t.

Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia.—Hdy.

Rheumatism.—Dph., Ja. c., *Med.*, Phyt., Pul., Sars., *Sul.*, *Thu.*

Gout.—Abr., Am. bz., Am. p., Anag., Ank., Aps., Arb., Ar. lp., Ars., Bel., Bls., Bz. x., Caj., Ca. ren., Crb. s., Carl., Ced., Cham., Chr. o., Cnb., *Clch.*, *Cup.*, Dph., Euc., E. pf., For., Gas., Gn. l., Gna., Grt., Gui., Her., Hyd., Ird., Jal., K. bi., K. i., Klm., Kis., *Led.*, Li. c., Lrs., *Lyc.*, Lys., Mlr., Man., *Mr. sol.*, Na. l., *Na. m.*, Na. p., *Nux*, *Ox. x.*, Pan., Ph. x., Phyt., Pin. s., Ppz., Plat., Pb., Pso., *Pul.*, Pyr. a., Qer., Rn. s., *Rhs.*, *Sbi.*, Sac. l., Sars., Sld., Ste., *Sul.*, Tax., Tep., Ure., Ur. x., *Urt.*, Vic., Vi. t., Wis., Wil.
See also **Arthritis.**

Gouty Concretions.—Na. l.
See also **Joints,** CONCRETIONS in.
Joints.—Agn.
Swellings.—Calc.

Granular Conjunctivitis.—Phyt.

Granular Lids.—(Ch. m.), Cu. s., Ephr., Fag., Jeq., Mrl., Na. as., Sang., Zin., Zn. s.
See also **Eyes.**
THROAT.—Homa., Phyt., Yuc. (*See also* **Throat.**)

Gravel.—Arm., Baro., *Ber.*, Ca. ren., *Ch. s.*, *Cas. c.*, Epg., Equ., E. ar., E. pu., Gli., *Gph.*, Hdrn. a., *Lyc.*, *Nm. x.*, Ocm., *Ox. x.*, Pts., *Ph. x.*, Plg., *Sars.*, Sep., Sto. b., Urt., Ves., Vic.
WHITE and RED.—Na. hch.

Groin, Pain in.—Epn.

Growing Pains.—Gui.

Growth, Defective.—Bac. (Thyr.).

Gum-boil.—*Mr. sol.*, Snc.

Gumma.—*K. i.*

Gum-rash.—*Ant. c.*, *Aps.*, *Cham.*, *Rhs.*

Gums, AFFECTIONS of.—*Mr. c.*
BLEEDING of.—Lach.
ITCHING of.—Rho.
NEURALGIA of.—Dol.
SENSITIVE.—Am. c.
SORE.—*Nt. x.*
ULCERATION of.—Agn., *Pho.*
UNHEALTHY.—*Mr. sol.*

Gun-shot Wounds.—Hyp., Symt.

Hæmatemesis.—*Arn.*, Crd. m., Cup., Fe. p., *Ham.*, *Ipc.*, Mil., Stn. Zn. m.

Hæmatocele.—Erig.

Hæmatoporphyrinuria.—Sfn.

Hæmaturia.—Adr., *Arn.*, Cac., Ch. s., Crt. h., Equ., *Ham.*, K. chl., Lyc., Mez., Mil., Na. hch., Nt. x., Phas., Sec., *Ter.*, Thl., Tub., Uva., Ves.

Hæmoglobinuria.—Ch. s., *Pho.*, *Pi. x.*, Sntn.

Hæmoptysis.—Acal., (*Aco.*), Cac., Ca. fl., Crd. m., Csc., Chel., Chlm., Cro., Fe. p., Hlx., Hep., Hyo., Ill., Led., Lips., Lcs., Mli., Mil., Na. as., Onis., Pho., Pb., Sang., So. m., Stn., Strp., Tub.
See also **Consumption,** Bleeding; *and* **Phthisis.**

Hæmorrhage.—Ab. n., Aco., Alns., Aln., Aran., Aur., Au. m., Bth., Bov., Bry., *Cac.*, Ca. s., Cb. v., Crd. m., Csc., Chi., Ch. s., Cinm., Cit., Cob., Ccs. c., Coll., Cro., Drs., Dul., Elp., Ere., Erg., Erod., Epn., Fer., Fe. m., Fe. p., Fe. s., Fic. r., Ga. x., Ger., *Ham.*, Hyo., *Ipc.*, Jn. c., K. ca., K. chl., K. i., Kre., Lach., Leo., Mgt., Mr. cy., Mil., Nt. x., Nx. m., Plat., Pso., Rat., Rs. a., Rs. g., Rhs., Rut., Sgs., Scir., Sec., Se. a., Thl., Thu., Trl., Urt., Vip., Wis.

Ante-partum.—Trl.

Post-partum.—Can. s., Sec., Trl.

Watery.—Lt. m., (Sgs.)

See also **Typhoid Fever,** Hæmorrhage in.

Hæmorrhagic Diathesis.—(Adr.), Aran., Bov., Chl. h., *Crt. h.*, *Ham.*, Kre., *Pho.*, Sec.

Hæmorrhoidal Discharge.—Lo. i., Mu. u.

Hæmorrhoids.—Abr., *Aco.*, Æs. g., *Æsc.*, Alet., Alo., Am. c., *Am. m.*, Ana., Anag., Ant. c., Aral., As. mt., Aur., Au. m. n., Bad., Ba. c., Bel., *Cap.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cb. v.*, Crd. m., Caus., Chel., Chi., Chr. o., Cim., Coca, Coc. i., *Coll.*, Cop., Dio., Dul., Ery. a., Erig., Eu. a., Frl., *Fl. x.*, Glv., Gas., Gph., Grt., *Ham.*, Hli., Hep., Hdr., Hyp., *Ign.*, Iod., Ipc., K. ac., K. br., K. ca., K. chl., K. m., Kis., Lach., Lam., Lpsa., Lim., Lina., Ln. c., Lips., Lyc., Mag. m., Mr. bin., Mu. u., *Mu. x.*, Mus., *Nux*, Pæo., Pnt., Pet., Phst., Phyt., Pin. s., Pip. n., Plnt., Plat., Pb., Pod., Plg., Plp., Pso., *Pul.*, Rn. fi., Rn. s., Rat., Rdm., Rhs., Rs. v., Sin. n., Sla., Stil., Sto. c., *Sul.*, Tep., Ter., Thu., Ul. f., *Vbs.*, Wis., Wye, Zn. v.

Strangulated.—*Aco.*

Hair, Abnormal Growth of.—Ol. j.

Affections of.—Jab., *K. ca.*, Thu., Wil.

Beard, of, Falling off.—Sgu.

Dry.—Pso.

Falling off.—Au. m., Au. m. n., Cb. v., Chn. s., *Fl. x.*, For., Hl. f., Lyc., Mnc., Ped., *Ph. x.*, Sel., Sgu., Su. x., Tax., Thyr., Wis. (*See also* **Alopecia;** *and* **Baldness.**)

Hair, Grey.—Su. x.
Grows Darker.—Wis.
Growth of, New.—Thyr.
Growth of, Rapid.—Sac. o., Wis
Head, of, Falling off.—Sgu.
Oiliness of.—Bz. n., Hfb.
Tangling.—Pso.

Hallucinations.—Anh., Cu. a.
See also **Clairaudience; Clairvoyance;** *and* **Vision,** Hallucinations of.

Hands, Affections of.—*Caul.*
Chapped.—Lyc., *Na. c.*, *Pet.*, Prm., o., Sars., *Ss. x.*
Eruptions on.—Pix.
Hot.—Gad.
Pains in.—Cltr., *Led.*, *Pul.*, *Rhs.*, *Rut.*
Perspiring.—Fag., *Fl. x.*, Pi. x.
Red.—Chi. b.
Swelling of.—Aps., *Ag. n.*, *Bry.*, *Fe. p.*
See also **Palms,** Cramp in ; *and* **Psoriasis** Palmaris.

Hangnails.—K. chl., Up.

Hay Asthma.—*Ars.*, Lo. i., *Nph.*, *Sbd.*, Sul. i.

Hay Fever.—Abrs., Antho., Aral., As. i., Ard., Asc. s., Bad., Cep., Dul., Eub., Gel., K. bi., K. i., Lach., Ln. u., Lo. s., Mlr., Mr. k. i., Naj., Na. i., *Pso.*, Rn. b., Ro. d., Sg. n., Sga., Sin. n., Sko., Sti., Suc.

Head, Confused.—Ath.
Congestion of.—Pso.
Convulsive Movement of.—(Lyc.), Nx. m.
Empty Sensation in.—Cn. br.
Enlarged Sensation of.—Antf., Pip. m.
Nodding of.—Au. s.
Numb.—Ost.
Pains in.—Lpi., Pau.
Rush of Blood to.—Pæo., Sul.

Headache.—Ac. c., *Aco.*, *Act. r.*, Æsc., *Æth.*, Ail., All., Alm., Am. pi., Amph., Amg., Aml., Ana., Anag., Anh., Anth. n., Atp., Aph., Api. g., Ag. m., Aran., Ar. sc., Ag. n., Arm., Arn., *Ars.*, As. mt., Ar. it., Ar. t., Asa., Asr., Asc. s., Asc. t., Ast. r., Astg., Ath., Arnt., Au. ar., Au. m. n., Bap. c., *Bel.*, Bls., Bnz., Ber. a., Bis., Bo. la., Brc. x., *Bov.*, Bru., Brcn., *Bry.*, *Cac.*, Caj., Ca. ac., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. hp., Ca. i., Ca. p., *Cn. i.*, Can. s., *Cap.*, Cb. a., *Cb. v.*, Crb. o., Crd. b., Caus., Cen., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chn. a., Chm. m., *Chi.*, Ch. m., *Ch. s.*, Chio., Cich., Chn. s., Cinm.,

Headache (*continued*)—

Clem., Cob., *Coc. i.*, Cof., Clcn., Col., Clv. d., Cro., Crt. c., Crt. h., Cnd., Cp. a., Cur., Cyc., Dig., Dio., Dir., Drs., Dul., Elæ., Elp., Elc., Eph., *Eps.*, Eser., Evo., E. pu., Eu. hp., Eub., Epn., Fag., Fgs., Fel., Fe. br., Fe. m., *Fe. py.*, Fe. s., Fe. t., Fl. x., For., Fnc., *Gel.*, Gen., Gn. l., Gin., *Glo.*, Gph., Grt., Grna., Gno., Hæm., *Hel.*, Hlod., *Hep.*, Her., Homa., Hfb., Hyp., *Ign.*, Ind., Idm., Iod., Iof., Ir. fl., Ir. fœ., Ir. t., *Iris*, Jg. c., Jg. r., Jnc., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. cy., K. n., Klm., Lc. c., Lc. f., Lc. v., Lc. v. d., *Lach.*, Lchn., Lam., Lap., *Lpt.*, Li. c., Lo. c., Lo. d., Lun., Lrs., Lcs., Mac., Mag. m., Mag. p., Mnc., Man., Mli., Mns., Mth. pi., Mth. pu., Mor., *Naj.*, Na. c., Na. hch., *Na. m.*, Na. s., Nic., Ni. s., Nup., Nx. m., *Nux*, Oln., Ol. j., Onon., Onos., Osm., Pæo., Pal., Par., Prt., Pnt., Pet., Phas., *Phel.*, Phen., *Ph. x.*, Pho., Phst., Phyt., Pim., Pip. m., Pip. n., *Pb.*, Pr. p., Pso., Pyro., Rn. g., Rap., Rhe., Rdm., Rs. g., Sbd., Sbl., Sac. l., Sll., *Sang.*, Sg. n., Snc., Sap., Sars., Sel., Se. j., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Sol, So. n., So. t. æ., *Spi.*, Sta., Stn., Sti., Stm., Sto. c., Sto., n., Sty., *Sul.*, Syph., Trn., Ther., Thu., Tri., Tub., Ts. p., Up., Val., Var., Ver., Ve. n., Vb. o., Wye., Xan., Yuc., Zin., Zn. p., Zn. pi., Zn. s.

Bilious.—Bap., Co. c., Pod., Ptl., Tri.
Catarrhal.—Smb. n., Stil.
Chlorotic.—Zin.
Congestive.—Sto. c., Usn.
Dull.—Ost.
Dull, Heavy.—Sin. n.
Fronto-occipital.—Ore.
Gastric.—Ptl., Rob., Trx.
Hæmorrhoidal.—(Coll.)
Internal and External.—Gui.
Menstrual.—Coc. i., K. ph., Ust.
Mercurial.—Stil.
Nervous.—Nic., Scu., Ver., Ve. v., Zin.
Neuralgic.—Med.
Nose, Extending to.—Prt.
Occipital.—Ore., Pet., Var.
Periodic.—Nic., Sac. o.
Photopsia, with.—(Cyc.), (Iris), (K. bi.), Tax.
Pressive.—Men.
School-children, of.—Ph. x. (*See also* **School-headache.**)
School-girls, of.—(Ca. p.), (Na. m.)
Sick.—Chlf., (Iris), Pod., (Sang.), Sti., Ver., Ve. v.
Students, of.—Pi. x.

Headache, Sun, from.—Gel., Glo., K. bi., Klm., Stm.
Syphilitic.—(Au. ar.), Stil., Syph.
Temporal.—Yuc.
Tensive.—Sto. c.
Tinnitus, with.—Sfn.
See also **Bright's Disease,** Headache of; **Influenza,** Headache of; **Hemicrania; Megrim; Migraine; Snow-headache.**

Head-lice.—Sbd.
See also **Pediculosis;** *and* **Phthiriasis.**

Hearing, Altered.—Phyt.
Illusions of.—Cnn., Rdm.
See also **Clairaudience.**

Heart, Affections of.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, Ado., Amc., Aml., Ana., Aps., Apo., Arg., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Asa., Asc. t., Ast. r., Au. br., Au. m., Bad., *Ba. c.*, *Bel.*, Bov., Buf., *Cac.*, Cam., Caus., Cen., Ce. b., Ccs. c., Clch., Coll., Cvl., Cty., *Crat.*, Cro., Crt. h., Dgn., *Dig.*, Dir., Fag., Fer., Glo., Gnd., *Ibe.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Iof., Jab., K. ca., K. m., K. n., Lc. v. d., *Lach.*, Lau., Lpi., *Lil.*, *Li. c.*, Lo. i., Mag. m., Mgn. gr., *Mr. sol.*, My. c., *Naj.*, Na. i., *Na. m.*, *Nux*, Phas., Phst., Phyt., Plg., Pop. c., Pr. p., Pr. s., Pyr. a., Rum., *Spi.*, Sto. c., Strp., Sum., Tax., Tub., Ve. v.
Conscious Action of.—Ibe.
Consciousness of.—Pyro.
Degeneration of.—*Pho.*
Diseases of.—Asp., Bro., Ca. ar., *Cb. v.*, Coca, Gel., Klm., Lyc., Lcs.
Disordered.—Cean.
Failure of.—Crat., Hlod., *Mos.*, Phas., Pyro., Thyr., Zea st.
Fatty.—Phyt.
Fatty Degeneration of.—K. fc.
Heat in.—Lchn., (Rho.)
Hyperæsthesia of.—Cof.
Hypertrophy of.—Bro., Cac., Chl. h., Crat., Eth. n., Iod., Phyt., Pr. v., Spo.
Inflammation of.—*Bry.*
Influenza Heart.—Ibe.
Intermittent.—Tab.
Irritable.—Pr. v.
Jarring, Effects of.—Glo.
Murmurs of.—Pho.
Oppression of.—Ov. g., p.
Pain in.—Ari., Ce. s., Lchn., Li. m., Men., Pau., Pod., Rum.
Palpitation of.—Fer., Fe. p., Glo., *Lil.*, Mgt. s., Ol. j., Phas., Pin. s., *Pul.*, Rap., Scil., Sec., Tub., Up., Val., Yoh. (*See also* **Palpitation.**)

Heart, Palpitation of, Nervous.—Sum.
Paralysis of.—Atp., Chl. h., Erg., Jt. u., Lo. p.
Pressure at.—Prm. vg.
Rapid Action of.—Pyro.
Slow.—Lt. k.
Valvular Disease of.—Thyr.
Weakness of.—Pr. v.
See also **Dropsy,** Cardiac.

Heartburn.—Api. g., *Ag. n.*, Cd. br., Caj., *Cap.*, Crb. s. Chn. s., Eub., Fag., Fe. i., Lach., Lct. v., Li. m., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Pul.*, Sin. a., Sin. n., So. n., Su. x., Vic., Zn. s.
See also **Cardialgia ;** *and* **Pregnancy,** Heartburn of.

Heat, Effects of.—Gel.

Heat-spots.—*Aps.*

Hectic Fever.—Abr., *Ars.*, Au. m. n., Bal., *Bap.*, *Chi.*, Ch. ar., Fer. Hep., Lo. e., Ph. x., *Pyro.*, Stn.

Heel, Blister on.—Caus., Na. c.
Pain in.—*Ca. cs.*, Cyc., Rap., (Sbi.), Tt. x., Up., *Val.*, Zin.
Rheumatism of.—Man.
Sensitive.—Jat.

Helminthiasis.—Arec., Cic. v., Fe. s.
See also **Lumbrici ; Tape-worm ; Thread-worms ; Worms.**

Hemicrania.—Acn., Chn. a., Ch. ar., Mth. b.
See also **Headache ; Megrim ;** and **Migraine.**

Hemiopia.—*Aur.*, *Li. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mu. x.*, Na. m., Tit.

Hemiplegia.—Crb. s., Chn. a., Cnn., Elp., Hy. x., Lach., Pi. x., Stn., Sty., Xan.
Left.—Phst., Sntn.
Right.—Ird., Ir. fl.
See also **Paralysis.**

Hepatitis.—Act. s.
See also **Liver,** Inflammation of.

Hernia.—*Æsc.*, Alm., Amph., Bry., *Calc.*, Ca. p., Cap., Crb. s., Cast., Cep., Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Cub., Eug., Gn. c., Gui., Gre., Hel., Ir. fœ., (Itu), Lach., Lam., Li. c., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mgt. n., Mgt. s., Mez., Na. m., *Nux*, Osm., Ox. x., Phas., Picr., Pr. s., Pso., Rap., Rhs., Sars., *Sil.*, Spo., Symt., Tab., Ter., Thu., Ver.
Femoral.—Wis.
Incarcerated.—Opi.
Inguinal.—Grn., Spi., Su. x., Wis., Zin.
Strangulated.—Pb., Ter.
Umbilical.—Grn.

Herpes.—Æth., Alns., Ank., Ber. a., Ber., Bor., Calc., Ca. fl., Com., Con., Col., Crt. h., Cup., Dul., Ery. m., Gph., Ict., Jg. c., Jg. r., Kre., *Mr. sol.*, Na. c., Na. m., *Nt. x.*, Pet., Ph. x., Rn. s., *Rhs.*, Rs. v., Src., *Sars.*, Sep., So. o., Sul., Tel., Ul. f.

CIRCINATUS.—Na. c., Na. m., Sep.

FACIALIS.—Lach.

IRIS.—Na. c., Osm.

LABIALIS PUDENDI.—Ter.

MERCURIAL and VENEREAL.—Mos.

NEURALGIA AFTER.—Klm., (Mez.), (Sti.)

PHLYCTENOIDES.—Crb. s.

PREPUTIALIS.—Hep., Jg. r., K. n., Nt. x., Pet., Phls., Phst., Sars.

ZOSTER.—Ag. n., *Ars.*, Bor., *Cth.*, Crb. o., Caus., Cis., Com., Dol., Gph., Iris, K. as., K. m., Klm., *Mez.*, *Pr. s.*, Rn. b., Rn. s., *Rhs.*, Thu., Var., Zn. p.

See also **Anus,** HERPES of; **Neuralgia** of HERPES; **Pharyngitis,** HERPETIC; *and* **Throat,** HERPETIC.

Herpetic Dyscrasia.—Crb. s.

Hiccough.—*Æth.*, As. h., Bry., Caj., *Cic. v.*, (Cur.), *Cyc.*, Eth., Eug., E. pf., (Gin.), *Hy. x.*, Hyo., *Ign.*, Iod., K. s., *Mos.*, *Na. m.*, Nic., Nx. m., Par., Phst., Rn. b., Rat., Sars., Scu., Sec., Sin. n., Stm., Sto. c., Suc., *Su. x.*, Tab., Trn., Teu., Ve. v., Wye., Zin., Zn. m., Zn. o.

Hip DISEASE.—Caus., Get., Hpz. (*See also* **Hip-joint** DISEASE.)

LEFT, PAIN in.—Ov.g. p.

PAIN in.—Ton., Trb.

RHEUMATISM of.—All.

Hip-joint DISEASE.—*Aco.*, *Arg.*, Caus., *Chi.*, Cis., Get., Hep., Hpz., *K. ca.*, *Ph. x.*, Sil., Stp., Stil., Sul.

PAIN in.—Ton., Trb. (*See also* **Coxalgia.**)

Hoarseness.—All., Aln., Ampl., Ag. i., Ar. dm., Ar. it., Ar. t., Au. m., Ca. cs., Col., E. pf., Gn. c., Hlt., Hep., Lach., Man., Mth. pi., Nx. m., Par , Sbl., Sac. o., Smb. n., Sel., Sto. c., Stp., Syph., Tel., Vi. o.

BEFORE MENSES.—Syph.

See also **Voice.**

Hodgkin's Disease.—Ac. l., *Aco.*, *Ars.*, *Ca. fl.*, *K. m.*, *Na. m.*

Home-sickness.—*Cap.*, Cb. a., Cnt., E. pu., Hel., Ir. t., *Mag. m.*, *Ph. x.*, Pl. n., Se. a., Sil.

Hordeolum. *See* **Stye.**

Hospital Gangrene.—Cis.

Housemaid's Knee.—*Aps.*, (Arn.), *K. i.*, *Rhs.*, Sil., Sla., *Sti.*

Hydræmia.—Na. s.

Hydroa.—Na. m., Pop. c., Rs. v.

Hydrocele.—Abr., Amc., Ampl., *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Ca. p., Dig., Fl. x., *Gph.*, Hel., Nux, Pho., Pso., *Pul.*, Rn. b., *Rho.*, Rhs., Smb. n., *Sil.*, Sul.

CONGENITAL.—Pul.

Hydrocephaloid.—Cin., Œno., Pod., Ver.

Hydrocephalus.—*Aps.*, Apo., Art. v., *Bac.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cbl. x., Cu. a., Dig., Fer., Glv., Grt., *Hel.*, Iod., Iof., Lab., *Pho.*, So. n., *Sul.*, Zin., Zn. br., *Zn. m.*

CHRONIC.—Hd. h.

Hydrogenoid Constitution.—Aran., Caus.

Hydropericardium.—Lyc.

Hydrophobia.—Ac. x., Acn., Agv., Anan., *Bel.*, Cth., Ced., Chl. h., Ccn. s., Crt. h., Cur., Fgs., Guac., Hoa., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., *Lach.*, Merc., Scu., Spa. u., *Stm.*, Tan., Ter.

Hydrosalpingitis.—Gel.

Hydrothorax.—*Aps.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Jg. c., K. ca., Mr. s., Phas., Rat., Scil., Sga., *Sul.*

Hygroma.—Ca. p.

Hyperæmia.—Adr., *Bel.*

Hyperæsthesia.—Cof., Oln., Ph. h., Pb.
See also **Hypersensitiveness;** *and* **Sensitiveness.**

Hyperchlorhydria.—Rob.

Hypermetropia.—Jab.

Hyperpyrexia.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, *Aga.*, *Cam.*, *Ve. v.*

NERVOUS.—Zin.

Hypersensitiveness.—Asa., *Bel.*, *Cham.*, Cof., Hfb., Hyp., *Ign.*, (Ther.).
See also **Hyperæsthesia.**

Hypertrophy.—Cb. a.

Hypochondriasis.—Ab. n., *Act. r.*, Ana., Anag., *Ars.*, Calc., *Con.*, Grt., *Hyo.*, K. ph., Lyc., Mil., Mos., Na. c., *Na. m.*, *Nux*, *Stn.*, Stp., *Sul.*, Ter., *Val.*, Vb. t., Zin., Zn. o., Zn. v., Ziz.

Hypopion.—Ctn., Pb., Sga., Sil.

Hysteria.—Act. r., Alo., Amb., Am. c., Aml., Ana., Anag., Aqui., Art. v., Asa., Asr., Ast. r., Bap., Caj., Calc., Cm. br., Can. s., Cast., Ced., Cic. v., Cinm., Cof., Crl., Cty., Cro., Cup., Elc., E. pu., Gel., Grt., Hur., Ict., *Ign.*, Ind., Ipc., K. ca., K. ph., Lach., Lct. v., Lil., Lo. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mil., *Mos.*, Na. c., Na. hch., Nt. o., Nx. m., Ori., Pal., Par., Pho., Phst., *Plat.*, Plg., Pul.,

Hysteria (*continued*)—

Pyr. a., Rap., Sac. l., Scu., Sec., Se. a., Sep., Sprn., Stn., Sti., Stm., Suc., Sum., *Trn.*, Ther., Thyr., *Val.*, Ver., Vb. o., Vi. o., Xan., Zin., Zn. cy., Ziz.

See also **Globus Hystericus; Perspiration,** HYSTERICAL; *and* **Urine,** RETENTION of, HYSTERICAL.

Hysterical Colic.—Alet.

JOINTS.—*Arg.*, *Cham.*, *Ign.*

VOMITING.—*Kre.*

Hystero-epilepsy.—*Mos.*, Œna., Opi., Thyr., Zn. v.

Ichthyosis.—*Ars.*, Chi., *Hyd.*, Lc. c., *Na. c.*, Pip. m., Plts., *Pb.*, *Thu.*, Thyr.

Idiocy.—Æth., Bac., Ba. m., Tab., Thyr.

Ileus.—Cast., Clch., Opi., Smb. n,, So. t. æ., Tnn.

Imaginary Diseases.—Sbd.

Imbecility.—An. oc.

Impetigo.—Alns., Ank., *Ant. t.*, Ag. n., Brc. x., *Ca. m.*, Crb. s., *Cic. v.*, Iris, Mld., *Mez.*, Rs. v., *Vi. t.*

FIGURATA.—Jg. c.

Impotence.—Agn., Ar. lp., *Arn.*, Ar. dm., Au. s., (Bls.), Bz. d., Buf., Cld., Calc., Caus., Ce. s., Chi., Chlm., Cob., Ccs. c., Dig., Eug., E. pu., Hlon., *Hyp.*, *K. br.*, Lth., Lyc., Mos., Mu. x., Nup., *Nux*, Oxt., Phas., *Ph. x.*, Pho., Phyt., Plnt., Pso., Rdm., Sbl., Sx. n., Sec., *Sel.*, Stp., Sul., Su. x., Tur., Ur. n., Yoh., Zn. p.

Inactivity.—Cn. br.

Indian Continued Fever.—Pyro.

Indigestion.—Ab. c., Abr., Alet., Am. bz., Ant. s. a., Ars., As. f., Asc. s., Ath., Bls., Cac., Cd. br., Cd. s., Ca. ar., Evm., E. pf., E. pu., Fel., Hæm., Hl. o., Lc. x., Lpi., Lo. d., Lo. e., Ox. x., Prf., Rum., Snc., Vsp., Vic., Wis., Wil., Wye.

FLUSHING, with.—Vsp.

NOCTURNAL.—Rob.

See also **Digestion,** DISORDERED, &c.; **Dyspepsia; Lactation,** DYSPEPSIA of; *and* **Nervous** DYSPEPSIA.

Indurations.—Au. m., Bad.

Infantile Leucorrhœa.—Can. s., Syph. (*See also* **Leucorrhœa.**)

Paralysis.—Æth.

Remittents.—Sntn.

Inflammation.—(Aco.), Cup., Fe. p.

Influenza.—*Aco.*, As. r., Ar. dm., Asc. s., Asc. t., Avn., Avi., *Bap.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, Cam., Cm. br., Cnu., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Crd. m., Caus., Cnt., Cep., Cham., Chel., Chi., Dul., Erio., Ery. a., Eug., *E. pf.*, Eub., Ephr., Gel., *Gph.*, K. i., Lo. p., Lo. s., Lyc., Mth. pi., Mr. k. i., Na. s., Oxg., Phel., Phyt., *Pso.*, Pyro., Rhs., Sbd., Sln., Sll., *Sang.*, Sg. n., Snc., Src., Sga., Sti., Stil., Sty., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Ss. x., Tri., Tub., *Ver.*, Ve. v., Wye., Ziz.

HEADACHE of.—Lo. p.

See also **Heart,** INFLUENZA.

Infra-mammary Pain.—(Act. r.), Caul., Na. hch., *Rn. b.*, Rap., Rat., Sum., Tri., Zin.

Ingrowing Toe-nails.—K. m., *Mgt. s.*, Nt. x., Stp., Teu.

Inguinal Glands, Disease of.—Bac. t.

Injuries.—Ang., Aps., Fe. p., Lach., Pso.

EFFECTS of.—Ca. s.

See also **Bone,** INJURIES of; **Eyes,** INJURIES of; *and* **Wounds.**

Innutrition.—Sbl., Van.

Insanity.—Ana., Bac., Ce. b., Mli., Ter.

Insomnia.—Bnz., K. ph., Rap.

See also **Debility,** with SLEEPLESSNESS; *and* **Sleeplessness.**

Intercostal Neuralgia.—(Asc. t.), *Mag. p.*, Zin.

Intermenstrual FLOW.—(Ham.), Lun., Mgn. gr., Sbi.

HÆMORRHAGE.—K. i., Mag. s.

Intermittent Fever.—Æsc., Ang., Ant. t., *Aps.*, Aran., *Ars.*, Ast. f., Az., Bry., Buf., Cac., Ca. ar., Calc., Cnu., *Cap.*, Cb. v., Cbl. x., Crd. m., Csc., Caus., *Cean.*, *Ced.*, Cnt., Chm. u., *Chi.*, Ch. ar., Ch. m., *Ch. s.*, Cim., Cin., Coc. i., Cof., Clch., Co. a., Co. c., Co. fl., Elt., Euc., *E. pf.*, *E. pu.*, Fer., Fe. p., Gel., Gn. q., Gre., Ign., Ilx., *Ipc.*, Ir. t., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Men., *Na. m.*, Nx. m., *Nux*, Ol. j., Ost., Pts., Phel., Phls., Ple., Pb., Plp., Pod., Ptl., *Pul.*, Qua., Qer., Rhs., Rob., Sbd., Snc., Sars., Sin. n., *Sul.*, Su. x., Trn., Trn. c., Urt., *Ver.*, Vic.

See also **Ague.**

Interscapular Pain.—Na. as.

Intertrigo.—Cb. v., Caus., Fag., Lyc., Na. p.

Intestinal Catarrh—Cchn., Clch., Pho., Phyt., Vrn.

See also **Diarrhœa.**

Hæmorrhage.—Crt. h.

Sand.—(Snc.)

Intestines, NEURALGIA of.—Vrn.

OBSTRUCTION of.—Opi., *Pb.*, Pyro.

ULCERATION of.—*K. bi.*, *Mr. c.*, Pyro., Sl. x., Ter.

Intoxication.—Led.

Intra-ocular Affections.—Mr. i. f.

Intussusception.—Mr. c., Pho., Pb., Thu., Ver.

Iris, Prolapse of.—Ant. s. a., Phst.

Iritis.—Asa., Ch. m., Ephr., Gnd., Iod., *K. bi.*, Mr. c., Sbl., Sl. x., Sga., Spi., Stp., Syph., Ter.

RHEUMATIC.—So. t.

SYPHILITIC.—*Nt. x.*, Stp.

Irritability.—Ca. br., Ln. p., So. m., So. t. æ.

Irritation.—Alm., *Aps.*, *Ars.*, *Ber.*, *Cld.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Ccs. c.*, *Coll.*, *Dul.*, *Gph.*, *Kre.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Nt. x.*, Ped., *Pet.*, *Rs. v.*, *Rum.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Su. x.*

ACUTE ECZEMA, in.—Cm. br.

See also **Cerebro-spinal Irritation**; *and* **Jaundice,** IRRITATION of.

Itch.—Bal., Crb. s., Cu. s., K. sc., Man., Phyt., *Pso.*, Snc., *Sul.*

SUPPRESSED.—Snc.

See also **Scabies.**

Itching.—Aga., An. oc., Ant. s. a., As. mt., Ar. it., (Cur.), Gnd., Mns., Prm. o., Pso., Rat., Snc.

Itching Eruptions.—Fag.

Jaundice.—Aco., Æsc., Aga., Amb., Ars., Ast. f., Aur., Au. m. n., Au. s., Ber., Bl. a., Bov., Bry., Caln. Crd. m., Cean., *Cham.*, Chel., Chne., Chm. u., *Chi.*, Chio., Chlst., Con., Co. c., *Crt. h.*, Dig., Dol., Elt., E. pf., Fe. pi., Gel., Hep., Hdr., Ilx., *Iod.*, K. m., K. pi., Lach., Lpt., Lips., Man., *Mr. sol.*, Mr. c., My. c., *Pho.*, Pi. x., Pb., Pod., Ptl., Rn. b., Rhe., Ric., Sep., Sul., Trx., Ter., Vip.

ANÆMIA, of.—Pho.

IRRITATION of.—*Dol.*

MALIGNANT.—Pho.

PREGNANCY, of.—Pho.

Jaw-joint, CRACKING in.—Nt. x. (*See also under* **Jaws.**)

PAIN in.—*Ar. t.*, Sgu., Spi., Spo., Xan.

Jaws, AFFECTIONS of.—Ca. cs.

CARIES of.—*Sil.*

CLENCHED.—Mor. (*See also* **Lock-jaw**; *and* **Tetanus.**)

CRACKING in.—*Grn.*, Nt. z., *Rhs.*

DISEASE of.—*Pho.*

DISLOCATION of, EASY.—*Pet.*, Stp.

GROWTH on.—*Thu.*

Jaws, Pain in.—Amph., Dol.
Snapping in.—Vrn.
Tumour of.—Hec., Pb.

Jealousy.—(Aps.), K. as., (Lach.)
Effects of.—Aps.

Jerkings.—Men.

Joints, Affections of.—*Aco.*, *Arg.*, Bac., *Bz. x.*, *Ber.*, Bov., *Calc.*, *Ca. p.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *K. i.*, *Led.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Pho.*
Concretions in.—Am. p., Na. l. (*See also* **Gout.**)
Cracking in.—Ca. fl., Crd. b., K. m., Led., Thu.
Creaking in.—*Zin.*
Fistulæ and Abscess around.—Ol. j.
Nodosities on.—Ca. ren.
Pain in.—*Bry.*
Scrofulous.—*Ph. x.*
Stiffness of.—Ol. j., Pin. s., Sty., Tri.
Suppuration of.—Mst. s.
Synovitis of.—*Aps.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.* (*See also* **Synovitis.**)
See also **Gouty** Joints; *and* **Hysterical** Joints.

Joy, Ill Effects of.—*Cof.*

Keratitis.—Ch. ar., Ch. m., Chl. h., Crt. h., Ctn., *K. bi.*, Klm., Lc. f., Pho., Sang.
Interstitial.—Lo. e.
See also **Cornea**; *and* **Eyes.**

Kerato-iritis Syphilitica.—Mr. cy.
See also **Cornea**; *and* **Eyes.**

Kidneys, Aching in.—Glg., Snt., (Ves.)
Affections of.—*Bel.*, Ca. ar., *Cth.*, Ce. b., *Fer.*, Fe. i., K. ca., Mth. b., *Pb.*, Rhe., Tax.
Bright's Disease of.—*Aps.*, *Fe. p.* (*See also* **Bright's Disease.**)
Congestion of.—Hel., Sto. n., *Ter.*
Diseases of.—*Ars.*, Euc., Jnc., Ocm.
Disorders of.—Chm. u.
Granular.—Pb.
Hæmorrhage from.—Rs. a.
Inflammation of.—*Mr. c.*, Se. a.
Irritable.—Zn. p.
Neuralgia of.—Ter.
Pain in.—Am. br., Cai., Hlon., Lap., Lo. s., Mit., Pin. s., Pbo., Sprn., Sul. i. (*See also* **Renal Calculi**; *and* **Renal Colic.**)
Pyelitis.—*Ars.*, Zea st.

Kleptomania.—Trn.

Knee, Abscess of.—Tax.
Affections of.—K. ca.
Coldness of.—Agn.
Cracking in.—*Coc. i.*
Creaking of.—Wil.
Pain in.—*Bz. x.*, *Ber.*, *Dio.*, Elp.
Rheumatism of.—Pl. n.
Weakness of.—Coc. i.
White Swelling of.—K. ca.
See also **Housemaid's Knee.**

Knock-knee.—Mld.

Labia, Abscess of.—Gos., Tan.
Inflammation of.—*Aps.*, *Ccs. c.*
Soreness of.— Sac. l.

Labour.—*Aco.*, *Arn.*, Ca. fl., *Caln.*, *Chi.*, *Coll.*, Gel., *Pyro.*
(*See also* Pains after.)
Constipation after.—*Ver.*
Convulsions in.—*Hy. x.*
Disorders of.—Cham.
Effects of.—Hyp.
False Pains of.—Caul., *Pul.*, Vb. o.
Pains.—Cof., Cf. t.
Pains, Abnormal.—Lyc., Opi.
Pains after.—Cham., *Lach.* (*See also* **After-pains.**)
Puerperal Fever.—*Mr. c.*, *Pyro.* (*See also* **Puerperal Fever.**)
Slow.—Vis.
See also **Puerperal Convulsions, Puerperal Mania, &c.**

Lachrymal Duct, Inflamed.—Gph.
Fistula.—Aga., Chel., Sil., Stn. (*See also* **Fistula,** Lachrymal.)
Sac, Suppuration of.—Stn.

Lachrymation.—Cro., Ephr., Mrl., Scil., Tax.

Lactation.—*Aco.*, *Chi.*, Glg., Lct. v., Ric., *Sil.*, Urt.
Abnormal.—Mds., Phyt. (*See also* **Milk,** Abnormal.)
Defective.—*Calc.*, Lc.v.d., Ph. x., Sbl. (*See also* **Agalactia;** *and* **Milk,** Deficient.)
Disorders of.—*Asa.*, *Bry.*, Chm. u., Iod., *Pho.*, *Pul.*
Dyspepsia of.—Sin. a.
Effects of.—Cb. a.
Excessive, Effects of.—Als., (Chi.)
Profuse.—Con., Iod., Pip. n., So. o., Spru., Ur. n., Ust.

Lactation, Sore Mouth of.—Sin. a.
See also under **Milk.**

Landry's Paralysis.—Acn., Con., Hfb.

Laryngeal Crisis.—K. br., (Nux), Sty.
Phthisis.—As. f., Chr. o., Man., Na. se.

Laryngismus.—Ar. dm., Bro., Chel., Chlm., K. br., Lach., Mep., Mos., Phyt., Pt. m., Smb. n., Spo.

Laryngitis.—*Aco.*, (Ant. s. a.), *Ant. t.*, *Aps.*, Arg., *As. i.*, *Cb. v.*, *Caus.*, Cep., Drs., Ery. a., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *K. i.*, *Lach.*, Ln. c., *Man.*, Mr. bin., Na. i., *Pho.*, Plg., Sg. n., *Spo.*, Sti., *Sul.*
Catarrhal.—Sbl.
Chronic.—*Na. se.*
Scrofulous.—Sel.
Tubercular.—Sel.

Larynx, Affections of.—Epl., Stil.
Catarrh of.—Am. br., K. ca.
Dryness of.—Smb. c.
Pain in.—Osm.
Spasm of.—Au. i., Cup.

Laughter.—*Cro.*, Ker.
Involuntary.—Zn. o., Zn. s.

Lead Colic.—*Aln.*, *Opi.*
Paralysis.—Ppz.
Poisoning.—Caus., Kao., Plat.

Legs, Jerking of.—Tab.
Pains in.—*Cb. a.*, *Dio.*
Swelling of.—Sto. b.

Leprosy.—Cbl. x., Com., Dph., Elæ., Hoa., Hur., Hyd., Lach., Pip. m., *Thyr.*, Tub., *Vac.*
Tubercular.—Cltr.

Leucæmia.—Na. s.

Leucocythæmia.—*As. i.*, *Calc.*, *Cean.*, *Na. m.*, *Pi. x.*
Splenica.—Qer., Suc.

Leucocytosis.—Na. p.

Leucoma.—Pod.

Leucorrhœa.—(Adr.), Agn., Alet., Alns., Als., Aln., Alm., Aral., Ar. lp., Arm., Ars., Aur., Baro., Ba. m., Ber. a., Ber., *Calc.*, Ca. o.t., Ca. p., Cb. a., Caul., Caus., Cean., Cen., Chn. a., Chi., Chl. h., *Cin.*, Cinm., Cro., Dct., Ery. a., Eu. pi., Epn., Fe. br., Fe. i., Ger., Grn., Gph., Guac., Ham., Hdm., Hlt., Hlon., Hep., *Hdr.*, Hyd., Hfb., Inu., Iod., Jab., Ja. g., K. ca., K. fc., K. m.,

Leucorrhœa (*continued*)—

Klm., *Krc.*, Lc. c., Lc. v. d., Lc. v.f., Lam., Lap., Lp. a., Lips., Lrs., *Mag. m.*, Mag. s., Mli., Merc., Mr. i. f., Mez., Mom., Mur., My. c.; *Na. m.*, Na. p., Ori., Ov. g. p., Pal., Prf., Prei., Phst., Phyt., Pr. s., Pso., *Pul.*, *Sbi.*, Snc., Sap., *Sep.*, So. o., Sld., Sto. c., *Sul.*, Syph., Tep., Thl., Til., Tub., Tur., Urt., Vi. t., Zig.

CHILDREN, in.—Cub., Mr. i. f., Mil.

INFANTS, in.—Can. s., Syph.

LITTLE GIRLS, in.—Merc.

Levitation, Sensation of.—Asr., Ev. a., Jg. r., Lct. v., Mgt. s., Pas., Ph. x., Pho., Phst., Sti., Strp., *Trn.*, Tel., Thu., Val., Vis., Xan.

Lichen.—Aga., Ank., *Aps.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Dul., Jg. c., Man., Phyt., *Rum.*, *Sul.*, Til.

PLANUS.—Sul. i.

TROPICUS.—Lo. p.

Lienteria.—Abr., Als., Cham., *Chi.*, Fer., Fe. pn., Gam., *Oln.*, Ph. x., Pho., Pso., Rap., Rho.

Lightning, EFFECTS of.—Pho.

Lightning-stroke.—Mor.

Lipoma.—Ur. x. (*See also* **Fatty Tumours.**)

Lips, AFFECTIONS of.—Zin.

CANCER of.—Ant. m., *Hdr.*, *Lyc.*, Tab.

CRACKED.—Gph., Ver.

EPITHELIOMA of.—*Ars.*, Kre. (*See also* **Epithelioma.**)

ERUPTION on.—*Na. m.*

ERUPTION round.—*Srs.*

SORE.—*Rs. v.*

STIFFNESS of.—Ephr.

SWELLING of.—*Hep.*, *Rs. v.*

UPPER, ERUPTION on.—Sul. i.

Lisping.—Na. c., Nux.

Lithæmia.—Sko.

Lithiasis.—Lys.

Liver, ABSCESS of.—Med., Rap., Rhs., Ther.

AFFECTIONS of.—Æsc., *Am. m.*, *As. i.*, Au. m., Ca. ar., Ca. fl., Crb. s., Crd. m., *Chel.*, Evm., Ev. a., Fag., Gel., *Hep.*, *Hdr.*, Iod., *Iris*, *K. ca.*, Kis., Lach., Lct. v., Lau., *Lpt.*, *Mag. m.*, Mlr., Mn. s., *Mr. sol.*, My. c., Ost., Phyt., Pch., Pb., *Pod.*, Plp., Pso., Rap., Sac. o., Sel., Stil., Su. x., Trx., Thl., Up., Vic. (*See also* DERANGEMENT; DISEASES; DISORDERS &c.)

Liver, Atrophy of, Acute Yellow.—*Pho.*
Cancer of.—Chlst.
Cirrhosis of.—Ca. ar., Chi., Ure.
Complaints of.—Ast. f., Cim.
Congestion of.—Anth. n., Pi. x., Ptl.
Contraction of.—Hyd.
Derangement of.—Co. c., *Lyc.*, *Sul.*
Diseases of.—Bo. la., Chne., *Chi.*, Chio., Chlst., *K. i.*, Ol. j., *Pho.*
Disorders of.—Ab. c., Ac. l., *Ber.*, *Bry.*, Chm. u., Cob., Crt. h., *Dio.*, Evo., Fe. pi., *Nux*, Ther.
Enlargement of.—Acn., Con., Fe. as., Fe. i., Hpz., Na. s., Pin. s., Pop. c., Sec., Vip. (*See also* Hypertrophy of.)
Fatty.—Pi. x.
Hyperæmia of.—Ver.
Hypertrophy of.—Chio. (*See also* Enlargement of.)
Induration of.—Fl. x., Gph.
Inflammation of.—Aco., Act. s., Mn. s., Ste.
Inflammation of, Chronic.—Pso.
Pain in.—Gnd., Homa., Prt., Prm. o., Pl. n., *Rn. b.*, *Rn. s.*, Scro., Trb.
Pain in, Griping.—Sch.
Rash over Region of.—Sel.
Soreness of.—*E. pf.*, Snc.
Syphilis of.—Mr. bin.
Torpid.—*Sep.*

Liver-cough.—Sang.

Liver-spots.—Cur., Gre., *Lyc.*, *Sep.*

Location, Sense of, Lost.—Glo.

Lochia, Fetid.—Sec.
Offensive.—Stm.
Too Profuse.—Mil.
Prolonged.—Hlon.
Suppressed.—Hyo., Mil., Zin.

Lock-jaw.—Mor., Pb., Ver.
See also **Tetanus.**

Locomotor Ataxy.—*Aln.*, Alm., *Ag. n.*, *Ars.*, Atr., *Aur.*, Caus., Cnd., Cur., Der., Dbn., *Fl. x.*, Gel., Hlod., *Ign.*, Iof., K. br., *K. i.*, Klm., Lach., Lth., *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, Nx. m., *Nux*, Onos., Oxt., Ph. x., *Pho.*, Ph. h., Phst., *Pi. x.*, Picr., Pb., Sil., Stm., Sty., Sfn., Trn., Tha.
See also **Laryngeal Crisis.**

Loquacity.—(Hyo.), (Lach.), Pst., Pyre.

Love, Disappointed.—Ph. x.

Lumbago.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, *Æsc.*, *Aga.*, Alo., *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ber.*, *Bry.*, *Ca. fl.*, Ca. p., Cb. a., Chr. o., Cob., *Clch.*, Dio., *Dul.*, Gin., Gna., *Hdr.*, *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. i., K. ox., Klm., Lth., Lo. s., Mac., Mag. s., *Mr. sol.*, Nx. m., *Nux*, Ol. j., Ost., Phyt., *Pi. x.*, Pim., Rn. a., *Rho.*, *Rhs.*, Rs. v., Sbl., Smb. c., Snc., Src., Sec., Se. a., Sla., Sprn., *Sul.*, Ter., Ts. p., Vb. o., Vis.

Lumbar Abscess.—Stp.

Lumbrici.—(Cin.), Pin. s., Ple.
See also **Worms.**

Lungs, Affections of.—*Aco.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, *Bel.*, *Cap.*, *Crt. h.*, *Hep.*, Ill., *Lyc.*, Myo., *Sul.*
Catarrh of.—Pmo.
Congestion of.—Ant. s. a., Bth., *Cb. v.*, *Dig.*, Nt. o.
Hæmorrhage from.—*Cac.*, *Pho.* (*See also* **Consumption,** Bleeding; *and* Hæmoptysis.)
Hepatisation of.—K. i.
Œdema of.—Am. c., Arm., K. i., K. ph., Lach., Na. m., Pho., Pmo., Tub., Ver.
Paralysis of.—Hfb., Lo. p., Mos., Pho., Son.

Lupoid Warts.—Fe. pi.

Lupus.—*Ars.*, Au. ar., *Calc.*, Cltr., Chr. o., Cis., Fe. pi., Gre., *Hep.*, *Hdr.*, *Hyd.*, Jeq., *K. bi.*, Kre., Phyt., Sol., *Sul.*, Thio., Tub.
Excedens.—Hpz.

Lymphatic Glands, Enlarged.—Thio.
See also **Glands;** and **Glandular Swellings.**

Lymphatic Swellings.—Iod.

Lyssophobia.—Hfb.

Malar Bones, Neuralgia in.—(Act. r.), Zin.
Pain in.—Ca. cs., Plp., Sty.
See also **Antrum of Highmore.**

Malaria.—Chio., Mlr., Mr. bin., Mr. n., Na. s., Ost.
Chronic.—Zea sh.

Malarial Anæmia.—Ost.
Cachexia.—Aran., Mlr.
Fevers.—Ab. n., Mth. b., Ve. v.

Malignant Pustule.—Athra., *Ars.*, *Bel.*, Buf., *Lach.*, Scol.

Mammæ, Affections of.—Au. s.
See also **Breast,** Affections of.

Mania.—*Aco.*, Anag., Atr., Ba. m., *Bel.*, *Cn. i.*, Cth., Cri. r., Cro., Crt. c., Cu. a., Cup., Dt. f., Dt. m., Der., Eth., Gel., Glo., Grt., Hfb., Hyn., *Hyo.*, Iof., Ir. t., Merc., Par., Sbd., Se. a., Sil., So. n., Sp. m., Stp., *Stm.*, Sul., Sul. h., Trn., Tea., Thyr., Tub., *Ver.*

HOMICIDAL.—Tea.

SUICIDAL.—Tea.

See also **Puerperal Mania.**

Marasmus.—Abr., Fe. m., Hep., Nx. m., Opi., Ph. o., Sars.

See also **Atrophy.**

Mastitis.—Cham., Crt. h.

Masturbation.—Bls., Calc., Grt., Med., Nux, Ph. x., Plat., Sx. n., Trn., Thu., Ust., Zin.

EFFECTS of.—Alo., Cob., Sars., Stp., Tab.

See also **Self-abuse.**

Measles.—*Aco.*, Am. c., *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Avi., *Bel.*, Bry., *Cam.*, Cap., Cb. v., Cop., Crl., Crt. h., *Cu. a.*, Cup., Drs., Dul., Elt., E. pf., *Ephr.*, Fe. p., Gel., K. as., *K. bi.*, Lach., Mld., *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. c.*, Mu. x., *Opi.*, *Pul.*, Pl. n., *Rhs.*, Rs. v., Scil., *Sul.*, Ver., Ve. v.

COUGH of.—Sti.

PROPHYLAXIS of.—Pl. n.

Megrim.—Anh., Idm., Tea.

See also **Migraine**; *also* **Headache**; *and* **Hemicrania.**

Melæna.—Ham.

Melancholy.—*Act. r.*, Am. m., *Ars.*, Aur., Cac., Calc. (Cm. br.), Con., Hel., Hpm., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, K. as., K. ph., Lo. s., Mac., Mli., *Mr. sol.*, *Opi.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, Sbd., Snc., Sars., *Ver.*

RELIGIOUS.—Pso.

Melanosis.—Aur.

Membranous Dysmenorrhœa.—Bor., Ca. ac., Con., Gas., Gui., Hlt., Mag. p., Vb. o.

See also **Dysmenorrhœa.**

Memory, DEFECTIVE.—*Ba. c.*

LOSS of.—*Ana.*, *Cam.*, Crb. s., Cri. r., *Dig.*

WEAK.—*Coc. i.*, *Rho.*, *Sul.*, *Zin.*

WEAKENED.—Oln.

Mendacity.—Ver.

Menière's Disease.—Crb. s., Caus., *Chi.*, Ch. sal., *Ch. s.*, K. n., *Lach.*, Led., *Na. sa.*, Onos., Pilo., Rhe., Sln., Tab., Trn., Ther.

Meningeal Headache.—Lo. i.

Meningitis.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, Æs. g., Aga., *Aps.*, *Arn.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, Buf., Cd. s., Cbl. x., *Cic. v.*, *Crt. h.*, Cup., Dig., Dul., Eth., *Gel.*, Glo., *Hel.*, Hyo., Hyp., Iof., Mag. p., Merc., Mr. d., Opi., *Ox. x.*, *Sil.*, So. n., Stm., Sul., Ver., Ve. v., *Zin.*, Zn. cy.
See also **Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.**

Menopause.—Hlon., Nx. m.
See also **Change of Life; Climacteric;** *and* **Menorrhagia,** at Climaxis.

Menorrhagia.—Alet., All., Apo., Cn. i., Cen., Cinm., Ccs. c., Epn., Fe. s., Fic. r., Hlon., Hep., Hdr., Jg. r., K. ca., K. fc., K. n., Lc. v.f., Lips., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mgt. s., Mom., Mur., Nx. m., Prf., Pho., Plat., Pr. s., Rap., Rhs., Rs. v., Se. a., Su. x., Trl., Urt., Vb. p., Vis.
Climaxis at.—Ust.

Menstrual Colic.—Col.
Headache.—Coc. i., K. ph., Ust.

Menstruation.—*Bel.*, *Nt. x.*
Abnormal.—*Pul.*
Arrested.—Symt.
Breasts Painful during.—(Calc.), (Con.), *Sang.*
Delayed.—*Mag. c.*, Sbl., *Se. a.*
Diarrhœa before.—*Ver.*
Disorders of.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, All., Am. m., Aps., *Ars.*, Bov., Caj., *Calc.*, *Caul.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chi.*, *Con.*, Cyc., *Fer.*, *Gph.*, *Ham.*, *Ipc.*, K. i., *Kre.*, *Li. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Sep.*, Sto. c., *Sul.*, Voe.
Early, Too.—Lam., Rsm., Tub.
Early and Profuse.—Se. a.
Excessive.—Nt. x., *Sbi.*, *Sec.*, *Ust.*
Interrupted.—So. t. æ.
Irregular.—*Amb.*, Aran., Ov. g. p., Pip. n.
Late.—Mrl.
Nausea before.—*Ver.*
Obstructed.—Se. a.
Painful.—Cac., *Coc. i.*, *Gel.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag p.*, *Vb. o.*, *Xan.* (*See also* **Dysmenorrhœa.**)
Painful, Membranous.—*Bor.*
Premature.—Sin. n., Sol.
Profuse.—*Cro.*
Protracted.—Ve. n.
Retarded.—Pl. n. (Pul.)
Scanty.—Pip. n. (Pul.), Sto. n.
Suppressed.—As. h., Cean., Chn. a., Gel , Glo., Lc. v. d., Nx. m., Plat., Smp., Ve. v., Ziz.

Menstruation, Symptoms before.—*Pho.*
Vicarious.—*Bry.*, Epn., *Ham.*, Pul., Se. a., Ust. (*See also* **Epistaxis,** Menstrual.)
See also **Amenorrhœa; Dysmenorrhœa; Hoarseness** before Menstruation; **Inter-menstrual** Flow, &c.

Mentagra.—Gph. (*See also* **Chin,** Eruption on; *and* **Sycosis** Menti.)

Mental Alienation.—Arn.

Mental Apathy.—Cn. br.

Mental Derangement.—Atp., Cyc.

Mental Despondency.—Cyp.

Mental Excitement, Effects of.—Coc. i.
See also **Nervous Excitement,** Effects of.

Mental Weakness.—Æth., *Ana.*, Anh., *Ph. x.*, *Zin.*
See also **Delusions; Hallucinations; Insanity; Mania; Mind.**

Mercurial Syphilis.—(Aur.), Dph., (Ni. x.), Ph. x.

Mercurial Ulceration.—Mu. x.

Mercury, Abuse of.—(Hep.), (Ni. x.), Pt. m., Sars.
Effects of.—Asa., Chi., Gui., Lach., Mez., Phyt.
Poisoning from.—Aur., K. chl.
See also **Dyspepsia,** from Calomel; **Headache,** Mercurial; **Herpes,** Mercurial and Venereal; *and* **Tremors,** Mercurial.

Mesenteric Glands, Affections of.—Grt., Kis.
Disease of.—Bac. t.

Metritis.—Mit.

Metrorrhagia.—Apo., Arnt., Bov., Crd. m., Cinm., Cof., Cro., Crt. c., Dct., Elp., Ere., Fic. r., Gel., Hlon., Hnn. m., Hdr., K. ca., Lau., Lrs., Lyc., Mag. c., Mur., Na. hch., Nt. x., Nx. m., Pb., Pr. s., Rap., Rat., Rhs., Sec., Sil., Su. x., Tep., Thl., Trl., Vis., Zn. s.

Migraine.—Au. br., Bro., Cf. t., Iris., Jg. c., Na. s., Nic., Ol. a., Prm. ve., Sti., Trn., Ton., Tur., Ziz.
See also **Megrim;** *also* **Headache;** *and* **Hemicrania.**

Miliaria.—*Aco.*, Bry., *Cac.*, Eu. cy., *Jab.*

Miliary Eruptions.—Am. c., Ars., Cham.
Rash.—K. as.

Milk, Abnormal.—Rhe. (*See also* **Lactation,** Abnormal.)
Absence of.—Mil. (*See also* **Agalactia.**)
Altered.—Stn.
Deficient.—(For.), Hec., Thyr., Zin. (*See also* **Lactation,** Defective.)

Milk, Excessive.—Pip. n., Sprn., Ur. n. (*See also* **Galactorrhœa;** *and* **Lactation,** Excessive, Effects of.)
Increased.—Prt.
Scanty.—Sti.
Suppressed.—Sec., Zin. (*See also* **Agalactia.**)
Thin.—Snc.
See also **Lactation.**

Milk, Intolerance of.—Lc. v., Pst.

Milk-fever.—Bry., Calc., Cham.

Milk-leg.—Crt. h.

Millar's Asthma.—Crl., Cup., Gre., Lo. i.

Miller's Phthisis.—Calc.

Mind, Affections of.—*Dio.*, *Hyo.*, Hyp., *Lach.*, Nx. m., *Plat.*, *Sep.*
Deranged.—Atp., Cyc.
Weakness of.—Æth. (*See also* **Mental Weakness.**)
See also **Delusions; Hallucinations; Insanity; Mental Alienation, &c.**

Miner's Asthma.—Na. as.

Miscarriage.—*Aco.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Mr. c.*, Rat., *Sbi.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Vb. o.
Prevents.—Wis.
See also **Abortion.**

Moles.—Na. c., Pul.
Expulsion of, to Promote.—Sbi.

Mollities Ossium.—*Ca. i.*, Iod., Merc., *Pho.*

Molluscum.—Sul.
Contagiosum.—*Calc.*, *Sil.*
Fibrosum.—*Sil.*

Morning Sickness, of Drunkards.—Lo. i.
Pregnancy, of.—Iris, Lo. i.

Morphia Habit.—Lo. i.
Poisoning.—Oxg.

Morphinomania.—Na. p.

Morphœa.—*Ars.*, *Pho.*, *Sil.*

Morvan's Disease.—Au. m., *Lach.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Thu.*

Mountain Sickness, or Veta.—Coca.

Mouth, Affections of.—*Bel.*, *Mr. c.*
Aphthæ of.—Mu. x. (*See also* **Aphthæ.**)
Canker Sores in.—Oxg.
Commissures of, Ulcerated.—Chi. b., (Cnd.)
Cracks of.—(Cnd.), E. pf.

Mouth, Dryness of.—Dbn.

Inflammation of.—K. chl., Lc. f., *Na. m.*, Sin. a. (*See also* **Stomatitis.**)

Mucus in.—*Rhe.*

Psoriasis of Tongue.—Mu. x.

Sore.—*Ar. t.*, *Hep.*, Hdr., Lach., Nt. s. d., *Nt. x.*, Nm. x., Snc. (*See also* **Commissures, Soreness** of; **Lactation,** Sore Mouth of; *and* **Nursing Women,** Sore Mouth of.)

Ulcerated.—Agn., *Cap.*, *Hn. m.*, Jat., Mu. x., Phyt., Rs. g., Rum., Sin. a., Syph.

See also **Aphthæ; Stomacace;** *and* **Stomatitis.**

Mucous Fever.—Sin. n.

Mucous Membranes, Ulcers of.—Co. c.

Mucous Patches.—Merc., Mr. n., Mr. p. r., *Nt. x*, *Thu.*

Mumps.—*Aco.*, Ail., Bap., Ba. m., *Bel.*, Cb. v., Cham., Fag., Fe. p., Jab., K. bi., K. m., Lach., Merc., *Mr. c.*, Pan., Phyt., Pilo., *Pul.*, Trf. p., Trf. r.

See also **Parotitis.**

Muscæ Volitantes.—*Chi.*, Chlf., (Cur.), Itu, Lct. v., *Nt. x.*, *Nux*, Prf. *Pho.*, Thu.

Muscles, Contraction of.—Cim.

Muscular Rheumatism.—Ja. c.

See also **Lumbago; Myalgia;** *and* **Rheumatism.**

Music, Intolerance of.—Amb.

Myalgia.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, Alet., *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Clch.*, *Dul.*, *Gel.*, *Mac.*, *Ve. v.*

See also **Rheumatism.**

Mycosis.—Sars.

Mydriasis.—Bls., Sg. t.

Myelitis.—*Aco.*, *Ars.*, *Cic. v.*, Dphn., Dul., *Nux*, *Ox. x.*, Pi. x., *Pb.*, Sec.

Chronic.—Abr.

Diffuse.—Sec.

See also under **Spine.**

Myopia.—Aga., Ang., Arec., Man., Nt. x., Pet., *Phst.*, Pilo., Rap., Spo., Su. x., Syph., Thu.

Myxædema.—Dor., *Thyr.*

Nævus.—Ac. x., *Calc.*, Fe. p., Fl. x., *Lyc.*, *Pho.*, Thu., Vac.

Nails, Affections of.—*Alm.*, Ct. eq., *Hdr.*, *Nt. x.*, Up., Ust. (*See also* **Toe-nails,** Affections of.)

Biting of.—Am. br.

Nails, Blue.—Ox. x.
Brittle.—Se. a.
Crippled.—Caus.
Degeneration of.—*Ant. c.*, *Sec.*
Diseased.—*Ars.*, K. sc., *Sil.*
Disorders of.—*Gph.*
Falling off.—Hl. f.
Ingrowing.—Ttr. (*See also* **Ingrowing Toe-nails.**)
Pains under.—*Sep.*
Pulp of, Inflamed.—*Caln.*
Shedding of.—Brs.
Soft.—Wil.
Splitting.—Stn.
Ulceration of.—Sang., Ttr.
Ulcers round.—*Pho.*

Narcotics, Antidote to.—Ac. x.

Nares, Affections of.—Hur.
See also **Nostrils, Cracked.**

Nasal Cartilages, Ulceration of.—Hpz.

Nasal Catarrh.—Ephr., Nic., Pho.
See also **Colds**; *and* **Nose,** Catarrh of.

Nasal Obstruction.—Hli.

Nasal Polypus.—Ar. m., Cd. s., Lyc.
See also **Nose,** Polypus of.

Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh.—Aur.

Naso-pharyngitis.—Elp.

Nausea.—Ap. a., Apo., Drs., Eth., Fag., Opu., Ther.
Pregnancy, of.—Lc.v.c. (*See also* **Pregnancy,** Nausea of.)
See also **Menstruation,** Nausea before.

Navel, Inflammation of.—Phst., Sac. l.
Pains in.—Ph. x., Prf.

Neck, Cracking in.—Nic., Thu.
Stiff.—Vic., Vin. (*See also* **Stiff-neck.**)

Necrosis.—(Bac.), Sl. x., Sil., Ther.
See also under **Bone**; *and* **Caries.**

Nephralgia.—Ves.
See also under **Kidneys.**

Nephritic Scarlatina.—Na. s.
See also **Anasarca**; *and* **Scarlatina.**

Nephritis.—Aco., Amm., Bry., Can. s., Chel., Chm. u., Ccs. c., K. chl., Na. hch., Pb., Plg., Sbi., Tub., Vac.

Nephritis, Rheumatic and Gouty.—Clch.
See also **Bright's Disease;** *and* **Kidneys.**

Nerves, Injured.—(Hlon.), Xan.

Nervous Affections.—Ana., Frz., Mnc.

Debility.—Cur., Cyp. (*See also* **Debility.**)

Dyspepsia.—K. ph.

Excitability.—Cm. br. (*See also* **Excitement.**)

Excitement, Effects of.—Cf. t. (*See also* **Mental Excitement,** Effects of.)

Fever.—Calc.

Nervousness.—Abs., Amb., Hfb., Hyn., Mag. c., Sac. l., Se. a., Tea., Wye., Xan.

Climacteric.—Oop.

Nettle-rash.—*Ant. c.*, *Aps.*, *Ars.*, Ar. ds., *Ast. f.*, *Dul.*, Elt., Fe. s., K. sc., Lt. k., Mds., *Na. m.*, *Sul.*
See also **Giant Urticaria;** *and* **Urticaria.**

Neuralgia.—Acn., Ac. c., Ac. f., *Aco.*, Act. r., Aga., Am. pi., Anag., Apo., Aran., Ag. n., *Ars.*, As. r., Asa., Ast. f., Atr., Arnt., *Bel.*, Cac., Calc., Ca. cs., Cth., Cap., Cbl. x., Crd. m., Caus., *Ced.*, Ce. b., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chi.*, Ch. m., *Ch. s.*, Cin., Cof., Clcn., *Col.*, Com., Ctn. ch., Ctn., Cup., Cur., Cyp., Dio., Dir., Dol., Dul., Elt., Epn., Fer., Fe. m., Fe. p., Gau., Gel., *Glo.*, Grt., Gui., Hec., Hlod., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Icth., Ird., Iris, K. as., *K. bi.*, K. chl., K. cy., *K. i.*, *Klm.*, Kre., Lc. c., Lach., Mag. c., *Mag. p.*, Mag. s., Mlr., Mth. b., *Mez.*, Mor., Ox. x., Par., Pau., *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, Pmt., Pip. m., Pip. n., *Plnt.*, *Plat.*, Ple., Plg., Prm. ve., Pr. s., *Pul.*, Rn. a., *Rn. b.*, Rn. s., *Rho.*, Rhs., Rob., Sbd., Sbl., Sac. l., Sll., Sang., Snc., Sec., Sep., Sil., *Spi.*, *Stn.*, *Stp.*, Sti., *Sul.*, (Su. x.), Sum., Syph., Trx., Ter., Tea., Thu., Til., Trac., *Val.*, Var., Vrn., *Vbs.*, Xan., Zin., *Zn. p.*

Crural.—Xan. (*See also* **Anterior Crural Neuralgia.**)

Face, of.—Ap. a., Ton.

Herpes, of.—Plnt.

Intercostal.—(Asc. t.), *Mag. p.*, Zin.

Orbitalis.—Asa., Hyd.

Palpebralis.—Ver.

Periodic.—Ni. s., Prt., Tox.

Subcostal.—Zin.

Supra-orbital.—(Acn.), Mr. c., Ter., Vi. o. (*See also* **Ciliary** Neuralgia.)

See also **Adrenal Neuralgia; Aural Neuralgia; Earache; Malar Bones,** Neuralgia in; **Prosopalgia; Toothache; &c.**

Neurasthenia.—Anh., Avn., Chio., E. ar., K. as., K. ph., *Lach.*, Mag. c., Mth. b., Onos., Ox. x., Ph. x., Pi. x., Pip. m., *Plat.*, Sbl., Snc., Se. a., Stn., Sty. p., Thyr., Vip., Zin.

Neuritis.—Ars., Ced.
MULTIPLE.—(Tha.)
See also **Eyes,** OPTIC NEURITIS; *and* **Peripheral Neuritis.**

Night-blindness.—*Bel.*, Hel., Hyo., Nux, Pts., Rn. b., Sty., Ver.

Nightmare.—Au. s., Cen., K. bi., *K. br.*, *Nux*, *Pæo.*, Priet., Pho., Ptl., Rho., Su. x.

Night-sweat.—Epn., Picr., Rn. g., Sx. n., Slv., Sec., Stp., Syph., Trx., Ts. p.

Night-terrors.—Au. br., Aur., Calc., Chl. h., K. ph., Snc., Scu., So. n., Tub.

Night-watching, EFFECTS of.—Zn. a.

Nipples, CRACKED.—Ct. eq.
FISSURES of.—Rat.
IRRITATION of.—Ori.
PAIN in.—Rhe.
PAINFUL.—*Ctn.*, *Phel.*, Phyt.
RETRACTED.—Sars.
SORE.—*Arn.*, Bor., *Caln.*, *Ham.*, Hep., Hdr., Lpsa., Mil., Pho., Phyt., Sul., Ss. x., Zin.
ULCERATED.—Ct. eq.

Nitrogenous Waste.—Sna.

Nocturnal Emissions.—Iris, Mag. m., Thu.
See also **Emissions;** *and* **Seminal Emissions.**

Nodes.—Ca. fl., For., *K. bi.*, *K. i.*, *Sil.*, Stil.
See also **Rheumatic Nodes.**

Noises IN THE EARS.—K. i., Kis., Lach., Lct. v. (*See also* **Ear,** NOISES in; **Headache,** with TINNITUS; *and* **Tinnitus Aurium.**)
HEAD, in.—*Crb. s.*, *Ch. s.*, *Dig.*, *Gph.*, *Ham.*, *Hdr.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Na. sa.*

Noma.—Aln., K. ph., So. t. æ.
PUDENDI.—*Ars.*

Nose, ACNE OF.—Caus.
AFFECTIONS OF.—Am. c., *Arn.*, *Bel.*, *Bor.*, *Cap.*, *Cb. a.*, *Gph.*, Lmn., Li. c., Na. as., *Nux*, *Ox. x.*
ATROPHIC RHINITIS.—K. bi., Lmn., Sbl.
BLEEDING FROM.—Abr., Ant. s. a., *Bry.*, Can. s., *Cb. v.*, *Chel.*, Cop., *Cro.*, Crt. c., *Fe. p.*, Fe. pi., Gph., *Ham.*, K. n., *Mil.*, (Na. m.), *Pho.*, *Sul.* (*See also* **Epistaxis.**)
CANCER of.—Ephr.

Nose, Catarrh of.—Pho., Teu., Ther., Trb. (*See also* **Colds**; *and* **Nasal Catarrh.**)
Catarrh of, Chronic.—Thu.
Crusts in.—(Cd.s.), Caus. (K. bi.), Fag., Snc., Syph.
Diseased Bones of.—Mr. bin.
Dryness of.—Onos.
Eruption on.—*K. br.*, Na. c., Tax.
External, Sensitive.—Cnb.
Inflammation of.—*Fl. x.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Ust.
Pain in.—Rhe.
Pain in Root of.—Na. as.
Polypus of.—(K. n.), Lyc., Mr. bin., Mr. k. i., Thu. (*See also* **Nasal Polypus.**)
Pressure at Root of.—*K. bi.*
Redness of.—*Aps.*, Na. c., Pso., Vin., Zin.
Redness of Tip of.—*Sil.*
Scrofulous Inflammation of.—Fe. i.
Sore.—Fag., *K. bi.*, Kao., Li. m., *Pet.*
Stuffed.—Elp.
Swelling of.—Au. s., Na. c., Sep.
Ulceration of.—Rn. s.
See also **Rhinorrhœa**; *and* **Rhinoscleroma.**

Nostrils, Cracked.—Ank.

Numbness.—Ac. f., *Aco.*, Aga., *Ars.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cod.*, Cnn., *Con.*, Hlod., *Ign.*, Ird., Oln., *Ox. x.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Rap.*, *Sec.*

Nursing, Painful.—Phyt.

Nursing Women, Affections of.—Chio., Oln.
Sore Mouth of.—Hdr.

Nurslings, Affections of.—Rhe.

Nyctalopia.—*Bel.*, Hel., Hyo., Nux, Pts., Rn. b., Sty., Ver.

Nymphomania.—Amb., Ba. m., Bel., Cld., Ca. p., Cth., Frl., Fl. x., Grt., Hyo., K. ph., Lach., Lyc., Mur., Nux, Ori., Ph. x., Pho., Plat., Pul., Rap., Sbi., Sx. n., Stp., Stm., Zin., Zn. pi.

Nystagmus.—Aga., Bz. n., Gel., K. i.

Obesity.—Asa., Ca. ar., Cap., Gph., Lc. v. d., Li. c., Lrs., Sbl., Thyr., Thri.
See also **Corpulence.**

Odour of Body, Abnormal.—*K. i.*
Changed.—*Pho.*
Fetid.—*Pso.*
Offensive.—*Mr. sol.*, Sac. l., So. t. æ., Wis.

Œdema.—Brc. x., Hpz., Homa., Jt. u., K. chl., Lt. k., Lun., Na. sa., Ped., Thyr., Tox., Vsp
GLOTTIDIS.—K. i., Sang., Tub.
LUNGS, of.—K. ph., Lach.
See also **Lungs,** ŒDEMA of.

Œsophagitis.—Aco., Amm., Cb. v., K. s., Œna., Rx. ac., Sec., Su. x.

Œsophagus, AFFECTIONS of.—*Ign.*, Rap., Sin. a.
CATARRH of.—Sga.
CONSTRICTION of.—Na. as., Rhe., Sul.
DRYNESS of.—Sch.
INFLAMMATION of.—*See* **Œsophagitis.**
PAIN in.—*Pho.*
SPASM of.—Acn., Ag. cy., Ba. c., Stm., *Ve. v.*, Zin.
STRICTURE of.—Aln., Bap., Caj., Cap., Crd. b., Cic. v., *Gel.*, Hfb., Mnc., *Mr. c.*, Mr. scy., Œna., Pt. m., Pb., Sbd., Sga., (Slp.), Spa. u., Tab., Vrn., Ver., Zn. s.
STRICTURE OF, SPASMODIC.—*Naj.*

Olecranon, PAIN in.—Rap. *See also* **Elbow.**

Onanism.—Trn., Thu.
EFFECTS of.—Alo.
See also **Masturbation ;** *and* **Self-abuse.**

Operations, EFFECTS of.—Aps., Cro., Hyp.
See also **Teeth,** OPERATIONS on ; *and* **Traumatism.**

Ophthalmia.—Æps., All., Ant. a., Asc. t., Au. m., Bad., Ber., Cai., Cham., Ch. ar., Chs. x., Cro., Ctn., Dul., E. pf., Fag., Jeq., K. bi., Lina., Nab., Na. s., Nic., Ph. m., Pod., Rs. v., Sang., Snc., Syph., Ur. n., Uri., Vsp., Xan.
ACUTE.—Sul.
NEONATORUM.—Ag. n.
RHEUMATIC.—Sul.
SCROFULOUS.—Am. br., As. i., Fe. i., Na. s., Ol. j., Pso., Sld., Sul., Vi. t.
TARSI.—Snc.
See also **Phlyctenular Ophthalmia.**

Opisthotonos.—Stn.

Opium Habit.—Apm., Avn., Ipc.

Oppression.—Bap. c.

Optic Neuritis.—*Aps.*, Tab., Thyr.

Orbital Neuralgia.—Asa., Hyd.
See also **Neuralgia.**

Orchitis.—Cb. v., Cub., Ere., Mgt., Phyt., Pip. m., Plg., Trad., Ust., Ve. v., Vi. t., Vis.
See also **Testicles.**

Os Uteri, DILATED.—Snc.

Ossification of Arteries.—Li. c.
TOO EARLY.—Snc.

Osteitis.—Conc.
DEFORMANS.—Hec.

Osteoma.—Mez.

Osteomalachia.—Gui., Hec.

Osteomyelitis.—Ph. x.

Osteosarcoma.—Hec.

Otalgia.—K. i., Na. n., Spi., Vis.
See also **Ear,** PAINS in; *and* **Earache.**

Otitis.—Cac., Cur., Eug., Gui., K. ca., Led., Na. n., Pi. x., *Plnt.*
See also **Ear.**

Otorrhœa.—Abs., Æps., Alm., Api. g., As. i., Ba. m., Cb. a., Cb. v., Caus., Fl. x., Lach., Lyc., Pet., Pso., Syph., Vi. o., Vis., Zin.
FETID.—Pso.
SUPPRESSED.—Vi. o.
See also **Ear.**

Ovaries, ABSCESS of.—*Pyro.*
AFFECTIONS of.—*Act. r.*, Am. br., Arg., Bov., *Cth.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, Crt. h., *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *K. br.*, Kre., Lc. c., *Lach.*, *Lil.*, Merc., *Naj.*, Na. hch., *Pal.*, *Plat.*, Sbl., Sbi., Sac. l., Stp., Syph.
CYST of.—Rho.
DISEASE of.—Oop.
DROPSY of.—Fe. i., Iod., Lil., Ter.
ENLARGEMENT of.—Trn.
INFLAMMATION of.—*Aps.*, Cac., Gui., *Pul.*, Vis.
LEFT, AFFECTIONS of.—Ust.
LEFT, PAIN in.—Thu., Vsp.
NEURALGIA of.—Caul., Mli., Rn. b.
NEURALGIA OF, INTERMITTENT.—Ziz.
NUMBNESS in.—Pod.
PAIN in.—*Aps.*, Cen., Gos., Med., Ov. g. p., Oxt., Pod., *Pul.*, Ter. Vb. o., Vb. t., Wye.
TUMOURS of.—*Aps.*, Gph., Oop., Pod., Rhs., *Sec.*

Ovaritis.—Cac., Vis.
See also **Ovaries,** INFLAMMATION of.

Over-exertion.—Sac. l.

Over-lifting, Complaints from.—For.

Over-sensitiveness.—Cof.
See also **Hyperæsthesia;** *and* **Hypersensitiveness.**

Over-strain, Bodily or **Mental.**—Coc. i.

Over-work.—Bls.

Oxaluria.—*Ber.*, Lys., *Nm. x.*, *Ox. x.*

Ozæna.—Alm., Asa., *Aur.*, Au. m., *Cd. s.*, Ca. fl., Crt. h., Cur., Der., Elp., Hpz., *Hn. m.*, *Hdr.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, K. pm., K. sc., Lmn., Mag. m., Mr. i. f., Na. c., *Nt. x.*, Pho., Phyt., *Pso.*, Snc., Sep., Sko., Sti., *Syph.*, Ther., Thu., Zng.

Pain.—Ul. f.

Palate, Affections of.—Man.

Palms, Cramp in.—Scro.
See also **Psoriasis** Palmaris.

Palpitation.—Adr., Als., Ana., Antf., Arnt., Avn., Bad., Ca. ar., Can. s., Chl. h., Coc. i., Crt. h., Cup., Dgn., Eps., Fag., Lau., Lo. i., Mag. m., Mor., Oln., Pod.

Palpitation on Waking (immediately after falling asleep).—Als.
See also **Heart,** Palpitation of.

Panaris.—Ba. c. (*See also* **Panaritium; Paronychia;** *and* **Whitlow.**)

Panaritium.—Amc., Aps., Ba. c., Buf., Cep., Cis., Hyp., Lyc., Mgt. n., Na. s., Par., Sil. (*See also* **Paronychia;** *and* **Whitlow.**)

Pancreas, Affections of.—Iris., Trf. p.
Cancer of.—Ca. ar.
Disease of.—Pan.
Disorders of.—Pho.
Induration of.—Cb. a.

Pancreatitis.—*Atr.*, Ba. m., *K. i.*, *Mr. sol.*

Pannus.—Aps., Ch. m., Mrl.

Panophthalmitis.—Phyt.

Paralysis.—Abr., *Aco.*, Æs. g., Ags., *Aln.*, Alm., An. oc., Ana., Ag. i., *Ag. n.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Ba. c.*, Ba. m., *Bel.*, Brcn., Caj., Calc., Ca. cs., Ca. hp., *Cn. i.*, Cap., Crb. o., Cast., Caus., Chn. a., Cic. v., *Coc. i.*, *Con.*, Cu. a., *Cup.*, Cur., Dbn., Dul., Elc., For., Glv., Gas., *Gel.*, Glo., *Gph.*, Guac., Hlod., Hoa., Hfb., *Hyo.*, *Hyp.*, *Ign.*, K. br., *K. i.*, K. ph., Kar., Lach., Lol., Lyc., Men., *Mr. c.*, *Nux*, Oln., Onos., *Opi.*, *Ox. x.*, Oxt., Par., Ptv., *Pho.*, *Pi. x.*, *Pb.*, Pb. i., *Rhs.*, Rx. ac., Rut., *Sec.*, Sol, Stn., Tan., Tng., Trn., Tep., Tea., Thu., Thyr., Tub., Vrn., Vb. o., Zn. p.

Paralysis Agitans.—Ant. t., Au. s., Gel., Hlod., Hyn., Hyo., K. br., Lth., Lol., Lyc., Phst., Pb., Trn., Zn. cy., Zn. pi.
Ascending.—(Con.), (Hfb.), Sfn.
Diphtheritic.—Phyt., Pb.
See also **Diphtheritic Paralysis.**
Facial.—*K. chl.*
See also **Face,** Paralysis of.
General, of Insane.—K. br., *Pho.*
Hands and Arms, of.—Thyr.
Lead.—*Su x.*
Left Side, of.—Cu. as., Nt. x.
Local.—*Phst.*
Nervous.—Homa.
Post-diphtheritic.—Sec.
Pseudo-hypertrophic.—*Pho.*
Rheumatic.—Lth.
Spastic.—*Nux,* Sec. (*See also* **Spastic Paralysis;** *and* **Spine,** Sclerosis, of.)
Sphincter Vesicæ, of.—Chlf.
Spinal (Spinal Sclerosis).—*Lth.,* Phst., Pi. x., Wil. (*See also* **Spine,** Sclerosis, of.)
Viscera, of.—Fer.
See also **General Paralysis; Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Paresis; Pneumogastric Paralysis; Pseudo-hypertrophic Paralysis; Respiratory Paralysis; &c.**

Parametritis.—*Bel., Hep., Mr. sol., Sil.*

Paraphimosis.—Col., Dig., Lach., Mgt., Mr. c., Nux, Rhs.

Paraplegia.—Anh., (Caul.), Gel., K. trt., Klm., Lth., Man., Ptv., Phst., Pi. x., Pip. m., Rs. v., Sty., Tha., Thyr., Wil.

Paresis, Senile.—Au. i.
Syphilitic.—Au. i.
See also **Cardiac Paresis.**

Paronychia.—Dio. (*See also* **Whitlow.**)

Parotid Glands, Affections of.—Iris, (Jab.), (Plo.).
Hypertrophy of.—Sul. i.
Induration of.—Bro.

Parotitis.—Am. c., Ba. c., Calc., Cham., Ch. s., Cis., Coc. i., Dio., Dor., Ephr., Gph., Hpz., Hyo., Man., Merc., Mr. bin., Phyt., Sx. p., So. n.
Gangrenosa.—Athra.
See also **Mumps.**

Parturition.—Ca. fl.
See also **Labour.**

Pediculosis.—Led., Mez., *Na. m.*, Pso., *Sbd.*, *Stp.*
See also **Phthiriasis.**

Pellagra.—Pb. i.

Pelvic Cellulitis.—Med.
Hæmatocele.—*Arn.*, *Ham.*, *Sul.*

Pelvis, Congestion of.—Nx. m.

Pemphigus.—Ana., Buf., Clt., Crb. o., Caus., Dul., Jg. c., *Mr. c.*, Rn. b., Rn. s., Rap., *Rhs.*, Scro., Syph., Thu.
Neonatorum.—Mr. p. r.

Penis, Cartilaginous Swellings on.—Sbi.
Inflammation of.—Hdy.
Pains in.—Geu.
Sores on.—Osm.

Pericarditis.—Ant. a., Asc. t., Clch., Fnc., Lcs., Phas.

Perichondritis.—*Act. r.*, *Bel.*, Cham., *Oln.*, *Pb.*, *Rut.*

Perimetritis.—*Bel.*, *Mr. c.*

Perinæum, Pains in.—Mla.
Ulcer on.—Pæo.

Periodic Neuralgia.—Tox.
See also **Neuralgia,** Periodic.

Periosteum, Pain in.—Rhs.
Sensitive, Painful.—Symt.

Periostitis.—Au. m., Fe. i., Hec., Man., Na. sa., Pho., Rut., Stil.

Peripheral Neuritis.—Bz. d.

Peritonitis.—*Aco.*, *Aps.*, *Ars.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cth.*, Cham., *Chi.*, *Col.*, Con., Crt. h., Eub., Fl. x., K. n., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Mr. c.*, Pyro., Ric., Sbl., So. n., *Sul.*, Til., Ver.
Plastic.—*Mr. d.*
Tubercular.—*Pso.*

Perityphlitis.—*Ars.*, Crt. h., Ir. t., *Lach.*

Pernicious Anæmia.—Pi. x.
See also **Anæmia.**

Pernicious Fevers.—Ver.

Perspiration.—*Calc.*, *Fl. x.*, *Smb. n.*
Abnormal.—*Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, *Pho.*
Absent.—Lach.
Altered.—*Cb. a.*
Bloody.—*Lach.*, *Nx. m.*
Excessive.—*Chi.*, Eser. *Jab.* Phen., Pilo., Snc., Su. x.
Hysterical.—*Nx. m.*

Perspiration, Offensive.—*Pet.*, *Sil.*, *Stp.*
Profuse.—*Ph. x.*, Psc.
See also **Axilla; Feet; Genitals; Hands;** *and* **Sweat.**

Petit Mal.—Pho., Zn. cy

Pharyngitis.—Am. br., K. chl., Na. i., Sang.
Herpetic.—Sl. x.
See also **Atrophic Pharyngitis; Follicular Pharyngitis; Naso-pharyngitis;** *and* **Throat.**

Pharynx, Affections of.—My. c.

Phimosis.—Can. s., *Ham.*, Ja. c., *Mr. sol.*, Nt. x., Rum., Sbi., Sep., Sil., Sul.

Phlebitis.—(Ant. t.), Aps., Crt. h., Mr. cy., *Pul.*, Sto. b., Sto. c., Vip.

Phlegmasia Dolens.—*Aco.*, Bel., *Bis.*, Bry., Buf., *Ham.*, Hpz., Lach., Lyc., Na. s., *Pul.*, Sul., Urt.

Phlegmon.—Dxn., Hpz.

Phlegmonous Inflammation and Ulceration.—Athra.

Phlyctenula.—Ephr.

Phlyctenular Ophthalmia.—Ign.
See also **Eyes;** *and* **Ophthalmia,** Scrofulous.

Phosphaturia.—Ar. lp., Ca. p., Guac., Ph. x., Pop. c., Ptl., Sld., Ur. n.

Photophobia.—Na. s., Ther., Zin.

Photopsia.—Zin.
See also **Headache,** with Photopsia.

Phthiriasis.—Bac., Coc. i., *Sbd.*
See also **Pediculosis.**

Phthisis.—Ac. x., Aga., Alo., Ant. a., Arg., Au. ar., Aur., Au. m., Au. m. n., Avi., Bac., Bac. t., Bal., Bl. o., Crd. m., Cet., Chlm., Ccs. c., Con., Cur., Drs., Elp., Erio., Epn., Gad., Ga. x., Gui., Hlx., Icth., K. n., Lchn., Lcs., Nph., Na. cc., Na. p., Na. s., Ol. j., Phel., Pix, Rum., Sbl., Slv., Smb. n., Se. a., Sla., Stn. i., Sti., Su. x., Teu. s., Thyr., Tub., Zn. i.
Florida.—Sang., Ther.
Hæmorrhagica.—Fe. p.
Laryngea.—Chr. o. (*See also* **Laryngeal** Phthisis.)
Mucosa.—Sga.
Pituitosa.—Stn.
Pulmonalis.—Pyro.
See also **Consumption; Diarrhœa** of Phthisis; **Miller's Phthisis; Stone-cutter's Phthisis;** *and* **Tuberculosis.**

Physometra.—*Bro.*, Lun., Lyc., *Ph. x.*, Sang., Trn.

Piles.—Ant. c.
See also **Hæmorrhoids.**

Pimples.—Eug., Ephr., K. chl., Ph. x., Rat.

Pining Boys.—Aur.

Pityriasis.—*Ars.*, Bac., Ber. a., Caul., *Fl. x.*, *Gph.*, Man., *Mez.*, Ter.
RUBRA.—Eryth., *Na. as.*, Thyr.
VERSICOLOR.—Cbl. x., *Sep.*, *Ss. x.*, *Tel.*

Placenta, ADHERENT.—Hdr.
PRÆVIA.—Erig.
RETAINED.—Cth., Pul., Sbi., Sec., Vis.

Plague.—Bap., Buf., Hpz., *Lach.*, *Naj.*, Pest., *Pho.*

Plethora.—(Aco.), *Ars.*, Calc., Fe. i., Ts. fg.

Pleurisy.—*Aco.*, Act. s., Ant. a., *Aps.*, *Ars.*, Asc. s., Asc. t., Bel., Bor., *Bry.*, Can. s., *Cth.*, Cb. a., Crd. m., *Chi.*, Chlm., *Fe. m.*, Fe. p., Gui., *Hep.*, K. ca., K. i., K. n., Lo. i., Mth. b., Phas., Rat., Rhs., Scil., Sga., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Tub., Ziz.

Pleuritic Adhesion.—Rn. b.

Pleurodynia.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bry.*, *Chel.*, Gau., Gui., *K. ca.*, *Rn. b.*, Rhs.

Pleuro-pneumonia.—Cap.

Plica Polonica.—Ant. t., Bor., *Lyc.*, Pso., Sars., Ver., *Vin.*, Vi. t.

Pneumogastric Paralysis.—Bel.

Pneumonia.—*Aco.*, Am. m., Ant. a., Ant. i., *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Bel., *Bry.*, Cac., Ca. s., Can. s., Cbl. x., Cep., Chel., Chi. b., Co. fl., Cup., Elp., Fe. i., Fe. p., *Hep.*, *Hyo.*, K. n., K. ph., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mli., Ol. j., *Pho.*, Pod., Rhs., Scil., Sga., *Sul.*, Su. x., Sum., Ver., Ve. v.
ACUTE.—*Sang.*, *Tub.*
TYPHOID.—Lchn., Lau., Rhs.

Podagra.—Buf.

Poisoned Wounds.—Ech. a.

Pollutions.—Ac. c., Arg., Idm., Osm.
See also **Emissions**; *and* **Seminal Emissions.**

Polypus.—Aln., Ber., *Calc.*, Ca. s., Cb. a., *K. bi.*, K. n., K. sc., Lmn., Med., *Nt. x.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, *Sang.*, Sg. n., Teu., *Thu.*
EAR, of.—Lyc. (*See also* **Ear,** POLYPUS of.)
EYE, of.—Lyc.
NOSE, of.—Lyc. (*See also* **Nasal Polypus**; *and* **Nose,** POLYPUS of.)
RECTUM, of.—K. br.
See also **Uterus,** POLYPUS of.

Polyuria.—Cai., Ol. a., Plnt., Pt. m. n.
See also **Urination,** TOO FREQUENT; **Urine,** EXCESS of; *and* **Urine,** INCREASED.

Pork, Effects of.—Ac. l.

Porrigo Capitis.—Sum.
See also **Crusta Lactea;** *and* **Scald-head.**

Post-influenzal Debility.—Cyp.

Post-nasal Bleeding.—Osm.

Post-nasal Catarrh.—Api. g., Ca. fl., Crl., Hdr., K. bi., Lo. s., Mr. bin., Na. as., Na. c., Na. p., Ov. g. p., Pnt., Sg. n., Sin. n., Spi., Sti., Tel., Thu., Wye., Yuc., Zng.

Post-nasal Growths.—Osm. (*See also* **Adenoids.**)

Post-partum Hæmorrhage.—Can. s., (Cro.), Sec., Trl.

Pot-bellied Children.—Snc.

Pott's Disease.—Get., Sti.
See also **Spine.**

Pregnancy.—*Aco., Calc., Caus., Pul.*
AFFECTIONS of.—*Coll.*, Cro., *Mr. sol.*, Mur., *Nux*, Sang.
ALBUMINURIA of.—Gel., Klm., Thyr.
BLADDER TROUBLES of.—*Pul.*
BREASTS PAINFUL during.—*Con.*
COMPLAINTS of.—Bls., Mos., Nx. m.
CONSTIPATION of.—Alm.
CONVULSIONS of.—Hfb.
COUGH of.—Vb. o.
COUGH of, MORNING,—*Bry.*
DIARRHŒA of.—*Ph. x., Pul.*
DISORDERS of.—*Act. r., Bel., Cth., Cap., Cb. v., Caul., Cham.*, Cyc., Fer., *Ipc., K. ca., Sep., Sul.*
DROPSY of.—Snc.
DYSPEPSIA of.—Sbd., Sin. a.
HEARTBURN of.—*Pul.*
IMAGINARY.—Caul., Cro., Nux, Thu., Ver.
NAUSEA of.—Lc. v. c., *Mag. c.*, Mag. m., Ph. x., Pilo., Stp.
PAINS of, FALSE.—*Sec.*
PRURITUS of.—Tab.
PYROSIS of.—Dio.
SALIVATION of.—*Jab.*, Pilo.
SICKNESS of.—Bry., Cyc., Hep., Lc. x., Onos., Ox. x., *Pet., Pul.*, Snc., Su. x., Sym. r., *Tab.*, Ther. (*See also* VOMITING of; *and* **Vomiting** during PREGNANCY.)
SICKNESS of, MORNING.—Iris, Lo. i.
SORE MOUTH of.—Sin. a.

Pregnancy, Spurious.—Caul., Nux.
Toothache of.—Alm., Hfb., *Mag. c.*, Rap., Tab.
Vomiting of.—Alet., Als., Apm., Cast., Cer. o., Gos., *Kre.*, Mr. i. f., Pho., Sep. (*See also* Nausea of; Sickness of; *and* **Vomiting** during Pregnancy.)
See also **Jaundice** of Pregnancy; *and* **Varicosis** during Pregnancy.

Prepuce, Eruption on.—Sil.
Warts on.—Ph. x.

Presbyopia.—Dbn., Na. c., Onos., Pet.

Priapism.—Ank., Cam., Can. s., Cnb., Gph., Led., Med., Na. c., Na. hch., Œna., Opu., Pts., Pi. x., Pip. n., Pul., (Rap.), Sel., Sin. n., Yoh., Zn. pi., Zn. v.

Pricking Pains.—Ar. ds.

Prickly Heat.—Led.

Proctalgia.—Clch., Ctn., Erig., Ign., K. ca., K. chl., (Lach.), Lyc., Pho., Pb., Sty., Trn., Ve. v.

Proctitis.—Alo., Chm. u., Coll., *Nt. x.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*, Sbl.

Progressive Muscular Atrophy.—Crb. s., *Pho.*, Phst., *Pb.*

Prolapsus Ani.—Aral., Ar. m., Ephr., Mgt., Mez., Pb., Plp.
Recti.—Ant. c.
Uteri.—Alo.
See also **Anus**; **Rectum**; *and* **Uterus.**

Prosopalgia.—Calc., Chi., Mr. c., Nt. s. d., Vbs.
See also **Face,** Neuralgia of; **Neuralgia**; *and* **Toothache.**

Prostate, Affections of.—Æsc., Alo., Cac., Ephr., Hdrn. a., *K. i.*, Mla., Ol. a., Phyt., Pop. t., Sbl., *Stp.*, Sul. i., Tur.
Diseases of.—Fe. pi., *Mr. sol.*, Phas., Pch., *Thu.*
Disorders of.—Baro.
Enlargement of.—*Ag. n.*, Ba. c., Dig., *Iod.*, Prei., *Sbl.*, *Sld.*
Hæmorrhage from.—Phas.
Inflammation of.—*Pul.* (*See also* **Prostatitis.**)
Irritation of.—Gna., Kre.
Suppuration of.—*Nt. x.*

Prostatitis.—Aps., Cn. i., Caus., Chm. u., *Clch.*, Con., Cop., Cub., Cyc., Hpm., Li. c., Lyc., Mr. d., Pet., Pod., Plg., *Pul.*, Sx. n., Sel., Se. a., Ves.

Prostatorrhœa.—Alm., Dph., Pip. m., Pul., Sel., Spi., Sul., Tab., Zin.

Prostration.—Cchn., Phst.
Muscular.—Phst.
See also **Debility.**

Prurigo.—Alns., Ank., Hoa., Oop., Rs. v., Rum., Zn. s.

Pruritus.—Aln., Ar. dm., Cod., Cop., Dol., Epn., Homa., Lp. a., Mth. pi., Sep., Tab.
ANI.—Pho., Ur. n.
MERCURIALIS—Hep.
PUDENDI.—Fag., Trn.
SENILIS.—Mez.
VAGINÆ.—Cld., Gph., Gnd.
VULVÆ.—Amb., Au. s., Ch. s., Coll., Cvl., Co. c., Frl., Gnd., Hlon., Icth., K. bi., Lil., Ov. g. p., Pi. x., Plat., So. t. æ.
See also **Pregnancy,** PRURITUS of.

Pseudo-hypertrophic Paralysis.—Cur.

Psilosis, or **Sprue.**—Frg., Ilx.

Psoas Abscess.—Ph. x., Sil., Stp., Symt., Syph.

Psora.—Alns., (Bac.), (Pso.), (Sul.), &c.
HEREDITARY.—Ped.

Psoriasis.—*Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, As. r., Bls., Ber. a., Bor., Cbl. x., Chi., *Chs. x.*, *Cic. v.*, Crl., Cup., Gli., *Gph.*, Iris, K. as., K. br., K. sc., Lo. i., Man., Nph., Nup., *Pet.*, Pho., Pix, Src., Sep., Ste., Stil., Teu., *Thyr.*
PALMARIS.—Calc., Crt. h., Med., Sel.
TONGUE, of.—Mu. x.

Pterygium.—Am. br., Chm. u., Gre., Spi.

Ptomaine Poisoning.—Pyro.

Ptosis.—Caus., Chl. h., Con., Cur., Ephr., Gel., Gph., Gre., Hæm., K. ph., Klm., Med., Mrl., Nx. m., Pl. n., Rhs., Sac. l., Sep., Spa. u., Stn., Syph., Thu., Up., Ver., Zin.

Ptyalism.—Dig., Epl.
See also **Salivation.**

Pudenda, OVER-SENSITIVENESS of.—Au. m.

Puerperal Convulsions (Eclampsia).—Amb., Ch. s., Chl. h., Chlf., Cic. v., Gel., Hel., Mil., Nx. m., Œna., Opi., Ph. x., Pho., Pilo., Pul., So. n., Thyr., Ve. v.

Puerperal Fever.—*Aco.*, Ail., Bry., K. ph., Mil., *Mr. c.*, Pul., *Pyro.*, Sbl., Sl. x., Thyr.

Puerperal Fever and Convulsions.—Lach.

Puerperal Mania.—*Act. r.*, Bel., Hyo., K. ph., Pul., Se. a., Ve. v.

Punctured Wounds.—Aps., Aran., Led., Phas.

Pupils, CONTRACTED.—Eser.
DILATED.—Dbn., So. pc.

Purpura.—*Aco.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Cb. v., Cry. a., Chl. h., Crl., *Crt. h.*, *Ham.*, Jg. r., K. chl., *Lach.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Rs. v.*, Sec., Su. x., Tax.

Purpura, Hæmorrhagica.—Ter.

Pustules.—Hpz., Kre., Pod., So. o.
See also **Malignant Pustule.**

Putrid Fevers.—Ech. p., Hpz.

Pyæmia.—*Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ch. s.*, Conc., Crt. h., *Ech. a.*, Hpz., *Lach.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Pyro.*, *Rhs.*, Ver.
See also **Blood-poisoning; Septicæmia; &c.**

Pyelitis.—*Ars.*, Z. st.

Pylorus, Affections of.—*Hep.*, Lo. d., Lyc., (Merc.), Ts. p.
Diseases of.—*Chi.*, *Nux.*
Induration of.—Sep.
Pain in.—Lct. v., Lo. s.
Suppuration of.—*Sil.*
Thickening of.—*Pho.*

Pyrosis.—Pr. v., Rob., Sang., Ss. x., Tab.
Pregnancy, of.—Dio.
See also **Waterbrash.**

Pyuria.—*Bry.*
See also **Urine.**

Quinine Cachexia.—Chne., Euc., (Na. m.).
Effects of.—Az.

Quinsy.—*Aco.*, *Ba. c.*, Fe. m., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mr. bin., Pso., Rn. s., Sang., Sg. n., Sep., Trn., Vsp.
See also **Tonsillitis;** *and* **Tonsils,** Inflamed.

Rabies.—Lach.

Rage.—Hyo., (Stp).
Fits of.—Mos.

Railway Spine.—Bls.

Ranula.—Amb., Am. bz., *Calc.*, Chr. o., Lc. c., *Mr. sol.*, Na. m., Nt. x., Sac. o., Stp., Thl., *Thu.*

Raynaud's Disease.—(Bac.), Fe. p., Sec.

Reaction, Defective.—Amb., Cast., Zin.

Rectum, Affections of.—*Gph.*, *Hdr.*, Kis., *Nt. x.*, Rut., *Sul.*
Burning in.—Iris.
Cancer of.—Phyt., Sep., Spi.
Constriction of.—Pyr. a.
Cramp in.—Snc.
Diseases of.—*Cap.*
Fissure of.—Sep.

Rectum, Inflammation of.—*See* **Proctitis.**
Pain in.—Inu., Pr. p. (*See also* **Proctalgia.**)
Paralysis of.—Tab.
Prolapse of.—Ant. c., Ch. s., Clch., Fer., Ign., Mag. p., Rut., So. t. æ.
Stricture of.—Syph., Tab., Thio.
See also **Polypus,** Rectal.

Red-gum.—*Ant. c., Aps., Cham., Rhs.*

Reflexes, Abolished.—Sfn.

Relapsing Fever.—*Bap., Bry., E. pf., Rhs.*

Remittent Fever.—*Aco., Ant. c., Ars.*, Bry., *Ch. s.*, Cin., *Crt. h.*, E. pf., *Gel., Ipc.*, Nyc.

Remittent Fever, Infantile.—Lpt., Sntn.

Renal Calculi.—Ca. ren., Nux, *Ocm.*, Thl.

Renal Colic.—Ber., Brc. x., Calc., Dio., Ery. a., E. pu., Ind., Lyc., Med., Nx. m., Ocm., Prei., Ppz., Sars., Se. a., Urt., Zea st.

Renal Dropsy.—Lia.

Respiration, Abnormal.—*Phyt.*
Affections of.—*Bro.*
Cheyne-Stokes.—Atp. (*See also* **Cheyne-Stokes Breathing.**)
Slow.—Bz. n.

Respiratory Paralysis.—Hfb., (Son. ac.).
See also **Lungs,** Paralysis of.

Restlessness.—Abs., Cod., Jal., Rut.

Retained Placenta.—Cth., Pul., Sbi., Sec., Vis.

Retina, Anæmia of.—Li. c.
Detachment of.—Gel., Nph.

Retinitis.—Bz. d., Pho.
Albuminurica.—Klm.

Reveries.—Sel.

Rhagades.—Alm., Calc., Hep., Lyc., Man., Sars.
See also **Anus,** Excoriation and Chaps of; **Chapped Hands; Chaps;** *and* **Hands,** Chapped.

Rheumatic Affections.—Bov., Mrl.

Rheumatic Arthritis.—Fe. pi. (*See also* **Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis; Rheumatic Gout** (*below*); *and* **Rheumatoid Arthritis.**)

Rheumatic Fever.—Ail., Ign., Spo., *Sul.*, Trm. (*See also* **Rheumatism,** *which includes* **Rheumatic Fever.**)

Rheumatic Gout.—*Act. r.*, *Ars.*, *Cap.*, *Caul.*, Fe. pi., *Iod.*, *Sbi.* (*See also* **Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis**; *and* **Rheumatoid Arthritis.**)

Rheumatic Nodes.—Agn.

Rheumatic Paralysis.—Lth.

Rheumatism.—Abr., *Act. r.*, Act. s., Aga., All., Alns., Am. bz., Amm. Ana., Anag., Ank., *Ant. t.*, *Aps.*, Arb., Ar. lp., Arg., Arm., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, As. i., Asc. s., Asc. t., Bad., Bel., Bls., *Bz. x.*, *Ber.*, *Bry.*, Cac., Caj., *Calc.*, Ca. cs., *Ca. p.*, Cam., *Cap.*, Crb. s., Crd. m., Carl., Cas. s., *Caul.*, Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chi., *Ch. s.*, Chr. o., Cnb., Cit., Clem., Coca, Coc. i., *Clch.*, Coll., Col., Clv. d., Cty., Crt. h., Ctn., Cub., Cp. a., Cyc., Dph., Dio., Dir., *Dul.*, Elt., Elc., Euc., E. pf., E. pu., Fag., Fel., Fer., Fe. mg., Fe. m., Fe. p., For., Fnc., Glv., Gas., Gau., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gna., Guac., Gui., Ham., Hlon., Hep., Hyp., Icth., Ict., Ill., *Iod.*, Ird., Iris, Jnc., *K. bi.*, K. cy., K. fc., *K. i.*, K. m., K. n., K. sc., *Klm.*, Kre., Lc. c., Lc. v., Lc. x., Lth., *Led.*, Lpi., Ln. c., Li. c., Li. l., Lrs., *Lyc.*, *Mac.*, Mgt., Mgn. gr., Mlr., Man., Mn. m., Med., *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. v.*, Mr. bin., Mth. b., Mez., Mim., Na. c., Na. l., Na. p., Na. sa., Nx. m., Nyc., Oln., Ol. j., Oxt., Pet., Ph. x., Pho., *Phyt.*, Pin. s., Pip. m., Plat., Ple., Plp., Ptl., *Pul.*, Pl. n., Pyre., Pyr. a., Rn. a., Rn. b., Rhe., *Rho.*, *Rhs.*, Rum., *Rut.*, Sbd., Sac. o., Sl. x., Sxm., Sll., Sang., Snc., Sap., *Sars.*, Scro., Sil., Sko., Sld., Spi., Spo., Stp., *Ste.*, Sti., *Stil.*, Sty., Su. x., Syph., Trx., Tax., Tep., Teu., Til., Ur. x., Urt., Ver., Vic., Vi. o., Vi. t., Wis., Wil., Zin.

ACUTE.—*Sul.*

CHRONIC.—Sil., *Sul.*

GONORRHŒAL.—Dph., Ja. c., *Med.*, Phyt., Pul., Sars., *Sul.*, *Thu.*

HEREDITARY.—Sil.

PARALYTIC.—Pho.

SYPHILITIC.—Phyt.

WANDERING.—Ap. a., (K. bi.), Pl. n., (Puls.).

See also **Muscular Rheumatism**; **Lumbago**; **Myalgia**; *and under* **Joints.**

Rheumatoid Arthritis.—Fe. pi., Mth. b., Sl. x.

See also **Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis**; *and* **Rheumatic Gout.**

Rhinitis.—Ust.

ATROPHIC.—K. bi., Lmn., Sbl.

See also **Nose,** INFLAMMATION of.

Rhinorrhœa Cerebro-spinalis.—Hd. h.

Rhinoscleroma.—Au. m. n.

Rhus Poisoning.—An. oc., Ctn., Ech. a., Gph., Gnd., Hph. v., K. sc., Nup., Plnt., (Rhs.), Sang., Vbn.

Rickets.—Am. c., *Ars.*, Calc., *Ca. p.*, Fe. m., Hec., Hd. h., K. i., Merc., Nt. x., *Pho.*, Sac. o., Snc., *Sil.*, Ther., Thu.
See also **Scurvy Rickets.**

Riding in Carriage, Effects of.—Coc. i.

Rigg's Disease.—(Bac.), Merc., Mr. c.

Rigid Os.—Lo. i.

Ringworm.—An. oc., Anag., Ant. t., Ar. lp., *Ars.*, *Bac.*, Bap., Ba. m., *Calc.*, Chm. u., Chs. x., Cup., E. pf., Jg. c., Jg. r., Mez., Ol. j., Phyt., Pso., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tel.*, Vi. t.
See also **Herpes** ; *and* **Tinea.**

Roaring in Horses.—Lth.

Rodent Ulcer.—Cnd., Fe. pi., Jg. c., Mil., Phyt.

Roseola.—*Aco.*, Atp., *Bel.*, Cub.

Rumination.—Api. g., Klm.

Rupia.—*K. i.*, Thyr.

Sacralgia.—Ol. j.

Sacrum, Pain in.—*Æsc.*, *Aga.*, Alo., (Ant. t.), *Ber.*, Pnt., Sep., *Tel.*

Saliva, Milky.—Pbo.
Sour.—Par.

Salivation.—Ac. c., All., Arec., Ast. r., Dig., Epl., Eps., Eser., Glv., Hl. o., Hfb., *Iod.*, Ipc., *Iris*, *Jab.*, K. pm., K. tel., Mgt. n., *Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, Prt., Phyt., Pilo., Pt. m. n., Rhe., Scor., Sin. a., Trf. r., Ver., Vic., Wye.
Intermittent.—Nm. x.
Nocturnal.—Cham., Mth. pu.
Pregnancy, of.—*Jab.*, Pilo.

Satyriasis.—Cn. i., Cth., Fl. x., Hfb., Sx. n., Zn. pi.

Sausages, Poisoning from.—Ac. x.

Scabies.—Ank., Cb. v., Caus., *Pso.*, Rs. v., Sel., *Sul.*, Ter.
Sicca.—Mr. i. f.
See also **Itch.**

Scald-head.—Ars., Chel., (Mlt.), Sum., Ust.
See also **Crusta Lactea.**

Scalds.—Ac. x., Crb. s., Jab.
See also **Burns.**

Scalp, Eczema of.—Sel.
Eruption on.—*Oln.*

Scalp, Painful.—So. t. æ.
Soreness of.—Sul. i.

Scapula, Pain in.—Chn. a., *Jg. c.*
Pain under.—Chn. v.
Pain under Right.—(Chel.)
Rheumatism of.—Ham.
See also **Interscapular Pain.**

Scarlatina.—*Aco.*, *Ail.*, Am. c., Atp., *Aps.*, Ag. n., *Ars.*, *Ar. t.*, Asi., *Bel.*, *Bry.*, Ca. s., *Cth.*, Cbl. x., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Cin., *Crt. h.*, *Cu. a.*, Dul., *Ech. a.*, Hl. f., Hel., *Hep.*, Jg. c., *Lach.*, *Mu. x.*, *Rhs.*, So. n., *Spi.*, Stm., *Ter.*, Ver.
Anginosa.—Mnc., Sl. x.
See also **Anasarca,** after Scarlatina; *and* **Nephritic Scarlatina.**

Scars.—*Fl. x.*, Gas., Hyp., Iod., *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, Thio.
Affections of.—Jnc.
Inflamed.—Gph.

School-headache.—(Ca. p.), Mag. p., Na. c., (Na. m.), Ph. x., Sbl.

Sciatica.—Act. r., Am. m., Ant. a., *Ars.*, As. mt., As. r., Calc., *Cap.*, Crb. o., Crb. s., Crd. m., Carl., Crv., Cham., Cnb., Cof., *Col.*, Dio., Drs., Elt., E. pu., Eub., Gau., Gin., Glo., *Gna.*, Gui., Hdr., Hfb., Hyp., Ign., Ind., Inu., *Iris*, K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. i., K. ph., Lc. c., Lc. v. d., Lach., Lc. x., Lo. s., *Lyc.*, Mag. p., Med., *Na. s.*, Nyc., Œna., Ol. j., Pal., Pas., Ph. x., Phyt., Pb., Pod., Plg., Pso., Pl. n., Pyr. a., *Rhs.*, *Rut.*, Sac. l., Sl. x., Sx. m., Se. a., Sep., So. t. æ., Sld., Stp., Sto. c., Sul., Syph., Tel., Tep., *Ter.*, Thu., Trb., Up., Val., Vis., Xan.

Scirrhus.—Lp. a.
See also **Cancer;** *and* **Carcinoma.**

Scleriasis.—Elæ.

Scleroderma.—Elæ., Klm., Thyr.

Sclerotitis.—Ch. m., Ery. a., Klm., Tan.

Scoliosis.—Fe. i.
See also **Spine.**

Scorbutic Affections.—Aran.
See also **Scurvy.**

Scorbutus.—Ar. m., Cis., K. m.
See also **Scurvy.**

Screaming.—*Ant. t.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cic. v.*, *K. br.*, *Pho.*, Pb. chr., *Zin.*
Children, of.—Rhe.
See also **Waking,** Screaming on.

Scrofula.—Æps., Alns., Alm., Ank., Ar. lp., Asc. t., Aur., Bad., Ba. m., Bro., Calc., Ca. m., Ca. si., Cap., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Cnb., Cis., Coca., Con., Cry., Cur., Dul., Ephr., Fe. i., Fe. m., Fe. s., Get., Gph., Hep., Hpz., K. bi., K. i., Lp. a., Mez., Na. c., Na. p., Pin. s., Pb. i., Sld., Stil., Ts. ff.

Scrofulosis.—Ther.

Scrofulous Affections.—Ars.

Emaciation.—Cet.

Glands.—Bac.

Ophthalmia.—As. i., Na. s., Ol. j. (*See also* **Ophthalmia,** SCROFULOUS.)

See also **Eyes,** SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS of; *and* INFLAMMATION of; **Joints,** SCROFULOUS; *and* **Laryngitis,** SCROFULOUS.

Scrotum, Abscess of.—Sty.

Scurf.—Smb. n.

Scurvy.—Agv., All., Aln., Am. m., Aran., Arm., Ar. m., Brs., Cb. v., Cry. a., Cet., Cis., Cit., Coca, Elt., *Ham.*, Jg. r., K. chl., K. m., K. ph., Lach., *Mr. sol.*, Mu. x., Na. hch., Nm. x., Ph. x., Pho., Pso., Rat., Sac. o., Snc., Sin. n., So. t. æ., Stp., Su. x., Tep., Uri.

Scurvy Rickets.—Aran.

Sea-bathing, Effects of.—Ars., Lim.

Sea-sickness.—Aml., Apm., Aq. m., Ars., Bor., Cap., Cer. o., *Coc. i.*, Cuc. p., Eu. co., Glo., Kre., Nct., Nux, *Pet.*, Snc., Stp., Tab., Ther.

Seaside, Effects of.—Aq. m., Bro.

Sebaceous Cysts.—K. br.

Sebaceous Tumours.—Aga., Thu.

Seborrhœa.—Hdr., *Iod.*, K. br., Lo. i., *Na. m.*, Rap., Sars., Sep., Stp., *Vin.*

CAPITIS.—Her.

Self-abuse.—*Ana.*, *Aps.*, Buf., *Ca. p.*, *Chi.*, *K. br.*, *Na. m.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pi. x.*, *Stp.*, *Sul.*

See also **Masturbation**; *and* **Onanism.**

Semen, too early Ejaculation of.—Tit.

Seminal Emissions.—Cim., Cf. t., Gph., Nup., Onos., Ori., Sti., Ur. n., Vi. o., Vi. t., Voe., Zn. pi., Zn. v., Zng.

NOCTURNAL.—Thu.

See also **Nocturnal Emissions.**

Senility.—Orc.

PREMATURE.—Vip., (Stram.).

Senses, Disordered.—Anh.

Sensibility, Loss of.—K. br.

Sensitiveness.—*Bel.*, *Cham.*, *Ign.*
See also **Hypheræsthesia**; *and* **Hypersensitiveness.**

Sepsis.—Pyro.
See also **Antiseptic.**

Septic Diseases.—Trn.

Septicæmia.—*Ech. a.*
See also **Blood-poisoning.**

Sewer-gas Poisoning.—*Bap.*, *Phyt.*

Sexual Atony, Desire Lost.—Onos.
Excess.—Avn., Up.
Excess, Effects of.—Aga., Gel., Symt.
Excitement.—Chn. s., Gin.
Irritation.—Ori.
Mania.—Cam.
Organs, Inflammation of.—Cast.
Organs, Spasms of.—Cast.
Perversion.—Idm., Nux, Plat.
Power, Diminished.—Pal.
Weakness.—Ery. a., Ery. m., Gas., Orc., Per.

Shingles.—K. m.
See also **Herpes** Zoster; **Zona**; *and* **Zoster.**

Shivering.—*Aco.*, *Ars.*, *Ast. f.*, Bap., *Cam.*, *Cb. v.*, *Pho.*

Shock.—Cof.

Shoulder, Affections of.—Fer.
Pain in.—Lo. i., Med.
Rheumatism of.—Sang., Snc., Wil.
Right, Pain in.—Ple., Pl. n., (Sang.), (Urt.).

Shyness.—Mli.

Sick-headache.—Chlf., Sti.
See also **Headache,** Sick; **Hemicrania**; **Megrim**; **Migraine.**

Side, Pain in.—*Act. r.*, *Ber.*, *Bry.*, *Cean.*, *Dio.*, *Ox. x.*, *Pul.*
See also **Stich in Side.**

Sighing.—(Ca. p.), *Na. p.*, *Opi.*, Sac. l.

Sight, Affections of.—Cin., For. (*See also* **Vision,** Affections of.)
Defective.—Bap. c., Elæ.
Vanishing of.—Cnt.
Weak.—Mep. (*See also* **Eyes,** Sight Weak.)

Sigmoid, Flexure, Cancer of.—Spi.
Pain in.—Scro.

Sinking Sensation.—*Act. r.*, *Ign.*, *Sul.*

Sinuses.—Cty., Sil.

Skin, Affections of.—Æps., All., Buf., Calc., Cim., Elæ., Gph., *Hep.*, Her., Hur., Hyd., Icth., (Ign.), Imp., Ind., Jat., K. as., Kam., Lim., Ped., *Pet.*, Prm. o., Pso., Sprn., *Sul.*, Vic.

Darkness of.—So. t. æ.

Diseases of.—Ana., Lev.

Eruption of.—Caus., Ery. m., Eu. a., Lcrt., Led.

Inflammation of, Malignant.—Com.

Peeling of.—Hl. f.

Rough.—Aln.

Sensitive.—Rs. d.

Unhealthy.—Anag., Mld., *Sel.*

See also **Bronzed Skin,** *and* the various eruptions: **Eczema; Herpes; &c.**

Sleep, Abnormal.—*Cnb.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux*, *Opi.*, So. m.

Disorders of.—*Bel.*, Calc., Cm. br., *Cb. v.*, Chi., *Gel.*, Homa., *Hyo.*, *Ign.*, Mor., *Pho.*, *Sul.*

Disturbed.—Mgt. n.

Dreamful.—*Ve. v.*

Dreams, Anxious, in.—*Bry.*

Excessive.—Lct. v., So. o.

Loss of, Affections from.—*Coc. i.*

Overpowering.—*Nx. m.*

Restless.—*Rhs.*

Short, but Refreshing.—Rn. r.

Sudden.—Psc.

Whining in.—*Ver.*

See also **Somnambulism.**

Sleepiness.—Coc. i., Dbn., Nx. m., Opi., Scro., So. pc., (Sul.), Thev., Zin.

Sleeplessness.—Abs., *Aco.*, *Act. r.*, Æth., Ara. t., Avn., Bls., Bnz., Ca. br., Calc., Cam., Cof., Cchn., Crt. h., Cup., Cyp., Dph., Hyn., Ir. t., K. br., K. ca., K. ph., Ol. j., Pas., Phst., Rap., Sap., Scu., Sna., Stn., Sti., Syph., Tea., Ur. n., Val., Zn. o., Zn. p.

Excessive.—Phel.

See also **Debility,** with Sleeplessness.

Sloughing.—Amm.

Small-pox.—An. oc., Athra., *Ant. t.*, Ag. n., *Cbl. x.*, Caus., *Crt. h.*, Cnd., Cu. a., *Ham.*, K. i., K. m., Lach., Mld., *Mr. sol.*, Rhs., Sll., Src., So. n., Vac., Var.

Confluent.—Hpz.

Hæmorrhagic.—Sec.

See also **Variola.**

Smarting Eruptions.—Na. hch.

Smell.—Disorders of.—*Aco.*, *Aur.*, *Bel.*, *Calc.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Dio.*, *Gph.*, *Mag. m.*, Sep.

Illusions of.—Ana., Eu. a., *K. bi.*, Lct. v., *Pul.*, *Sang.*, Sul.

Loss of.—*Am. m.*, Chlf., Per. *Sang.*

Perverted.—Zn. m.

Sense of, Affected.—Der.

Sense of, too Acute.—Sep.

Snake-bites.—Anag., Cam., Ced., Ech. a., Gne., Lo. p., Lcs., Plnt., Sga.
See also **Bites** of Reptiles.

Sneezing.—Sga.

Cough, at end of.—Sga.

Fits of.—Sga.

Heat, with.—Sna.

See also **Colds**; *and* **Coryza.**

Snoring.—Opi., Rat., Rhe.

Snow-headache.—Glo.

Snuffles.—Apo., Smb. n.

Sobbing, Spasmodic.—Mag. p.

Somnambulism.—*Art. v.*, (Cur.), *K. br.*, Klm., Lun., Mgt. n., Na. m., Pho., Sil., Zin.

Somnolence.—Coc. i., So. pc., Thev.
See also **Sleepiness.**

Sore Throat.—Ar. dm., Cbn., Chm. m., Chlm., Cis., Dol., Elæ., Eu. pp., Hl. v., Hur. c., Idm., Lchn., Lo. c., Mnc.

Malignant.—Ch. ar.

See also **Clergyman's Sore Throat; Syphilitic Sore Throat;** *and* **Throat,** Sore.

Spasmodic Twitchings.—Cod.

Spasms.—Acn., Cam., Cham., Cin., Coc. i., Ccs. c., Cchn., Cup., Fer., Fe. s., Gel., Mli., Mth. b., Nct., Oln., Ox. x., Plat.

See also **Ciliary** Spasm; **Clonic Spasms; Œsophagus,** Spasm of; *and* **Writer's Spasm.**

Spastic Paralysis.—Bz. d., Gels., Hyp., (Lch.), Nux, Ple., Sec.
See also **Paralysis,** Spastic; *and* **Spinal Sclerosis.**

Spavin in Horses.—Ang., Ca. fl.

Speech, Affections of.—*Cham.*, *K. br.*

Arrested.—Rat.

Defective.—Nx. m.

Difficult.—Pip. n., Tep.

Disordered.—*Lyc.*, *Nux.*

Embarrassed.—Na. m., Tab.

Speech, IMPEDED.—Nic.
LOST.—K. cy., Œna. (*See also* **Aphasia.**)
THICK.—Æs. g., Li. br.
See also **Stammering**; *and* **Stuttering.**

Spermatic Cord, AFFECTIONS of.—Stp.
NEURALGIA of.—Ber., Ol. a., Ox. x.
PAIN in.—Osm., Oxt., Plg., Se. a.
SWELLING of.—Sars.

Spermatorrhœa.—Cld., *Ca. p.*, Ca. s., Cm. br., *Cth.*, *Chi.*, *Con.*, Cyp., Dgn., Dig., Dio., Ery. a., Erig., Fe. br., *Na. m.*, *Nux*, *Ph. x.*, Sx. n., Sars., *Sel.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Stp.*, Sum., Tax., Ter., Tur., Zin.

Sphincters, PARALYSIS of.—Erg.
RELAXATION of.—Oxt.

Spina Bifida.—(Bac.), *Bry.*, *Ca. p.*, Pso.

Spinal Cord, DRAWING in.—Sch.
PAINS in.—Lct. v.

Spinal Exhaustion.—Pi. x.
Irritation.—*Act. r.*, *Aga.*, *Ag. n.*, Atr., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chn. s., Coc. i., Cup., Dio., Hep., Hyp., *Ign.*, K. ca., Lc. c., Lil., Mth. b., Na. m., Ol. j., Phst., Phyt., Pi. x., Rn. b., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Sty. p., *Sul.*, Trn., *Tel.*, Ther., Zin. (*See also* **Cerebro-spinal Irritation.**)
Irritation (of NUCHA).—Naj.
Paresis.—Ird.
Sclerosis.—Au. m., Crb. s., Hyn., Phst., Pi. x., Pb., Trn. (*See also* **Paralysis,** SPASTIC; *and* **Spastic Paralysis.**)
Weakness.—Sul. i., Zn. pi.

Spine, AFFECTIONS of.—Ana., Calc., For., Guac., Oln., Par., Zin.
CARIES of.—Ph. x., Syph. (*See also* POTT'S CURVATURE.)
CONCUSSION of.—Hyp.
CONGESTION of.—Abs., Onos., Ve. v.
CURVATURE of.—(Fe. i.), *Pho.*, Pul., Sul.
DISEASES of.—Pb., Rhs.
INJURY to.—Nt. x.
NEURALGIA of.—Vrn.
PAIN in.—Clcn., Hur., Lo. s., Mns., Prf., Tep., Up.
POTT'S CURVATURE of.—Get., K. i., (Pho.), *Pyro.*, Sti.
TUMOUR of.—Pb.
See also **Myelitis; Railway Spine; Spinal Exhaustion,** &c.; *and* **Vertebræ,** AFFECTIONS of, &c.

Spleen, Affections of.—*Aga.*, Aran., Bls., Ber. a., Ber., Ca. cs., Crd. m., *Cean.*, Chi., Cty., Euc., Eu. a., Hli., K. i., Kis., Lct. v., Li. c., Lo. s., Mlr., Mrl., Na. s., Prt., Pb., Plg., Plp., Pso., Ptl., Qer., Rub., Rut., Sac. o., Scil., Sla., Suc., Su. x., *Urt.*

Congestion of.—Az., Ve. v.

Cough arising from.—Scil.

Enlargement of.—Acn., Au. m., Ch. s., Fe. as., Fe. i., Fe. m., Mag. m., Mr. bin., *Na. m.*, Pho., Pb. i.

Induration of.—Agn., Pso.

Neuralgia of.—Zin.

Pain in.—Amb., Am. m., Bap. c., Cai., (Cean.), Chn. v., Dio., Dor., For., Gnd., Gno., Her., Homa., Ilx., Jg. r., Mag. c., Opu., Prf., Phyt., Plnt., Prm. o., Rho., Sap., Sul., Vis., Zng.

Pain, Shooting Through from Front to Back.—Als.

Shooting in.—Alm.

Swelling of.—Agn., Ver.

See also **Dropsy,** Splenic; **Leucocythæmia** Splenica; **Splenalgia; Splenic Fever;** *and* **Splenitis.**

Splenalgia.—Arn., (Cean.), Fl. x., Hlon.

See also **Spleen.**

Splenic Fever.—Athra.

Splenitis.—Cit., Dph.

See also **Spleen.**

Spotted Fever.—Am. c., E. pf.

Sprains.—Agn., All., Am. c., Am. m., *Arn.*, Carl., Fe. p., Per., Pet., Pho., Pr. s., Pso., Rho., *Rhs.*, *Rut.*, Sto. c., Symt.

See also **Ankle,** Sprain of; *and* **Strains.**

Sprue.—*See* **Psilosis.**

Squint.—(Gel.), Pin. s.

See also **Strabismus.**

Staggering.—Au. s.

Stammering.—Atr., Bov., Buf., Cn. i., Can. s., Caus., Dul., *Hyo.*, Lyc., Na. c., Na. sa., Nx. m., Ped., Pho., Ph. h., Rut., Sec., Sel., So. n., So. t., Sgu., Spi., *Stm.*

See also **Speech,** Arrested, &c.; *and* **Stuttering.**

Staphyloma.—Ephr., Ilx.

Starting.—*Aga.*, *Cb. v.*,*Opi.*, *Smb. n.*, *Stm.*, *Sul.*

See also **Waking,** Starts and Screams on.

Stasis.—Bls.

Status Epilepticus.—Œna.

Steatoma.—Stp.

Sterility.—Agn., Alet., Ar. lp., Au. m., Ba. m., *Bor.*, Caul., *Con.*, Fil., (For.), Gos., Hlon., *Iod.*, Mil., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Pho., Sbl., Su. x., (Ther.), Tur., Wis.

Sternum.—Ver.

PAINS in.—Am. c., Lc. v., Osm., Pæo., Rn. s., *Rut.*, Sto. c.

PRESSURE on.—Mr. ac.

See also **Chest,** PAIN in ; *and* **Chest,** STERNUM, PAIN BEHIND.

Stiff-neck.—*Aco.*, *Act. r.*, Ana., *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, Ca. cs., Ca. p., *Chel.*, Chr. o., *Clch.*, *Dul.*, Gn. c., Hl. f., Hyp., Itu, Lchn., Phst., Phyt., Pim., Ple., *Rho.*, Rs. v., Sg. n., Scro., Stp., Vic., Vin., Zn. v.

Stiffness.—(Cur.)

Stings.—Ac. x., *Arn.*, Crt. h., *Hy. x.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Mos.*

See also **Bee-stings.**

Stitch in Side.—Aga.

See also **Side, Pain in.**

Stomacace.—Agv., Ard.

See also **Aphthæ ; Mouth,** ULCERATED ; *and* **Stomatitis,** ULCERATIVE.

Stomach, AFFECTIONS of.—*Ars.*, *Cbl.* x., Con., Cro., *Cnd.*, Dor., Elæ., Gn. c., Gui., Hdr., Imp., *K. ca.*, *Kre.*, Lc. c., *Ox. x.*, Rob.

CANCER of.—Ac. x., Act. s., Bis., Mag. p., Pt. m., Sec.

CATARRH of.—Hy. x., Ill.

COUGH.—Lo. s.

CRAMP in.—Gph.

DISORDERS of.—Æth., *Ant. c.*, Ast. f., *Cb. v.*, Gn. l., Mag. m., Rhe.

DISTENSION of.—Rat.

HÆMORRHAGE from.—*See* HÆMATEMESIS.

INFLAMMATION of.—*See* **Gastritis.**

NEUROSIS of.—Sang.

ULCERATION of.—K. ph., Orn., Rat. (*See also* **Gastric Ulcers.)**

Stomatitis.—Bap., Ber. a., Bis., Cap., Cb. v., Ir. t., K. chl., Mnc., Merc., Na. m., Œna., Pod., Rn. s., Sl. x., Sul., Ur. n.

ULCERATIVE. — *Ss. x.* (*See also* **Mouth,** ULCERATED ; *and* **Stomacace.)**

See also **Aphthæ;** *and* **Mouth,** INFLAMMATION of.

Stone-cutter's Phthisis.—Calc.

Stone in Bladder.—Ca. ren.

See also **Bladder,** STONE in.

Stool, BILIOUS.—Sg. t.

INEFFECTUAL URGING to.—Ger.

See also **Constipation ;** *and* **Diarrhœa.**

Strabismus.—Aln., Alm., Bz. n., Ca. p., Cb. a., Cic. v., Cin., Cu. a., Cyc., Ery. a., Jab., Nux, Oln., Pin. s., Pod., Sap., Scor., Sec., Spi., Stm., Syph., Tab., Zin.

DIVERGENT.—Mor., Na. sa.

INWARD, RIGHT.—Tan.

RIGHT.—Sp. m.

Strains.—Ars., Calc., Ca. fl., Lyc., Sil.

See also **Ankle,** SPRAIN of; *and* **Sprains.**

Strangury.—Ac. l., Arm., *Bel.*, *Cam.*, *Cth.*, Epg., E. pu., Jn. v., Lach., Nx. m., Onis., Plg., Pr. s., Sbl., Sbi., Sntn., Sars., Sil., Tax., *Ter.*, Thl.

Stricture.—Chm. u., Med., Pb., Pr. s., Rhs., Syph., Ter., Thio.

SPASMODIC.—Sec.

URETHRAL.—Sul. i. (*See also* **Urethra,** STRICTURE of.)

See also **Rectum,** STRICTURE of.

Struma.—Ech. a., Vis.

Strychnine Poisoning.—Euc., Oxg.

Stump, IRRITABLE.—Symt.

NEURALGIA in.—Am. m.

Stuttering.—Cic. v.

See also **Speech,** ARRESTED, &c.; *and* **Stammering.**

Stye.—Cyp., Fag., Fe. p., *Hep.*, Lc. f., Pi. x., *Pul.*, Sac. l., Sga., Sep., So. o., Stn., *Stp.*, Ur. n., Vi. o., Ziz.

Subinvolution.—Na. hch.

See also **Uterus,** SUBINVOLUTION of.

Suffocation, FITS of.—Chi.

Sun, EFFECTS of.—Cac., Sel.

See also **Sun-headache;** *and* **Sunstroke.**

Sunburn.—Sol.

Sun-headache.—Gel., Glo., K. bi., Klm., Stm.

Sunstroke.—Aml., Ant. c., *Cac.*, Cam., Cit., Crt. h., Eu. pi., Gel., *Glo.* Hy. x., Hfb., Lyc., Na. m., Opi., Pop. c., Sol., Stm., Syph. Ve. v.

CHRONIC EFFECTS of.—Na. c.

Suppressed Eruptions, EFFECTS of.—Aps., Bry., (Pso.), (Sul.)

See also **Eruptions,** SUPPRESSED; **Itch,** SUPPRESSED; *and* **Suppressions.**

Suppressed Menstruation.—As. h.

See also **Menstruation,** SUPPRESSED.

Suppressions.—Zin.

See also **Eruptions,** SUPPRESSED; **Feet,** SWEAT of, SUPPRESSED; *and* **Itch,** SUPPRESSED.

Suppuration.—*Arn.*, *Ars.*, Buf., *Caln.*, Dxn., Fl. x., *Hep.*, *Mr. sol.*, Mth. b., Mst. s., *Sil.*
See also **Gangrenous** and **Fetid Suppurations**; *and* **Joints,** SUPPURATION of.

Supra-orbital Neuralgia.—(Acn.), Mr. c.
See also **Ciliary Neuralgia**; *and* **Neuralgia,** SUPRA-ORBITAL.

Surgical Fever.—Merc.
See also **Operations,** EFFECTS of; **Traumatic Fever**; *and* **Traumatism.**

Swallowing, Constant.—Ar. m.
Constant, while **Talking.**—Stp.

Sweat.—Am. ac., Bnz., Ca. hp.
EXCESSIVE.—Eser. (*See also* **Perspiration,** EXCESSIVE.)
LOCAL.—Ple.
PROFUSE.—*Ph. x.*, Psc.
VISCID.—Phal.
See also **Perspiration.**

Sycosis.—Anan., Ank., *Ant. t.*, Aps., Ast. r., Au. m. n., Bz. x., Calc., Cast., Cnb., Ephr., K. bi., K. m., Na. s., Pi. x., Sbi., Thu.
HAHNEMANNI.—Mil., (Nt. x.), Ph. x., (Thu.).
MENTI.—Calc.

Sycotic DIATHESIS.—Gph.
ERUPTIONS.—Sto. c.

Syncope.—Amg., Prt.
See also **Fainting.**

Synovitis.—Ant. t., Pul.
See also **Joints,** SYNOVITIS of.

Syphilis.—Æps., Ail., Alns., Anag., Anan., Aps., Ag. i., Ag. n., *As. i.*, As. mt., Asa., Asc. t., Au. ar., Au. i., *Aur.*, Au. m., Au. m. n., Bad., Ber. a., Ca. fl., Ca. s., Cltr., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Ch. ar., Chr. o., Cnb., Crl., Cry., Crt. h., Cnd., Cu. s., Ech. a., Eryth., Euc., Eub., Fer., *Fl. x.*, Fnc., *Gph.*, Gui., Hec., Hep., Hpz., Hoa., Hdr., Hyd., Iod., Ja. c., Ja. g., Jg. r., *K. bi.*, K. br., K. chl., *K. i.*, Kre., Lc. c., Lach., Li. c., *Mr. sol.*, Mr. bin., *Mr. c.*, Mr. i. f., *Mez.*, *Nt. x.*, Osm., Pet., Ph. x., Pho., *Phyt.*, Pso., Sang., Sars., Sel., Sti., *Stil.*, Syph., *Thu.*, Thyr., Ul. f., Vi. t.
NERVES, of.—Mr. n.
See also **Congenital Syphilis; Eyes,** SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS of; **Headache,** SYPHILITIC; **Kerato-iritis Syphilitica; Liver,** SYPHILIS of; **Syphilitic Deafness,** &c.; *and* **Testicles,** SYPHILITIC ENLARGEMENT of.

Syphilitic Deafness.—Kre.
ERUPTIONS.—Osm., Phyt.
PAINS.—E. pf.
SORE THROAT.—Bor., Klm.
Syringo-myelia.—*Pho.*

Tabes Mesenterica.—Bap., *Calc.*, *Iod.*, *Mr. c.*, Pet., *Pb.*, Pyro., Sac. o.
Tachycardia.—Adr.
Tape-worm.—Arec., Calc., Ca. cs., Cnb., Cuc. p., Cu. a., Fil., Frg., Grn., Kam., Kou., Plat., Pul., Sbd., Sl. x., Stn.
Tarentula-bites.—Lcs.
Tarsal Cysts.—Fe. p., Fe. py., K. i.
Tarsal Tumours.—Stp., Zin.
Tartar.—Sil. m.
See also **Teeth,** TARTAR, on.
Taste, ABNORMAL.—*Lyc.*
ALTERED.—*Æsc.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ag. n.*, Crv., *Chel.*, Fag., Gne.
BAD.—*Rhe.*
DEPRAVED.—*Pul.*
DISORDERED.—Alm., *Arn.*, *Bel.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Cam.*, *Chi.*, Hdr., *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nt. x.*, *Nux.*
ILLUSIONS of.—Pod., *Sul.*
LOSS of.—Chlf., *Na. m.*, Per., Pod., *Pul.*
PERVERTED.—Pod., Zn. m.
Tea, Effects of.—Ab. n., *Chi.*, Dio., Lo. i., *Nux*, *Thu.*
Teeth, AFFECTIONS of.—Eub., *Mr. v.*, *Mez.*
CARIES of.—*Calc.*, Hec., *Kre.*, Pip. n., *Sil.*, *Stp.*, Syph., Thu.
CRUMBLING.—Ph. h.
DEFECTIVE—Bac., Fl. x.
OPERATIONS on.—Aln.
PITTED.—Bac.
TARTAR on.—Ca. ren., Sil. m.
Teething.—Gel.
See also **Dentition ;** *and* **Wisdom-Teeth,** EFFECTS of CUTTING.
Temperature, Lowered.—Sap.
Tendo Achillis, AFFECTIONS of.—Mu. x.
PAIN in.—Ari., My. c., Ttr., Up.
Tendons, CONTRACTED.—Caus., Mez.
CREAKING of.—K. m.
INFLAMED.—Ant. c.

Tenesmus.—Ags., Alo., Aph., *Bel.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Mr. c.*, *Nux*, Pb. chr., *Pod.*, *Sil.*, So. t. æ., *Sul.*

Testicles, Affections of.—*Aco.*, Aur., Ba. m., *Bel.*, *Con.*, Rhs., Stp.
Atrophy of.—Sbl.
Induration of.—Agn., Bro., Ox. x.
Inflammation of.—*Clem.*, *Ham.*, *Spo.*
Neuralgia of.—Na. as., Ol. a.
Pains in.—Osm., Ox. x., Oxt.
Retraction of.—Ol. a.
Swelling of.—Agn., Ca. p., Var.
Syphilitic Enlargement of.—Mr. bin.
Tubercle of.—Bac. t.
Tuberculosis of.—Teu. s.
Undeveloped.—Aur.

Tetanus.—Acn., *Aco.*, Amg., Ang., Atr., Bz. n., *Caln.*, Cam., Can. s., Cbn., Crb. h., Crb. s., Cast., Chlf., Cic. m., Cic. v., Crt. h., Cur., Glv., Grt., Hel., *Hy. x.*, Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Ipc., Jas., Jn. v., K. br., Lau., Led., Mil., Mor., Nct., *Œna.*, Ox. x., Pas., Phst., Phyt., Pb., Sntn., Scor., Siu., Son., So. c., So. n., Stm., Sty., Sul. h., Tab., Ter., Ther., Thyr., Up., Vrn., Ver., Vb. p.
Neonatorum.—Pas.
See also **Jaws,** Clenched; **Lock-jaw; Opisthotonos;** *and* **Trismus.**

Tetany.—Aco.

Tetters.—Anag., Con., Jg. c., Ph. x.
Moist and Itching.—Alm.

Thighs, Pain in.—Ill.
Sweat on.—Rn. g.

Thirst.—*Aco.*, Amm., *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Cth.*, *Chi.*, *Crt. h.*, *Dul.*, E. pf., (Na. m.), *Stm.*, *Sul.*
Absence of.—*Cyc.*, (Pul.)

Thought, Difficult.—So. m.

Thread-worms.—*Bap.*, *Cin.*, *Na. p.*, Scir, Sin. a., *Spi.*, *Teuc.*

Throat, Affections of.—*Aco.*, *Æsc.*, Aln., Alm., *Ag. n.*, Caus., Cen., Gui., *Iod.*, Thev.
Atrophic Pharyngitis.—Sbl.
Burning in.—Pop. c.
Catarrh of.—Lc. f., Sum.
Constricted.—Gn. l.
Constricted, Sore.—Lc. x.
Contraction of.—Rat.
Deafness.—*Hdr.*, *Mr. sol.*
Diphtheritic.—Phyt.

Throat, Dryness of.—Dbn., Onos.
Fish-bone Sensation in.—Phst.
Granular.—Homa., Phyt., Yuc.
Hair Sensation in.—*K. bi.*
Herpetic.—Phyt.
Inflamed.—*Mr. c.*
Mucus in.—*Na. c.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, *Sul.*, Trf. p.
Paralysis of.—Pop. c.
Rising in.—Arnt.
See also **Globus Hystericus;** *and* **Hysteria.**
Sore.—Atp., *Aps.*, *Ars.*, Asi., *Ba. c.*, *Bel.*, Bz. x., *Bro.*, *Ca. p.*, *Cth.*, *Cap.*, Chr. o., Epl., Eug., E. pu., Eu. a., Fag., For., Gam., Gn. c., Ger., Gno., Hæm., Hli., *Hep.*, Hpt., Homa., *Hdr.*, Hyn., *Ign.*, Ja. g., *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. pm., Lc. c., *Lach.*, Lc. x., Lc. v. f., Lo. s., Lrs., *Lyc.*, Mth. pi., *Mr. v.*, Mr. ac., *Mr. cy.*, Mr. d., *Mr. i. f.*, My. c., *Naj.*, Nic., Nym., Onos., Ov. g. p., Phst., *Phyt.*, Ple., Rx. ac., Rum., Sbd., Sbl., Sl. x., Sg. n., Snc., Sga., Trf. p., Ts. p., Urt., *Ver.*, Vin., Vis., Wye., Zin.
See also **Clergyman's Sore Throat; Pharyngitis; Sore Throat;** *and* **Syphilitic** Sore Throat.
Sore, Catarrhal.—Sbl.
Sore, Varicose.—(Ba. m.), (Ham.)
Spasm of.—Sum.
Ulceration of.—Elp., Idm., Rum., Syph., Vi. t.

Thrombosis.—Antf., Sec.

Tibia, Burning in.—Zin.
Pain in.—Bad., Dul., Mn. o., Nt. s. d., Stp., Syph., Trb., Ts. p.

Tic Convulsif.—Aga., Anan.

Tic Douloureux.—Anan., Ccn. s., Der., Gel., K. chl., K. i., Mag. p.
See also **Neuralgia;** *and* **Prosopalgia; &c.**

Ticklishness.—Son.

Timidity.—Amm., Dt. m.

Tinea Capitis.—Bap., Ba. m., Mez., Pso. (*See also* **Ringworm.**)
Ciliaris.—Mag. m.
Faciei.—Pso.
Versicolor.—(Bac.), (Chs. x.), Mez., (Sep.), (Tel.).

Tinnitus Aurium.—Acr. r., Ba. m., Chn. a., Chi., Ch. sal., Ccs. c., (Cur.), Fe. pi., K. i., Klm., Kis., Lach., Lct. v., Led., Mag. c., Pim., Pin. s., Pl. n., Rat., Rho., Sln., Sang., Sg. n., Spi., Thio., Ve. n.
See also **Ear,** Noises in; **Ear,** Reports in; **Headache,** with Tinnitus; *and* **Noises** in the Head.

Tobacco, Effects of.—Ab. n., Ch. ar., Ch. m., Gel., Klm., Nct., So. m., Stp.
Habit.—*Ars.*, *Ca. p.*, *Cam.*, *Chi.*, *Nux*, *Pho.*, Plnt., *Pb.*, *Spi.*
Heart.—Apo., Scu.
Intolerance of.—K. bi.

Toe-nails, Affections of.—Per.
Ingrowing.—Stp. (*See also* **Ingrowing Toe-nails.**)

Toes, Affections of.—Rn. s.

Tongue, Affections of.—Acn., *Aco.*, *Æsc.*, *Ars.*, Au. m. n., *Bel.*, Caj., *Cb. a.*, Caus., *Dul.*, Glv., *Gel.*, Gre., *Hdr.*, Man., *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. v.*, *Mr. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mu. x.*, *Nux*, *Ox. x.*, *Rhs.*
Biting of.—Sec., Thu.
Blistered.—*Na. m.*
Blue.—Gno.
Burning in.—Pod., Snc.
Cancer of.—Crt. h., *K. cy.*, Vb. p.
Coated.—*Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, (Equ.), *Lyc.*, Oln., *Pul.*, *Sul.*
Coated White.—*Na. m.*
Cracked.—*Ar. t.*, *Rs. v.*, So. t. æ., Syph.
Cramp in.—Lyc., Rut.
Eruption on.—Pip. n.
Heavy.—*Na. m.*, Pip. n.
Induration of.—Smp.
Inflammation of.—*Cth.*, Crt. h. (*See also* **Glossitis.**)
Mapped.—*Mr. v.*, *Rn. s.*, Trx.
Neuralgia of.—K. as., K. i.
Nodules on.—*Aur.*
Numbness of.—Li. m., Rhe.
Œdema of.—*Aps.*
Painful.—Crv.
Paralysis of.—Ac. c., Ast. r., Bth., Cap., Caus., Cnn., Guac., Ln. u., Lo. p., Mrl., Pb., Pyr. a., Tep., Zn. s.
Parched.—Oln.
Patched.—Mnc.
Peeling of.—*Rn. s.*
Prickling on.—Lina.
Psoriasis of.—Mu. x.
Ringworm of.—Snc.
Roughness of.—Lina.
Sensibility of, Lost.—Clch.
Shrivelled.—Na. hch.
Soreness of.—Bz. x., Osm., Phel.
Spasm, of.—Cbn.
Stiffness of.—Chm. m., Nic.

Tongue, STRAWBERRY.—*Frg.*, Sap.
SWELLING of.—Ast. r., Caj., Frg., K. tel., Mns., Mez., Na. hch. Œna., Rut., Vsp., Vip.
THICKENING of.—Sul. i.
ULCERATED.—*Aps.*, *Ag. n.*, *Bap.*, Bov., *Fl. x.*, Lc. v., *Nt. x.*, Œna. Syph., Thu.
VESICLES under.—Lcrt.,

Tonsillitis.—Ba. m., Ca. s., Chn. a., Dul., Fe. m., Gui., Mr. i. f., Rap., Stp., Sul., Ust.
See also **Quinsy;** *and* **Tonsils,** INFLAMED.

Tonsils, CONCRETIONS in.—Pso.
ENLARGED.—*Ba. c.*, Bz. x., Bro., *Ca. p.*, Pb. i., Plp.
HYPERTROPHY of, CHRONIC.—Sul. i.
INFLAMED.—Bro. (*See also* **Quinsy;** *and* **Tonsillitis.)**
SWOLLEN.—Am. m., Gre.

Toothache.—Aco., Act. s., Aga., Agn., Am. c., Amph., Ang., Atp., Aph., Api. g., Aran., Arm., Ast. f., Bis., *Bry.*, Caj., *Calc.*, Ca. cs., Cbl. x., Ced., *Cham.*, Chm. m., Chm. u., Chr. o., Clem., Ccn. s., Cof., Col., Com., Dph., Dig., Dio., Eub., Epn., Fer., Fe. s., Fl. x., Glv., Gel., Glo., Grn., Gui., Gno., Hec., Hyo., Ign., Ind., Inu., Ipc., Itu, *K. ca.*, *Kre.*, *Mag. c.*, Mag. p., Mag. s., Mgt., Mgt. n., Mn. s., *Mr. sol.*, Mr. i. f., Na. c., Na. hch., Nic., Nx. m., Onis., Prt., Pet., Phyt., Pip. m., Pip. n., *Plnt.*, Ple., Pr. s., *Pul.*, Rap., Rho., Sbd., Sbi., Snc., Scil., *Sep.*, *Spi.*, *Stp.*, Sul., Tab., Tep., Ther., Thu., Til., Ton., Trb., Val., Ver., Xan., Zn. a.
See also **Eye-teeth, Pains in;** *and* **Pregnancy,** TOOTHACHE of.

Torticollis.—Gui.
See also **Wry-neck.**

Touch, Sense of, Disordered.—Par.

Trachea, AFFECTIONS of.—*Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Cb. a.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Nux*, Rum., *Sil.*, Stn.
CARTILAGES, AFFECTIONS of.—(Stil.)
DRYNESS of.—*Cb. v.*
IRRITATION of.—*Aps.*, *Bro.*, *Sul.*
MUCUS in.—*Can. s.*
PAIN in.—*Bry.*, *Osm.*
TICKLING in.—*Cap.*, *Pho.*

Trachoma.—Ch. m., Cu. s., Mrl.
See also under **Eyes; Granular Conjunctivitis;** *and* **Granular Lids.**

Trauma.—Cep., Glo., (Su. x.). (*See also* **Traumatism.)**

Traumatic Fever.—*Aco.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Cac., *Chi.*, *Lach.*, Merc.
See also **Surgical Fever**; *and* **Traumatism.**

Traumatism.—Bls., Eu. pi.
See also **Operations,** EFFECTS of; *and* **Teeth,** OPERATIONS on.

Travelling, Effects of.—Cai., Clcn.

Tremors.—*Act. r.*, *Aga.*, *Ant. t.*, *Gel.*, *Ign.*, Lol., *Mr. sol.*, *Stm.*
MERCURIAL.—Zn. p.

Trichiasis.—Bor., Gph., (Tel.)
See also **Entropion**; *and under* **Eyes.**

Trichinæ.—*Ars.*, *Bap.*

Trifacial-nerve Paralysis.—Na. m.

Trismus.—Acn., Æth., Ag. p., Alm., Bz. n., Crb. o., Chr. o., Cic. v., Con., Ln. u., Mor., So. n., So. t., Stm.

Tubercular Diarrhœa.—Cto.

Tuberculosis.—Avn., *Bac.*, *Bel.*, Bro., *Calc.*, Ch. ar., Fe. i., Hpz., Iof., Lp. a., Led., Mrt., Na. as., Pho., Pyro., Spo., Teu. s., Tub., Ure.
See also **Consumption**; **Laryngitis,** TUBERCULAR; **Phthisis**; *and* **Testicles,** TUBERCULOSIS of.

Tumours.—Anan., Aps., Arn., Ast. f., Aur., Au. m. n., *Ba. c.*, Ba. i., Ba. m., Bls., Ber., Bov., *Ca. ar.*, *Calc.*, Ca. s., Chel., Col., Con., Cro., Cp. l., Dul., Euc., Epn., Gos., Gph., Hec., K. i., Lach., Lp. a., Lau., Mag. c., Na. sf., Pho., Phyt., Sang., Sil., So. t., Stp., Trn., Thio., Thu., Vac.
BREAST, of.—Bro., Ca. i. (*See also* **Breast,** TUMOUR of.)
CANCEROUS.—Pho.
ERECTILE.—Pho.
FATTY.—*See* **Fatty Tumours.**
FIBROID.—*See* **Fibroma.**
POLYPOID.—Pho. (*See also* **Polypus.**)
TARSAL.—Stp., Zin.

Turpentine, Effects of.—Nx. m.

Twitching.—Cam., Cin., Se. j.
See also **Spasmodic Twitching.**

Tympanites, or **Tympany.**—Amb., Asa., *Cb. v.*, Chi., Coc. i., Mor., Opi., Rm. c., So. n., *Ter.*

Typhlitis.—Crd. m., Clch., Gam., Gas., Pb., Pyro., Rm. c.
See also **Appendicitis.**

Typhoid Fever.—Abs., *Aga.*, Ail., Ar. t., Bap. c., Bnz., Ber. a., Cld., Ca. ar., Calc., Clch., Dor., Dul., Ech. a., Euc., Fe. m., Hel., K. ca., Lo. p., Lyc., Mnc., Mos., Nph., Nt. s. d., Nup., Phen., Sec., Sptn., So. n., Sul. h., Sum., Trx., Tri., Ver., Ve. v., Zin., Zn. m.

Typhoid Fever, Hæmorrhage in.—Aln., Nx. m.
Lack of Recuperation after.—Cast.
See also **Enteric Fever.**

Typho-malarial Fever.—Lcs.

Typhus Fever.—*Aga.*, Ail., Alm., Aps., *Ars.*, Asr., Bap., Cld., Cb. v., Cast., *Ch. s.*, Chlf., Chlm., Hdr., Hyn., *Mr. v.*, Mr. bin., Mu. x., Pest., Ph. x., *Pho.*, *Rhs.*, Stm.

Ulceration.—Amm., Cb. a., Cry., Cro., Cur., Dor., Hyp., Mst. s. Rn. fl.

Ulcers.—Aln., Am. m., Anan., Athra., Ar. lp., Arm., *Ars.*, Asa., *Ast. r.*, Bal., *Bel.*, Bz. x., Bor., Brs., Bro., Ca. si., Ca. s., *Caln.*, *Cb. v.*, Cbl. x., Caus., Cet., Cham., Chlm., Chr. o., Cis., Com., Con., *Crt. h.*, Cnd., Cup., Ech. a., Eub., Gli., Get., Gph., Gnd., *Ham.*, Hel., Hl. v., Hpz., Hoa., Hn. m., *Hdr.*, Hfb., Jeq., K. as., *K. bi.*, K. chl., *K. i.*, K. ph., Kre., Lc. c., *Lach.*, Lia., Mgt., *Mr. sol.*, Mr. ac., *Mez.*, Na. m., *Nt. x.*, *Pæo.*, Ph. x., *Pho.*, Phyt., Pb. i., Plg., Pso., Rn. a., Sars., Sec., *Sil.*, So. n., *Sul.*, Su. x., Syph., Syz., Tep., Trac., Xan., Zin.
Ill-conditioned.—Anag.
Malignant.—Chm. u.
Obstinate.—Pyro.
Varicose.—(Crd. m.), Euc., Gas. (Ham.), Pyro.
See also **Rodent Ulcer.**

Umbilicus, Abscess of.—Pb.
Hernia of.—Pb.
Inflammation of.—Phst., Sac. l.
Oozing from.—Abr.
Pain in.—Ph. x., Prf.

Uræmia.—Am. c., Asc. s., Cn. i., *Cbl. x.*, *Cu. a.*, *Opi.*, Phen., Ter., Ure., Urt.

Uræmic Convulsions.—Hy. x., Pilo.

Ureter, Pain in.—Scro.
See also **Renal Colic.**

Urethra, Caruncle of.—Can. s., Euc.
Excrescences in.—Teu.
Inflammation of, Chronic.—Pet.
Irritation of.—Onos.
Spasm of.—*Nux.*
Stricture of.—*Clem.*, Euc., Ind., Lo. i., Pet., *Pho.*, *Sil.*, Sul. i.
Stricture of, Spasmodic.—*Aco.*, *Cam.*

Urethral Fever.—Aco.

Urethritis.—Aps., Caus., Cop., Cyc., Dor., K. bi., Li. c., Pip. m., Rm. f.
See also **Gonorrhœa; Gleet;** *and* **Urethra,** INFLAMMATION of, CHRONIC.

Uric Acid, DEPOSIT of.—Li. bz.
DIATHESIS.—Ccs. c., Lys., Thl.
EXCESS of.—Pip. m.

Uricacidæmia.—Pb.

Urinary AFFECTIONS.—Cf. t., Uva.
CALCULI.—Lips. (*See also* **Bladder,** STONE in.)
DIFFICULTIES. — Apo. (*See also* **Dysuria;** *and* **Urination,** DIFFICULT.)
DISORDERS.—Arm., Asp., Caj., Cn. i., Chm. u., Chn. s., Dig., Li. c.

Urination, DELAYED.—Plnt.
DIFFICULT.—Apo., Dul., Rut. (*See also* **Dysuria.**)
DIFFICULT, of CHILDBED.—Rhe.
FREQUENT, TOO.—*K. ca.*, *Lil.*, *Nux*, Sntn. (*See also* **Polyuria; Urine,** EXCESS of; *and* **Urine,** INCREASED.)
STRAINING.—Mag. m.
URGING to.—*Carl.*

Urine, ABNORMAL.—*Aps.*, *Cth.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, Ocm., *Ox. x.*
ALKALINE.—K. ac.
BLACK.—Bz. d.
BLOODY.—Pi. x.
DEPOSITS in.—Ard., Spa. u.
DISORDERS of.—Arb., *Bz. x.*, *Ber.*, *Cap.*, *Caus.*, *Gph.*
EXCESS of.—Picr., *Scil.* (*See also* **Polyuria; Urination,** TOO FREQUENT; *and* **Urine,** INCREASED.)
FETID.—Trp.
FISHY ODOUR of.—*Ur. n.*
INCONTINENCE of.—Dul., Ery. a., Fer., *Fe. p.*, Hdrn. a., *K. br.*, *Kre.*, Lth., *Pul.*, Sbl., *Sep.*, Sil., Trt., Tur., Ur. n., *Vbs.* (*See also* **Enuresis.**)
INCREASED.—Pin. s., Thri. (*See also* **Polyuria; Urination,** TOO FREQUENT; *and* **Urine,** EXCESS of.)
MILKY.—*Cin.*
OFFENSIVE.—Sto. b.
PHOSPHATIC.—*Ph. x.*
PURULENT.—(Ber.)
RED.—Rhe.
RETENTION of.—Api. g., Equ., E. pu., Hyo., *Opi.*, Ter., Zea. st.
RETENTION of, HYSTERICAL.—Zin.
SCANTY.—Sld.

Urine, Slimy.—Prei.
Strong-smelling.—*Bor.*, Pin. s.
Suppression of.—*Aco.*, Ag. p., *Cam.*, Mds., *Opi.*, Sld., *Ter.*, Zea st., Zng.

Urticaria.—Amg., Ank., Atp., Api. g., Ar. dm., Bom., Bov., Calc., Ch. s., Chl. h., Cop., Co. c., Crt. h., Cub., Frg., Ga. x., Hli., *Hep.*, K. ca., K. ph., Ln. u., Lips., Med., My. c., Na. p., Phy., Pod., Rhs., Rs. v., Rob. Rum., Sntn., Sko., So. a., So. o., *Sul.*, Ttr., Til., Tri., Urt., Voe.
Giant.—Sntn.
Nodosa.—Urt.
Tuberosa.—Bo. lu.
See also **Nettle-rash.**

Uterus, Affections of.—*Act. r.*, Aln., Ast. r., *Bel.*, *Calc.*, Cur., *Frx.*, *Gel.*, *Ham.*, *Hlon.*, Hdr., *Iod.*, Kre., Lc. c., *Lil.*, Pal., Prf., Phyt., Sbl., Thl., Vic.
Air in.—*Bro.*
Atony of.—Caul., Lap., Rs. a.
Bearing down in.—Gos., *Sep.*, *Til.*, Vb. o.
Bleeding from.—*Sbi.*, *Vin.* (*See also* Hæmorrhage from; *and* **Metrorrhagia.**)
Cancer of.—Arg., Caln. (Clt.), Cb. a., Gph., K. ca., Trn., Thl. (*See also* Scirrhus of.)
Congestion of.—*Ve v.*
Cramps in.—Onos., Pip. n., Vb. o.
Debility of.—Als.
Discharge from, Offensive.—Caln.
Diseases of.—*Cham.*
Displacements of.—Ab. c., Cbl. x., *Lil.*
Fatigued.—Bls.
Hæmorrhage from.—Au. m., Aur. m. k., Jn. v., Rs. a., Thl. (*See also* Bleeding from; *and* **Metrorrhagia.**)
Hyperplasia of.—Ant. i.
Induration of.—*Aur.*, Au. m. k., Au. m. n., Mag. m., Plat.
Inertia of.—Opi., Sec.
Inflammation of.—Caln., Pul., Til.
Inflammation of, Follicular.—*Hyd.*
Misplacement of.—Hlt., Ov. g. p., Sbl.
Neuralgia of.—Crt. c., Cu. as., Sec., Trn.
Pains in.—Alet., Asc. s., Col., Mag. m., Pl. n.
Polypus of.—Ca. p., Erod.
Prolapse of.—Aco., Æsc., Alet., Alo., Ar. lp., Arg., Ca. p., Fe. br., Fe. i., *Frx.*, Hfb., *Mur.*, Nx. m., Nux, Onos., Ov. g. p., Pal., Ph. x., Pod., Pul., Pyr. a., Snc., Sec., Stn., Sul., Su x., Til.

Uterus, Retroverted.—Ov. g. p. (?)
Scirrhus of.—Au. m. n. (*See also* Cancer of.)
Sodden.—Na. hch.
Soreness of.—Snc.
Spasm of.—Caul.
Subinvolution of.—*Lil.*, Na. hch.
Tumours of.—Au. m., Frx., Sbl., (Snc.)
Ulcerated.—Vsp.
Water-logged.—Na. hch.
See also **Cervix Uteri,** Affections of; **Os Uteri,** Dilated; *and* **Rigid Os.**

Uvula, Affections of.—(Hyo.), Wye.
Burning in.—Ts. p.
Elongated.—(Hyo.), *Mr. c.*, (Phyt.), Rx. ac., Sbd.
Enlarged.—Idm., (Phyt.)
Pain in.—Trf. p.
Relaxed.—Aln.
Swollen.—K. pm.
Ulcerated.—Idm.

Vaccination.—*Aps.*, *Mr. sol.*, Mez., *Sil.*, Sko., *Sul.*, *Thu.*
Effects of.—*Aco.*, Crt. h., Ech. a., Gph., K. m., Mld.

Vaccinia.—*Bel.*, Pho., *Vac.*

Vaccinosis.—Lc. c., *Mld.*, Thu., *Vac.*, (Var.)

Vagina, Air in.—*Bro.* (*See also* **Physometra.**)
Burning in.—Pop. c.
Cysts in.—Rho.
Discharge from, Serous.—Lo. i.
Heat, Burning, and Itching of.—Au. m.
Pain in.—Col.
Prolapse of.—Nux, Ocm., Stn., (Stp.), Su. x.
Pruritus of.—Hyd.
Spasm of.—*Ham.*, *Ign.*, Pb., *Sil.* (*See also* **Vaginismus.**)

Vaginismus.—Aln., Ber., Cac., Hfb., Mag. p., Na. m., Plat., Pb., Thu.
See also **Vagina,** Spasm of.

Vaginitis.—Cur.

Varicella.—Led.

Varices.—Calc., Mil., Mu. x., Na. m., Pet., Ph. x.

Varicocele.—Crt. h., Ham., Pnt., Rut., Sul., Tab.

Varicose Ulcers.—(Crd. m.), Euc., Gas. (Ham.), Pyro.

Varicose Veins.—(Amb.), Aps., Crd. m., Caus., Chi., Ch. s., K. as., Lc. c., Pæo., Sep.
See also **Veins,** VARICOSE.

Varicosis.—Ac. x., Bls., Caln., Crd. b., Crt. h., Fl. x., Lyc., Mgt. s., Mr. cy., Pyro., Rn. s., Scir., So. n., Spo., Sto. b., Sto. c., Sul., Su x., Vip., Zin.
OF EXTERNAL GENITALS.—Zin.
DURING PREGNANCY.—Zin.
See also **Arms,** VARICOSIS of.

Variola.—Aps., Bap., *Ch. s.*, Pho., Sin. n.
See also **Small-pox.**

Varioloid.—Ant. t.

Vegetations.—Mr. n.

Veins, DISEASED.—*Fl. x.*
DISTENDED.—Chn. s.
FULNESS of.—Opi.
INFLAMMATION of.—*Pul.* (*See also* **Phlebitis.**)
SWOLLEN.—Rut.
VARICOSE.—*Fe. p.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, Rut. (*See also* **Varicose Veins**; *and* **Varicosis.**)

Vertebræ, AFFECTIONS of.—Prf.
CERVICAL, CRACKING in.—Mgt. n.
PAIN in.—Ov. g. p., So. t. æ.
PULSATION in.—So. t. æ.
TUMOURS of.—Trn.
See also **Spine,** AFFECTIONS of, &c.

Vertigo.—*Aco.*, Æs. g., Ag. e., Ath., Aur., *Bel.*, Bls., Bzn., *Bor.*, Bro. *Bry.*, Caj., Ca. ac., *Calc.*, Chi., Chlf., *Coc. i.*, Cf. t., Cnn., *Con.*, Clv. d., Cul., Cyc., Dt. a., Dgn., Dbn., Eth. n., Ev. a., Fgs., Fer., *Gel.*, Gre., *K. ca.*, K. n., K. sc., Klm., Lab., Lach., Li. br., Lo. p., Mgn. gr., Mrl., Mor., Mos., *Na. m.*, *Nux*, Oln., Oxt., Pæo., Phal., Ph. x., Pin. s., Prm. ve., Qer., Sbd., Sx. p., Sil., So. a., So. n., Sta., *Sul.*, Tep., Ther., Urt., Ver., Vsp.; Voe., Wis.
AURAL.—Pilo. (*See also* **Menière's Disease.**)
CADUCA.—Na. hch., Wis.

Vesication of Skin.—Cth.

Vesicles.—Eu. cy.

Veta.—*See* **Mountain Sickness.**

Vicarious MENSTRUATION.—Epn.
NOSE-BLEED.—Lach.
See also **Epistaxis,** MENSTRUAL; *and* **Menstruation,** VICARIOUS.

Vision, Affections of.—Crd. b., Ol. j., Sto. c. (*See also* **Sight,** Affections of.)
Coloured.—Anh.
Defective.—Bap. c., Elæ.
Dim.—Sg. t., Sprn., Tax.
Disordered.—Anh., Atr., Aur., Bnz., Cb. a., Cnn., Con., Dig., Dxn., Dbn., Eub., Fe. mg., Grt., Hyn., Hyo., Prf., Prt., Per., Src.
Hallucinations of.—Dgn. (*See also* **Clairvoyance.**)
Illusions of.—Glv., Mor. (*See also* **Clairvoyance.**)
Impaired.—Nic.
Lost.—Jg. c.
Yellow.—Sntn.

Vitreous, Opacities of.—Chlst., Pr. s.

Voice, Affections of.—*Arn.*, Ber. a., *Iod.*, Prm. ve.
Altered.—*Ox. x.*
Hoarse.—Ar. t., Au. m., Stp. (*See also* **Hoarseness.**)
Loss of.—Arg., *Caus.*, Fe. pi., *Gel.*, *Ign.*, Pho. (*See also* **Aphonia.**)
Low.—*Ant. c.*
Nasal.—Stp.
Weakness of.—Coca, Mth. pi.

Vomiting.—Acn., Ac. c., *Æth.*, Ag. p., Amm., *Ant. t.*, Ap. a., Apo., *Ars.*, Bis., Brc. x., Ca. m., *Cbl. x.*, Cer. o., *Coc. i.*, Cri. r., Cuc. p., Cu. as., Dxn., Drs., Elt., Eth., E. pu., Eu. i., *Fe. m.*, Fe. p., Gui., Hli., Hmer., Hur. c., *Iod.*, *Ipc.*, Ir. t., *Iris*, Jat., K. ox., Klm., Kre., Lc. x., *Mr. sol.*, *Pet.*, Phal., Rm. f., Sang., Sntn., Sch., Sin. a., Tng., Thev.
Bilious.—Crt. h.
Black.—Pix.
Cerebral.—Apm.
Milk, of.—Snc.
Morning, of Beer Drinkers.—(Cup.)
Pregnancy, during.—*Act. r.*, Ana., Cod., Cvl., Cuc. p., Lo. i. (*See also* **Morning Sickness** of Pregnancy; **Pregnancy,** Sickness of; **Pregnancy,** Sickness of, Morning; *and* **Pregnancy,** Vomiting of.)
Reflex.—Apm.
Water, of.—Snc.
See also **Abdomen,** Operations on, Vomiting after; **Carriage Sickness; Sea-sickness;** *and* **Hysterical** Vomiting.

Vulva, Eruption on.—Cen.
Inflammation of.—Cop., Itu.
Soreness of.—Ov. g. p.

Vulva, Throbbing in.—Cen.
Vulvitis.—Cop., Itu.

Waking, Screaming on.—*Cham.*
Starts and Screams on.—*Bry.*
Weeping on.—*Cic. v.*

Walking, Delay in.—As. f., *Calc.*, Pin. s., *Sil.*

Wandering Rheumatism.—Ap. a., Pl. n.

Warts.—Ac. x., An. oc., Ana., Ant. c., Ag. n., Au. m., Au. m. n., Ba. c., Bov., *Calc.*, Ca. o. t., Ct. eq., Cast., Caus., Chel., Chr. o., Cnb., Cp. l., Dul., Eub., Fe. mg., Fe. pi., K. bi., *K. m.*, K. pm., Kis., Lc. c., Lach., Lyc., Mag. s., Med., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. s., Nt. s. d., *Nt. x.*, Pal., Pet. (Phas.), Ph. x., Phyt., Rn. b., Rhs., Rut., Sars., Sep., Stp., *Sul.*, Su. x., *Thu.*
See also **Lupoid Warts;** *and* **Prepuce,** Warts on.

Water, Effects of.—Phst.

Waterbrash.—*Bry.*, *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Nux*, *Ver.*
Pregnancy, of.—Dio.
See also **Pregnancy**, Pyrosis of; *and* **Pyrosis.**

Weaning, Complaints after.—Cyc., Frg.

Wens.—*Ba. c.*, Bz. x., *Con.*, Gph., *Hep.*, K. ca., K. i., Lo. i., Nt. x., Ph. x., *Phyt.*, Rhs.

White-leg.—Crt. h.

White-swelling.—Sul.

Whitlow.—All., Am. c., Athra., Asa., Brc. x., Bov., Buf., Calc., *Caln.*, Cep., Chm. u., Dio., Fe. mg., Fl. x., Gno., Hec., *Hep.*, Iris, K. ph., *Lach.*, Led., Mst. s., *Pho.*, Pul., Sang., Sil., Syph., Thl., Wis.

Whooping-cough.—*Aco.*, (Amb.), Am. br., Am. pi., Ana., Ang., Ant. c., *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Bad., *Bel.*, Bry., *Cap.*, Crb. h., Cst. v., Caus., Cep., Cham., Chel., Cin., *Ccs. c.*, *Crl.*, Crt. h., Cu. a., Cup., Cur., *Drs.*, Dul., Fe. p., Gph., Gre., *Hep.*, Hpz., Hy. x., Hyp., *Ipc.*, K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. sc., Kre., Lct. v., Lau., Lo. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. p., Mep., Mos., Mu. x., Nph., Na. m., Nic., *Nt. x.*, *Opi.*, Oxg., Pod., Sbl., Smb. n., Sang., Scil., Sga., Sep., Spo., (Suc.), Thu., Urt., Vac., Ver., Vi. o., Vis., Zin.

Wisdom-teeth, Effects of Cutting.—Chei.

Worm Complaints.—Cic. v.

Worm Fever.—Bel., Chm. m., Ipc.

Worms.—Abr., All., Ap. a., *Ars.*, Art. v., *Bap.*, Cld., *Calc.*, Chne., Cic. v., *Cin.*, Euc., *Fe. m.*, Fe. s., Gph., Ind., Iod., Jab., Jat., Lips., Lun., *Lyc.*, Nph., Na. m., *Na. p.*, Nx. m., Nux, Ph. x., Plnt., Pod., Ptl., Qua., Rat., Sbd., Sntn., Scil., *Scir.*, Sil., Sin. a., *Spi.*, Spo., Stn., *Sul.*, Sum., Tan., Tel., Ter., *Teu.*, Urt., Zin.

LUMBRICI.—*Chn. a.*, Pin. s., Ple., *Sntn.*

See also **Helminthiasis; Tape-worm; Thread-worms;** *and* **Trichinæ.**

Worry.—Sul.

Wounds.—Anag., Aps., *Arn.*, Ars., Brc. x., Bov., *Caln.*, Cro., Erig., Ery. a., E. pf., Ham., Hli., Hel., *Hyp.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, Pho., Phst., Plnt., Se. a., Symt., Zn. m.

HEALING of, TOO RAPID.—Hfb.

PUNCTURED.—Phas. (*See also* **Punctured Wounds.**)

See also **Dissection Wounds; Gunshot Wounds;** *and* **Poisoned Wounds.**

Wrist, AFFECTIONS of.—Per.

BOILS on.—Snc.

PAIN in.—Homa., Ple., Rho., Trm.

PARALYSIS of.—Hpm.

RHEUMATISM of.—Hpm., Vi. o.

Writer's Cramp or **Spasm.**—Ana., Cyc., Eub., Fe. i., Fe. p. h., Gel., Lol., Mag. p., Mr. i. f., Pi. x., Rn. b., Sil., Trl.

Wry-neck (Torticillis).—Æs. g., Atr., Chi. b., Gui., Lchn.

Xerostoma.—Ir. t.

Yawning.—*Aco.*, *Arn.*, Ca. p., Cast., Chel., Cim., Elt., *Ign.*, Kre., Lct. v., *Lyc.*, Man., *Na. m.*, *Nux*, Rap., *Rhs.*, *Sul.*, Tel.

SPASMODIC.—Plat.

Yellow Fever.—*Aco.*, *Ars.*, As. h., *Bry.*, Cd. s., Cap., Cb. v., Cep., *Crt. h.*, Cup., Ipc., Lpt., Pho., Ver.

Zona.— Ag. n., Cis., Com., Gph., K. m.

See also **Herpes** ZOSTER; *and* **Zoster.**

Zoster.—Bor., Iris, K. m.

See also **Herpes** ZOSTER; *and* ZONA.

Zygoma, Pain in.—Sgu.

PART II.

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

PART II.

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

NOTE.

Almost all remedies have relations of some kind to the various accidents and conditions of ordinary life. Their symptoms are made worse or better by heat or cold, rest or motion, by night or by day, or other circumstances or conditions. Many remedies are related to the *effects* of certain conditions. This is not just the same thing as aggravation, though allied to it and sometimes identical with it. For instance, *Arnica* removes morbid conditions (apart, of course, from surgical injuries such as broken bones) caused by falls; *Ruta* relieves the effects of bruised bones. It is not correct in either case to describe these as aggravations, and therefore I thought well to arrange such relationships under a separate heading in the *Dictionary*. These I have now indexed, and repertorised, in the subjoined list.

Although Causation and Aggravation are not the same, they are closely allied. *Rhus* is related to the effects of damp weather, and appears in the list of remedies having this *Causation;* but it also has its symptoms, when not caused by damp, aggravated in a supreme degree by conditions of damp. Therefore the prescriber who uses this list of Causes as a rough list of Aggravations also will not go far wrong, and may find no little help from it in some of his cases.

The names of a few remedies have been added which do not occur in the *Dictionary of Materia Medica*. These, for the most part, I have enclosed in brackets. When a cause is associated with any particular effect, that effect is placed in brackets and precedes the name of the remedy which corresponds to it. For instance, "Washing clothes" causes ill effects to which certain remedies correspond. *Phosphorus* corresponds to headache resulting from washing clothes. In the list of remedies this fact is marked thus: "(headache) Pho." When, in a list of remedies, one of them has a qualifying word or phrase thus prefixed to it, the qualification must be understood to apply to that remedy only, and not to those which follow.

Abdominal Operations.—Bis. (*See also* **Operations.**)
Acid Food.—Na. m.
Air, Cold.—Cam.
——— Draught of.—Cd. s., Lach.
——— Draught of, cold, when perspiring.—Mr. i. f.
——— Draught of.—Cd. s., Lach.
——— Hot, inhaled from Fire.—Cb. v.

Air, Snowy.—Con., Sep.
Alcohol.—(Ars.), Aur., Bry., Calc., Cd. s., Cb. v., Chi., Crt. h., Dig., Gel., Lach., Led., Lo. i., Nx. m., Nux, Opi., Quer., Rn. b., Sel., Sep., Strp., Sul., Ter., Ver. (*See also* **Beer; Liquors; Wines,** &c.)
Alcoholism.—Aga., Ars.
Anger.—Alm., Arn., Bry., Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Col., Gel., K. br., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Na. s., Nux, Opi., Pho., Sac. o., Sep., Stp., (red nose) Vin., Zin.
——— Effects of.—(cough) Ant. t., Aur.
——— Slightest.—Rhs.
——— Slightest Fit of.—(trembling and dyspnœa) Rn.b.
——— Suppressed or Reserved.—Aur., Ipec., Stp.
See also **Passion;** *and* **Rage.**
Anxiety.—Act. r., Lyc., Smb. n. (*See also* **Care; Mental** Distress, &c.; *and* **Worry.**)
Apprehension.—Ag. n.
Arms, Raising.—Su. x.
——— Raising high to lift things.—Rhs.
Ascending.—Ca. p.
August, Hay-fever of.—Cep.
Autumn.—(epidemics of spasmodic cough) Cep., (affections in general) K. bi.

Bad Beer.—Nx. m.
——— Eggs.—Cb. v.
——— Fat (rancid).—(Ars.), (Cb.v.).
——— Fish.—Cb. a., Cb. v. Cep.
——— Food.—Cb. v.
——— Liquors.—Cb. v.
——— Lobster Salad.—(Ars.).
——— News, hearing.—Aln., Aps., Art. v., Ca. p., Gel., Pæo., Ph. x., Trn.
——— Smells.—(Bap.), Kre. (*See also* **Noxious Effluvia;** *and* **Sewer-gas.**)
——— Vegetables.—Cb. a.
——— Water, drinking.—All, Crt. h.
——— Wines.—Cb. v.
Bath.—(suppressed menses) Nx. m.
Bathing, Cold.—Mag. p., Phst.
——— Fresh or Salt Water, in.—Rhs.
——— Sea.—Ars., Mag. m.
Bed-sores.—Sul.. (form soon in typhoid) Val.

Beer.—(morning vomiting, Cup.), K. bi., (headache) Rhs., Thu.
——— Bad.—Nx. m.
Bee-stings.—Urt.
Bereavement.—Plat.
Bites.—Hyp., Led.
——— Dog-bites.—Hfb.
——— Poisonous.—Sga.
——— Snake-bites.—Lo. p., Plnt.
Bitter Foods.—Na. p.
Blood-letting.—Se. a., Scil.
Blood-poisoning.—Aga., Lo. p., Pyro. (*See also* **Sepsis.**)
Blows.—Con., Hel., K. m., K. ph., Mag. c., Phst., Pso., Sep., Sul., Symt., Urt.
——— Head, on.—Art. v., Mrl.
Bones, Injuries to.—Hec., Rut., Symt.
Boots, Tight.—Pæo.
Brain, Concussion of.—Su. x.
——— Overworked.—Cu. a.
Bread.—Na. m., Zng.
Bruises.—(Arn.), Led., Li. c., Pæo., Plnt., Rut., Su. x.
Burns.—(or scalds) Caus., K. m., Plnt., Urt.
Business Embarrassments.—Act. r., K. br.
——— Losses.—K. br.
Butter.—Cb. v.

Cabbage.—Pet.
Camp Life.—Mlr.
Care.—Ars. (*See also* **Anxiety; Mental** Distress, &c.; *and* **Worry.**)
Carriage, Riding in.—Lyc., Pet.
Carrying Heavy Weights.—Rut.
Catheterism.—Mag. p.
Caustic, Lunar.—Na. m.
Chafing.—Su. x.
Chagrin.—Au. m., Bry., Col., Lyc., Ph. x. (*See also* **Vexation.**)
Charcoal Fumes.—Opi.
Checked Eruptions, &c.—*See* **Suppressed.**
Cheese.—Nt. s. d.
Child-bearing.—Act. r., Stm.
Chill.—Aco., Chi., Klm., Mos., Pul., Spi., Sul., Vis.
——— Overheated, when.—K. sc.
——— Water, in the.—Ars.
Clay, Cold, Working with.—Mag. p.
Climbing Mountains.—Ars.

Coffee.—(abuse of) Grt., Nux, Ox. x., Thu.
Coitus.—Aga., Stp.
Cold.—Ant. c., Arm., Plg., Rhs.
——— Air.—Cam.
——— Bathing.—Mag. p., Phst.
——— Catching.—Col., Ka. ca., Rho.
——— Clay, working with.—Mag. p.
——— Damp weather.—Lth., Mr. i. f.
——— Damp, with.—Dul., Phyt.
——— Drinks, effects of, when overheated.—Bls.
——— Dry winds.—Aco., Hep.
——— Exposure to, and damp.—Phyt.
——— Milk, drinking.—K. i.
——— Moist winds.—Calc., Cep.
——— Water, standing in.—Mag. p.
——— Wind.—Bry., Cd. s., Mag. p.
——— Wind, driving in.—Sg. n.
Contradiction, Effects of.—Aur.
Contusions.—Con., (enlarged testicle) Var.
Coryza, Suppressed.—Chi.
Cuts.—K. m., Plnt., (clean-cut wounds) Stp.

Damp.—Cac., Plg.
——— Cellars.—Ter.
——— Cold weather.—(or warm) Gel., Lth., Mr. i. f.
——— Cold winds and weather, effects of exposure to.—Calc., Cep.
——— Cold, with.—Dul., Phyt.
——— Sheets.—Rhs.
——— Warm Weather.—Cb. v.
——— Weather.—Gel., Lth., Sin. n., Syph.
——— Weather, warm or cold.—Gel.
Debauchery.—Cb. v., Nux, Sel.
Decayed Vegetables, Eating.—Cb. a.
Dentition.—Cham., Mag. c., Mag. p., Rhe., Stn., Stp.
Deranged Internal Functions.—K. m.
Depressing Emotions.—Gel.
Diet, Errors in.—Dio., Mag. c.
——— Mixed.—Pul.
——— Poor.—Ars.
Disappointed Love.—Act. r., Ant. c., Aur., Cac., Ca. p., Hel., Ign., Iod., Lach., Ph. x., Trn., Ver.
Disappointments.—Alm., Na. m.

Discharges, Suppressed.—Bry., Led., Vi. o. (*See also* **Suppressed** Discharges, &c.)
Dislocations.—Pso., Rhe.
Displeasure, Reserved.—Aur., Ipc., Stp. (*See also* **Anger.**)
Dissecting Wounds.—Pyro.
Distress, Mental.—Mag. c.
Disturbance, Emotional.—K. br.
Dog-bites.—Hfb.
Draught of air.—Cd. s., Lach.
——— Cold, when perspiring.—Mr. i. f.
Drenching Rains, Exposure to.—Pho.
Drinks, Cold, when overheated.—Bls., Na. c.
Drinking Ice-water.—Cb.v., Rhs.
——— Milk, cold.—K. i.
Driving in Cold Wind.—Sg. n.
Drunkenness.—Aga., Ars. (*See also* **Alcohol.**)
Dry, Cold Winds.—Aco., Hep.

Early Rising.—Mth. pi.
Eating.—Cb. a.
——— Excess in.—All., Ant. c., Bry., Dio., Na.m.
——— Fish, spoiled.—Cb. a., Cb. v., Cep.
——— Fruit.—Rho.
——— Fruit, unripe.—Rhe.
——— Prunes.—Rhe.
——— Veal.—K. n.
——— Vegetables, decayed.—Cb. a.
See also **Bad** Eggs, &c.; **Butter; Cabbage; Cheese; Diet; Fat; Food; Onions; Pastry; Pork; Poultry; Rice; Sausages; Sugar; Sweets.**
Effluvia, Noxious.—Crt. h.
Eggs, Bad.—Cb. v.
Electric Shock.—Mor.
——— States of atmosphere.—Na. c.
Embarrassments, Business.—K. br.
Emissions.—Stp.
Emotional Disturbance.—K. br.
Emotions.—(Fer.), Phst., Pso., Stn.
——— Depressing.—Gel.
——— Pleasurable, effects of.—Cof. (*See also* **Joy,** Sudden.)
——— Strong.—Pho.
——— Sudden, effects of, especially pleasurable ones.—Cof.
Errors in Diet.—Dio.

Eruptions, Checked, Repelled, or Suppressed.—Ana., Ant. c., Aps., Bry., Calc., Cam., Caus., Cu. a., Dul., Hep., Ipc., Nx. m., Pet., Pb., Pso., (asthma) Ptl., (milk crust, nervous paroxysms following) Vi. t., Zin.

Examinations.—Ana.

Exanthema, Checked.—Hel.

——— Suppressed.—Ver.

Excess.—*See* **Debauchery; Eating; Sexual;** *and* **Venery.**

Excitement.—(Ag. n.), Con., Scu.

——— Mental.—Aga., (headache) Cod., Sac. l.

——— Nervous.—Arm.

——— Sexual, indulged in or suppressed.—K. ph.

——— Unusual, as going on a visit.—Eps.

See also **Mental** Excitement, &c.

Exertion.—Sel.

——— Bodily.—Alm.

——— Mental.—Nx. m., Pho., Pi. x., Sbd., (tremulousness and starting) Vin.

——— Unusual, as doing a day's shopping.—Eps.

Exposure.—Klm., Sg. n.

——— Cold, to.—Phyt.

——— Damp, to.—Phyt.

——— Drenching rains, to—Pho.

Eyes, Injuries to.—Symt.

——— Operations on.—Aln.

——— Over-exertion or Strain of.—Onos., Rut., (Sul.).

Failure, Business.—Act. r.

Falls.—Lc. c., Li. c., Sep., Sti., Stp., Sul., Su. x., Symt., Tel., Ter., Trn.

——— Height, from.—Mil.

Fasting.—Dio.

Fat.—(Cb. v.), (Ipc.), Na. m., Pul.

——— Food.—Cb. v., Na. m., Na. p., Pul.

——— Meat.—Thu.

——— Pork.—Sep.

——— Rancid.—(Ars.), (Cb. v.).

Fatigue.—Act. s., Cai., (headache) Cod., Cof., Fe. pi., Pi. x., Sac. l. (*See also* **Journeys,** Long; **Over-exertion,** &c.)

Fear.—Aco., Ag. n., Cof., Glo., Gph., Lyc., Opi., Pho. (*See also* **Fright.**)

Feeding, Injudicious.—Dio., Mag. c.

Feet, Wetting.—Cep., Lo. i., Pul., Xan.

Fevers.—Lyc.
Fire, Heat of.—Glo.
——— Hot air inhaled from.—Cb. v.
Fish, Bad.—Cb. a., Cb. v., Cep.
Fistula, Operation for.—Ca. p.
Flow, Hæmorrhoidal, suppressed.—Lcs.
Flowers.—(fainting) Pho.
Fluids, Loss of.—Calc., Cb. a., Chi., Na. m., Ph. x., Pho., Sel., Sil. (Sul.).
Food, Acid.—Na. m.
——— Bad.—Cb. v. (*See also* **Bad** Eggs, &c.)
——— Bitter.—Na. p.
——— Fat.—Cb. v., Na. m., Na. p., Pul.
——— Indigestible.—Ipc.
——— Rich.—K. m.
——— Salt.—Cb. v.
Foot-sweat, Checked or suppressed.—Arm., Ba. c., For., Merc., Ol. a., Sl. x. (*See also* **Suppressions.**)
Foreign Bodies.—Lo. i., Sil.
Fractures.—Rut., Symt.
Fresh or Salt Water, Bathing in.—Rhs.
Fright.—Aco., Act. r., Act. s., Aga., Aps., Ag. n., Arn., Ars., Art. v., (effects of) Aur., Au. m., Bry., Calc., Coc. i., Cof., Crt. h., Cup., Gel., Glo., Hyp., Ign., K. br., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Merc., Na. m., Nx. m., Opi., Plat., Sbd., Smb. n., Stm., Stn., Ver., Vis., Zin. (*See also* **Fear.**)
Frost.—Aga., Zin.
Fruit.—Ars., Rho.
——— Melons.—Zng.
——— Prunes.—Rhe.
——— Unripe.—Rhe.
Functions, Deranged Internal.—K. m.

Gas.—Pho.
Gaslight.—Na. c.
Gleet, Repeated Attacks of.—Agn.
Gluttony.—All., Ant. c., Bry., Dio., Nx. m.
Gonorrhœa, Badly treated, or suppressed.—Thu.
——— Repeated attacks of.—Agn.
——— Suppressed.—Merc., Na. s.
Grief.—Aps., Ars., Art. v., Aur., Ca. p., Caus., Clch., Col., Con., Gph., Ign., Lach., Lo. s., Naj., Ph. x., Pho., Phst., Smb. n., Zin.

Hæmorrhages.—Sti., (chronic sequelæ) Sto. c.
Hæmorrhoidal Flow, Suppressed.—Lcs.
Hair-cutting.—Bel., Led., Pho.
Head, Blow on.—Art. v., Mrl.
——— Injury to.—Na. m., (fall) Na. s.
——— Wet, getting.—Bel., Rhs.
Heat.—Aco., Gal., Na. c.
——— Fire, of.—Glo.
——— Sun, of.—Aco., Ant. c.
Heated, Getting Wet when.—Rhs. (*See also* **Over-heated.**)
High Living.—Dig.
Home, Separation from.—Ph. x.
Honour, Injured.—Ver.
Hot Air inhaled from Fire.—Cb. v.
Hot Weather.—Ant. c., K. bi.

Ice-cream.—Pul.
Ice-water.—Cb. v., Rhs.
Ices.—Ag. n., Ars., (Bls.), Cb. v., (Pul.).
Indigestible Foods.—Ipc.
Indigestion.—Cham.
Indignation.—Col. (*See also* **Anger; Passion; Rage.**)
Indulgence, Beer, in.—K. bi. (*See also* **Beer.**)
——— Malt Liquors, in.—K. bi.
Injured Honour.—Ver.
——— Pride.—Ver.
Injuries.—Aco., Bls., Cep., Dul., Glo., Ham., Hep., (Hyp.), Ipc., K. sc., Lach., Lc. v. d., Nux, Œna., (from tight boots) Pæo., Par. Ph. x., Phst., Pso., Rn. b., (gangrene) Sec., Sep., Sil., Stp., (hydrocele) Smb. n.
——— Bones, to.—Hec., Rut., Symt.
——— Eye, to.—Symt.
——— Head, to.—Na. m., (fall) Na. s.
——— Mechanical.—Arn., Fe. p., K. ph. (*See also* **Wounds.**)
——— Nerve, to.—(Hyp.), (of tooth) Men., Xan.
——— Periosteum, to.—Symt.
——— Shock, from.—Cam., Ver.
——— Slightest.—(spasms) Val.
——— Spinal, old.—Ign.
——— Spine, lower, to.—Calc.
——— Tetanus, likely to cause.—Teu.
Influenza.—Scu.
Intemperate Habits.—Ag. n. (*See also* **Alcohol; Beer; Debauchery; Drunkenness; Liquors.**)

Internal Functions, Deranged.—K. m.
Iodide of Potassium.—Aur.
Iodine.—Ars.

Jar.—Sep.
Jarring.—Glo., Snc.
Jealousy.—Aps., Hyo., Ign., Lach.
Journeys, Long.—Cof.
Joy, Sudden.—Opi. (*See also* **Emotions,** Pleasurable.)

Labour, Mental.—Pso.
Laughing.—(headache) As. mt.
Laundry Work.—(Pho.), Sep. (*See also* **Washing.**)
Lead.—Opi.
——— Ulcers maltreated with.—Caus.
Lemonade.—Sel.
Light, Bright.—Glo.
Lifting.—Alm., Ca. p., Cb. a., Cb. v., Mil., Pho., (abortion) Sec.
——— Arms.—Su. x.
——— (Over-lifting).—Agn., (prolapsus uteri) Pod.
Lightning.—Crt. h., Mor., (blindness) Pho.
Liquors, Bad.—Cb. v.
Lobster Salad, Spoiled.—(Ars.).
Lochia, Suppressed.—Hyo., Mil., Ve. v., Zin.
Long Journeys.—Cof.
Loss of Fluids.—Calc., Cb. a., Chi., Na. m., Ph. x., Pho., Sel., Sil., (Sul.).
Losses in Business.—K. br.
Love, Disappointed.—Act. r., Ant. c., Aur., Cac., Ca. p., Hel., Ign., Iod., Lach., Ph. x., Trn., Ver.
Lunar Caustic.—Na. m.

Malt Liquors, Indulgence in.—K. bi. (*See also* **Beer.**)
Masturbation.—Arg., Ag. n., Calc., Chi., Dio., Gel., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Plat., Sel., Stn., Stp.
Mechanical Injuries.—Arn., Fe. p., K. ph. (*See also* **Wounds.**)
Melons.—Zng.
Menses, Suppressed.—Calc., Mil., Se. a., Ve. v., Vis., Xan., Zin.
Mental Application or Excitement.—Aga.
——— Distress.—Mag. c. (*See also* **Anxiety;** *and* **Worry.**)
——— Excitement.—Sac. l. (*See also* **Excitement.**)
——— Excitement, Excessive.—(headache) Cod.

Mental Exertion.—Nx. m., Pho., Pi. x., Pso., Sbd., (tremulousness and starting) Vin.
——— Overwork (mental or physical).—Coc. i., Scu.
——— Shock.—Aps.
——— Strain.—Calc.
——— Strain and worry.—Ag. n.
Mercury.—Aur., Chi., Hep., Mez., Stp., Thu.
Milk.—Mag. c., Na. c., Na. p., Nx. m.
——— Boiled.—(diarrhœa) Sep.
——— Cold.—K. i.
——— Effects of.—Homa.
Milk, Suppressed.—Hyo., Mil., Urt., Zin.
Milk-crust, Suppressed.—(nervous paroxysms) Vi. t.
Misbehaviour of Others.—Clch.
Mixed Diet.—Pul.
Moist, Cold Winds.—Calc.
Morphia.—Ipc., Oxg.
Mountains, Climbing.—Ars.
Music.—Pho.

Nerves, Injury to.—Hyp., (of tooth) Men., Xan.
Nervous Excitement.—Arm.
——— Overstrain, or Physical.—Eps.
——— Shock.—Iod.
(*See also* **Excitement**; *and* **Mental** Excitement, &c.)
Nettle-rash, Suppressed.—Urt.
News, Bad.—Aln., Aps., Art. v., (unpleasant) Ca. p., Gel., Pæo., Ph. x., Trn.
Night-watching.—Caus., Zin., Zn. a.
Nitric Acid.—(deafness) Pet.
Noise.—Coc. i.
Noxious Effluvia.—Crt. h. (*See also* **Bad** Smells; *and* **Sewer-gas.**)

Odours, Strong.—Pho.
Onanism.—Arg., Ag. n., Chi., Dio., Gel., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Plat., Sel., Stn., Stp.
Onions.—(Ac. l.), Thu.
Operations.—Aco., (for fistula) Ca. p., (fine shooting pains after) Cep., Ph. x., Stp., Su. x., Zin.
——— Abdominal.—Bis.
——— Eyes, on.—Aln., (photopsia) Sto. c.
——— Teeth, on.—Aln.
Opium.—Ver.

Otorrhœa, Suppressed.—Zin.
Over-eating.—All., Ant. c., Bry., Dio., Nx. m.
Over-exertion.—Act. r., Aga., (= agalactia, Caus.), Mil., Ov. g. p., Rhs.
——— Eyes, of.—Onos., Rut., (Sul.).
Over-fatigue.—Cof., Sac. l. (*See also* **Fatigue, Over-exertion,** &c.).
Over-growth.—Ca. p.
Over-heated, Becoming.—Ant. c., (heat of summer = vomiting) Cb. v., (rheumatism) Spo.
——— Chill when.—K. sc.
——— Effects of cold drinks when.—Bls., Na. c.
——— Wet, getting, when.—Bls.
Over-lifting.—Agn., Calc., (head and back, heart disease, Caus.), Gph., Lyc., Ph. x., (prolapsus uteri) Pod., Pr. s., Pso., Rhs., (dyspepsia) Sep.
Over-strain.—K. ca., (prolapsus uteri) Pod.
——— Mental or Bodily.—Coc. i., (Cup.), Scu.
——— Physical or Nervous.—Eps., Scu.
Over-study.—Ca. p., Na. c., Ph. x.
Over-work.—Con., (asthenopia) Cb. v.
——— Mental or Physical.—Coc. i., (Cup), Scu.
Over-worked Brain.—Cu. a.

Pain.—Cham., (= nervous agitation) Scu.
Passion, Fit of.—Ars., Mag. c., Na. m., Plat. (*See also* **Anger;** *and* **Rage.**)
Pastry.—Pul.
Periosteum, Injuries to.—Symt.
Perspiration, Checked.—Caj., Clch., Dul.
——— Checked, on a warm summer's day.—Fe. p.
——— Cold Draught during.—Mr. i. f.
(*See also* **Sweat.**)
Physical or Nervous Overstrain.—Eps. Scu.
Pleasurable Emotions.—Cof.
Poisoned Bites.—Sga.
——— Wounds.—Lach.
Poisoning, Blood.—Aga., Lo. p., Pyro.
——— Ptomaine.—Pyro.
——— Sewer Gas.—Pyro.
Pork.—(Ac. l.), Pul.
——— Fat.—Sep.
Potassium Iodide.—Aur.
Poultry.—Cb. v.
Pregnancy.—Mag. c.

Pressure.—(bed-sores) Pæo.
——— Tight Boots, of.—Pæo.
Pride, Injured.—Ver.
Prunes.—Rhe.
Ptomaine Poisoning.—Pyro.
Punctured Wounds.—(Hyp.), Lach., Led., Plnt.
Punishment.—Trn.

Quinine.—Ars., Cb. a., Ipc., Men., Na. m.

Rage.—Aps. (*See also* **Anger**; *and* **Passion.**)
Rains, Drenching.—Pho.
Raising Arms High to Lift Things.—Rhs.
Reaching High.—Sul.
Repeated Attacks of Gleet or Gonorrhœa.—Agn.
Repelled Eruptions.—(*See* **Suppressed Eruptions.**)
Rice.—(vomiting) Tel.
Rich Food.—K. m.
Riding.—Ther.
Riding in Carriage.—Lyc., Pet. (*See also* **Travelling.**)
Riding in a Ship.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Rising Early.—Mth. pi.

Salt.—Cb. v., Na. m., Nt. s. d., Sel.
Salt Food.—Cb. v.
Salt Water, Bathing in.—Ars., Mag. m., Rhs.
Sausages.—(Ars.), Bel.
Scalds or Burns.—Caus. (*See also* **Burns.**)
Scolding.—Trn.
Sea-bathing.—Ars., Mag. m., Rhs.
Sea-sickness.—Coc. i.
Sea-travelling.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Seasons.—*See* **August; Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter.**
Sedentary Habits.—Alo.
Self-abuse.—Arg., Ag. n., Chi., Dio., Calc., Gel., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Plat., Sel., Stn., Stp.
Separation from Home.—Cap., Ph. x.
Sepsis.—Pyro., Trn. (*See also* **Blood-poisoning.**)
Sewer-gas Poisoning.—Pyro.
Sexual Abstinence.—Con.
Sexual Abuse.—Dig., K. br., Stp.

Sexual Craving.—Stp.
Sexual Excess.—Agn., (vaginitis or impotence) Arn., Ca. p., Chi., Con., Dig., K.br., Nux, Onos., Ph. x., Pho., Plat., Pb., Smb. n., Sec., Symt., Thu., Up.
Sexual Excitement, indulged or suppressed.—K. ph.
——— Intercourse.—Aga., Stp.
Sexual Irregularities.—Ca. p.
Sexual Musing.—(Stp.)
Shame.—Opi.
Sheets, Damp.—Rhs.
Ship, Riding in a.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Shock.—Aco., Hyp., Mag. c., Ph. x., Stm.
——— Electric.—Mor.
——— Injury, from.—Cam., Ver.
——— Mental.—Aps.
——— Nervous.—Iod.
Shopping.—Eps.
Skin Affections, Checked.—Asa.
Sleep, Loss of.—(= agalactia, Caus.), Coc. i.
Smells, Bad.—(Bap.), Kre. (*See also* **Noxious Effluvia**; *and* **Sewer-gas.**)
Snake-bites.—Lo. p., Plnt.
Sneezing.—(= severe pain in r. chest, Bor.)
Snow, Bright.—Glo.
Snowy Air.—Con., Sep.
Sorrow.—Caus. (*See also* **Grief.**)
Spasms.—Rhe.
Spinal Injuries, Old.—Ign.
Spine, Lower, Injury to.—Calc.
Splinters.—Sil.
Sprains.—(or over-lifting) Agn., K. m., Kre., (bluish swelling of joints) Lach., Pet., Pho., Plg., Pr. s., Pso., Rho., Rs. v., Rut., Sga., Sto. c., Sul., Su. x.
Spring.—(colds) Cep., Con., K. bi., Mr. i. f.
Stings.—Led. (*See also* **Bee-stings.**)
Stone-cutting.—Sil.
Storms, and Thunderstorms.—Gel., Mor., Na. c., Na. p., Pho., Pso., Pul., Rho., Syph.
Stormy Weather.—Nt. s. d., Pso., Rho.
Strain.—Ars., Calc., Cb. a., Cb. v., Na. c., Ov. g. p., Rhs., Snc., Sil., Ter.
——— Mental.—Calc.
——— and Worry, Mental.—Ag. n.
——— Over-strain, Mental or Bodily.—Coc. i., Scu.

Strain, Over-strain, Physical or Nervous.—Eps.
Strong Emotions.—Pho.
Strong Odours.—Pho.
Strychnine.—Oxg.
Study.—(headache) As. i., Mag. p., Ph. x., Pi. x. (*See also* **Over-study.**)
Sudden Emotion, especially Pleasurable.—Cof.
Sudden Joy.—Opi.
Sugar.—Ag. n., Na. p., Sel.
Sulphur.—Thu.
Summer.—(diarrhœa) Pod., Sin. n.
Sun.—Aco., Ant. c., Aga., Bel., Cac., Cd. s., Coc. i., Crt. h., Gel., Glo., Klm., Lach., Mu. x., (chronic effects) Na. c., Opi., Pr. s., Stm., Stn., Sul., Syph., Ve. v.
Sunstroke.—Arg., Cam., Thu.
Suppressed Anger.—(effects of) Aur., Ipc., Stp.
——— Coryza.—Chi.
——— Discharges.—Bry., Led., Vi. o.
——— Eruptions.—Ana., Ant. c., Aps., Bry., Calc., Cam., Caus., Cu. a., Dul., Hep., Ipc., Nx. m., Pet., Pb., Pso., (asthma) Ptl., (milk crust, nervous paroxysms following) Vi. t., Zin.
——— Exanthema.—Hel., Ver.
——— Excitement.—K. ph.
——— Foot-sweat.—Arm., Ba. c., For., Merc., Ol. a., Sl. x.
——— Gonorrhœa.—Merc., Na. s.
——— Gonorrhœa, or badly treated.—Thu.
——— Hæmorrhoidal flow.—Lcs.
——— Lochia.—Hyo., Mil., Ve. n.
——— Menstruation.—Calc., Mil., (from taking bath) Nx. m., Se. a., Ve. v., Vis., Xan., Zin.
——— Milk.—Hyo., Mil., Urt.
——— Nettle-rash.—Urt.
——— Otorrhœa.—Zin.
——— Sexual Excitement.—K. ph.
——— Sweat.—Caj., Calc., Clch., Dul., Fe. p., Na. c.
Suppressions.—Cup., Lo. i., Lo. s., Par., Stm., Sul., Zin.
Surgical Operations.—Aco., Bis., (for fistula) Ca. p., (fine shooting pains after) Cep., Ph. x., Stp., Su. x., Zin. (*See also* **Operations.**)
Swallowing.—(= pain in r. scapula, Caus.)
Sweat, Suppression of.—(feet) Arm., (feet) Ba. c., Caj., Calc., Clch., Dul., (on a warm day) Fe. p., (feet) For., Na. c., (feet) Ol. a., (feet) Sl. x. (*See also* **Perspiration.**)
Sweets.—Thu.

Tea.—Ab. n., Chi., Coc. i., Dio., Lo. i., Pul., Sel., Strp., Thu.
Teeth, Operations on.—Aln. (*See also* **Tooth.**)
——— Wisdom, Cutting.—Chei., Mag. c.
Temperature, Changes of.—Na. c., Rn. b.
Thinking.—(headache) As. mt., Sbd.
Thunder, Thunderstorms, Storms.—Gel., Mor., Na. c., Na. p., Nt. s. d., Pho., Pso., Pul., Rho., Syph.
Tight Boots.—Pæo.
Tobacco.—Ab. n., (in boys) Ag. n., Ars., Ch. ar., Lo. i., (chewing) Lyc., (amblyopia) Pho., (heart) Scu., (neuralgia) Sep., Spi., Stp., Strp., Thu., Ver.
Tooth, Broken in, injuries to nerves.—Men.
——— Extraction.—Ter. (*See also* **Teeth.**)
Travelling.—Coc. i. (*See also* **Riding.**)
——— by Sea.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Typhoid Fever.—(remote effects of) Pyro.

Unpleasant News.—Ca. p. (*See also* **Bad** News.)
Unrequited Love.—Ph. x., Trn. (*See also* **Disappointed Love.**)
Unripe Fruit.—Rhe.
Unusual Excitement or Exertion, as going on a visit, or shopping.—Eps.

Vaccination.—(Aps.), K. m., Mld., Mez., Sil., Sko., Thu.
Veal.—K. n.
Vegetables, Decayed, Eating.—Cb. a.
Venery.—Ag. n., (vaginitis in the female, from, impotence in the male) Arn., Calc. (*See also* **Sexual Excess.**)
Venesection.—Se. a., Scil.
Vexation.—Ant. t., Aps., Au. m., (jaundice) Au. m. n., Cam., Ipc., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Pet., Plat., Scro., (and anger) Sep. (*See also* **Chagrin.**)
Visit, Going on a.—Eps.
Voice, Using.—Stn.

Wading.—Dul. (*See also* **Water,** Chill in the, &c.)
Walking.—Sel.
Washing.—Dul.
——— Clothes.—(headache) Pho., Ther. (*See also* **Laundry Work.**)
——— Floor.—Mr. bin.
Water, Bad, drinking.—All., Crt. h.
——— Chill in the.—Ars.
——— Cold, bathing in.—Mag. p., Phst.

Water, Cold, standing in.—Mag. p.
——— Fresh or salt, bathing in.—Rhs.
——— Ice-water, drinking.—Cb. v., Rhs.
——— Sea, bathing in.—Ars., Mag. m.
——— Working in.—(Calc.) (*See also* **Wading.**)
Weather, Changes of.—Cb. v., Mr. bin., Rn. b.
——— Cold and damp.—Cep., Lth., Mr. i. f.
——— Damp.—Sin. n., Syph.
——— Damp, warm, or cold.—Gel.
——— Hot.—Ant. c., K. bi.
——— Stormy.—Nt. s. d., Pso., Rho. (*See also* **Storms.**)
——— Warm.—Lach.
——— Warm and damp.—Cb. v.
——— Winter.—Sg. n.
Weights, Heavy, carrying.—Rut.
Wet, Getting.—Ca. p., Clch., Mlr., Mr. bin., Rho., Sep., Vis., Xan.
——— ——— Feet.—Cep., Lo. i., Pul., Xan.
——— ——— Head.—Bel.
——— ——— Heated, when.—Rhs.
——— ——— Overheated, when.—Bls.
Winds.—Klm.
——— Cold.—Bry., Cd. s., Mag. p.
——— Cold and damp.—Cep.
——— Cold, driving in.—Sg. n.
——— Cold, dry.—Aco., Hep.
——— Walking in.—Bel.
Wines.—(Ac. l.), Cof., Lyc., Na. m.
——— Bad.—Cb. v.
Winter Weather.—Sg. n.
Wisdom Teeth, Cutting.—Chei., Mag. c.
Working with Cold Clay.—Mag. p.
——— Water.—(Calc.)
Worms.—Cin., Sbd.
Worry.—Ign., K. br., Pho. (*See also* **Anxiety; Care;** and **Mental** Distress, &c.)
Wounds.—Arn., Bry., (Caln.), Fe. p., Hyp., K. ph., Led. Pho., Plnt., Se. a.
——— Clean cut.—Stp.
——— Dissecting.—Pyro.
——— Lacerated.—(Caln.)
——— Poisoned.—Lach.
——— Punctured.—Lach., Led., Plnt.

Yawning.—Cin.

PART III.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

PART III.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS, DISPOSITIONS, CONSTITUTIONS, AND STATES

[In this list are given the remedies which have been found to act most beneficially in certain types of persons, temperaments, sex, and age. There are also included complaints and conditions of particular types of persons and constitutions. In the *Dictionary of Materia Medica* these are generally given in the section *Characteristics* under the description "SUITED TO."]

Abdomen, Coldness of, icy, Children with.—Calc.
——— Enlarged, Children with.—(Am. m.), Calc., Sars.
——— Nervous Attacks when the Aura starts from.—Cast.
Abdominal Soreness.—Cast.
Accomplishes little, though Busy all the time.—Aps.
Acidity, Colic or Spasms with, of Infants.—Na. p.
Acute Diseases, Persons weakened by Violent.—Ph. x.
Adipsia, Disposition to.—Pul.
Adults, Males rather than Females.—Pb.
Affectionate Disposition.—Pul.
After-pains in Women who have borne many children.—Cup.
Aged Persons.—Ird. (*See also* **Old Age.**)
Agitation, Nervous.—Scu.
Air, Open, Aversion to.—Cap., Na. c.
——— Open, Dread of.—Cap.
——— Open, Persons who live in.—Cf. t.
Air Passages, Diseases which affect the, in Scrofulous Children.—Smb. n.
Alcohol, Constitutions Abused by.—Led.
——— Drunkards, after leaving off.—Ca. ar.
Alcoholism, Chronic, Insomnia of.—Sum.

Alimentary Canal, Irritation of, in Children.—Rhe.
Amenorrhœa with Leucorrhœa, Women who have.—Xan.
——— Nervous Women having.—Ter.
Anæmia.—Ird.
——— Young Persons subject to.—Fer.
Anæmic, Debilitated Subjects of Rheumatic Diathesis.—Spi.
——— (Half-Anæmic, half-Jaundiced) Persons.—Pho.
——— Persons.—Calc., Cb. v., Chi., Fer., K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Na. m., Pho., Pi. x., Pul., Sil., Ver.
——— Women, Pale.—Lc. x.
Angina, Varicose, Veins of Pharynx large and blue.—Ham.
Angry and Excited, Persons inclined to get.—Nux.
——— on the least occasion.—(Cham., Nux.)
Animal Heat Defective, from Defective Oxygenation.—Gph.
Animal Heat Diminished, Constitutions with.—Alm., Cyc.
Anus, Fiery Red Rash about, in Babies.—Med.
Anxiety, Effects of.—Smb. n.
——— Excessive, with all her Complaints.—Ca. p.
Apoplectic.—Aco., Arn., Ba. c., Bel., Coc. i., Lach., Nux, Op.
Ardent Persons.—Nux.
Argentum Nitricum, those who have been treated locally with.—Nat. m.
Arthritic Diathesis.—Cham., Led., Sbi.
——— Pains.—Sbi.
Ascarides, Scrofulous Children afflicted with.—Spi.
Assimilating Power, Lack of.—Sil.
Asthma, Consumptives, of.—Mep.
——— Drunkards, of.—Mep.
Asthmatic Constitutions.—K. n.
Asthmatics, Old.—Ill.
Asthmatical and Hysterical Cough, Globus in.—Val.
Atmospheric Changes, Skin sensitive to.—Rho., Sul.
Autumn, Affections which come on in.—Rho.
Aversion, Exercise, to, Mental or Physical.—Na. c.
——— Open Air, to.—Cap., Na. c.
Awkward Persons.—Aps., Bov., Cap.
Axilla, Fetid Sweats in, or on Feet or Hands.—Nt. x.

Babies, Colic of.—Ill.
——— Nervous.—K. ph.
——— Rash, Fiery Red, about Anus of.—Med.
——— Sour.—Su. x.
——— Urinary Difficulties of.—Pts.
——— Urine Scalding.—Med.

Bachelors, Old.—Con.
Back and Limbs, Children with pains in, as if beaten.—Ph. x.
Backache, Tired, Females who complain of.—Hlon.
Bad Temper.—Bry.
Bashful People.—Coca.
Bathed or Washed, Children who cannot bear to be.—Sul.
Big-bellied Children.—Sul.
Big Heads, Children with.—Calc., K. i., Sil.
——— **Teeth and Small Jaws,** Children with.—K. i.
Bile-pigments, Dirty appearance of Knuckles from.—Pi. x.
Bilious Attacks, Remittent, Children liable to.—Mr. d.
——— **Temperament.**—Aco., Ail., Amb., Ana., Aps., Ars., Bel., Ber., Bry., Cham., Chi., Chio., Col., Cub., Nux, Pet., Pb., Pod., Pul., Sep., Sul.
——— **Temperament,** with tendency to Constipation.—Cub.
——— **Women.**—Plat.
Black-eyed People.—Lrs., Nt. x.
Black-haired People.—Aur., Lrs., Mu. x., Nt. x., Thu.
Bladder, Irritable, of Old Women.—Cop.
Bleeding.—Ter. (*See also* **Hæmorrhages.**)
——— Profusely, Wounds.—Mil., Pho.
Bloated Persons.—Spi.
Blondes.—Chel., Col., Cyc., Kre., Pho., Pul., Sel., Sep.
Blood, Head, to the, Women or Girls with tendency to.—Jab.
——— **Irregular Distribution of.**—Fer.
——— **Loss of.**—Fe. pi., Ipc.
——— **Thin, Black, Watery, Copious Flow of.**—Sec.
Blotched Skin.—Sep.
Blue Eyes.—Bel., Bro., Cap., Lo. i., Pul., Spo.
Blueness of Skin.—Cb. a.
Bodies, Sickly, Puny, Weak Children with, but with well-developed heads.—Lyc.
Body has a Filthy Smell, not removed by Washing.—Pso.
——— and Mind, Exhaustion of.—Stn.
——— and Mind, Torpidity of.—Cyc.
——— Sensitiveness of the Surface of the.—K. i., Lach.
Boils, Patients liable to.—Bel., Lo. p., Sul.
Bone Affections of Scrofulous Children, when associated with Diarrhœa.—Sto. c.
Bones contain too little Lime.—Calc.
Bowel Complaints of Rickety Children.—Med.
Bowels or Stomach, Flatulence in, after meals.—Dio.
Boys, Little, Affections of.—Abr.
——— Pining.—Aur.

Brain, Affections of, occurring during Cholera Infantum.—Nx. m.
Breath, Short.—Coca.
Breathlessness and Fatigue, with Flushed Cheeks—Fer.
Broken Skin.—Caln.
Broken-down Appearance of Sore Throat.—Mr. cy.
——— **Constitutions.**—Chm. u.
Bronchial Affections in Old Persons.—Amc.
Bronchitis in Old Persons.—Hpz.
Bronchorrhœa in Scrofulous Persons.—Fe. i.
Brown-haired Persons.—Cham.
Brown Skin, Dirty.—Sep.
Brunette Temperament.—Iod., Nt. x.
Burning Pain from Washing.—For.
Business and Professional Men, Worn out.—K. ph.
Busy all the time, but accomplishes little.—Aps.

Cachectic Appearance, Women of.—Sec.
——— **Conditions.**—Ag. n., Arn., Ars., Calc., Chi., Chm. u., Clem., Iod., Merc., Na. m., Nt. x., Pho., Pi. x., Sec.
Cancer, Thin, Pale Patients with tendency to.—Arg.
Cancers and Glandular Enlargements.—Con.
Cancerous History, Patients of.—Sars., Scir., Tub.
Capricious and Dainty Children.—Sac. o.
Carbo-nitrogenoid Constitutions.—Cu. a., Cup.
Caries, Thin, Pale Patients with tendency to.—Arg.
Catarrh, Disposed to.—Bac., Ba. c., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Gph., Med., Na. c., Nt. x., Nux, Pso., Pul., Sul., Thu., Tub.
——— Leucophlegmatic Persons with disposition to.—Chi.
——— Nasal and Pharyngeal, with Nervousness, &c.—Sum.
——— Yellow, Tenacious Mucus, with.—Sum.
Catarrhal Troubles, Chlorotic People with.—Na. m.
Cerebral Irritation of Children, from Dentition.—Scu.
Chagrin.—Ph. x.
Chalky Look, Persons of.—Calc.
Chamomile Tea, Hysterical Women who have taken too much.—Val.
Change of Life, Women never well since.—Lach.
Change of Seasons, Affections which come with.—Rho., Sul.
——— **of Weather,** Children who take Cold readily with.—Sep.
——— **of Weather,** Sudden Cases due to.—Lpt.
Changed Mentally and Physically by Illness.—Lach.
Changes, Damp and Cold, Persons who take Cold from.—Dul.
Cheeks, Flushed, in Young Persons.—Fer.
Cheese, Old, uncooked Fruit, Pastry, &c., Colic from.—Dio.

Chest Complaints.—K. n.
Chested, Narrow.—Calc., Pho.
Childbed.—Women in, during Pregnancy, and while Nursing.—Sep.
Childhood.—Opi.
——— First and Second (children and old persons).—Opi.
Children.—Ac. x., Cic., Cic. v., Gel., K. br., Merc., Nx. m., Pul., Sbd., Spo., Stm., Teu., Thu., Ver.
——— Abdomen, large, with.—Calc., Sars.
——— Air Passages, Scrofulous Diseases affecting the.—Smb. n.
——— Alimentary Canal, Irritation of, in.—Rhe.
——— Ascarides and Lumbrici, afflicted with.—Spi.
——— Big-bellied.—Sul.
——— Big Heads, with.—K. i.
——— Big Teeth, with, and Small Jaws.—K. i.
——— Bilious Attacks, remittent, liable to.—Mr. d.
——— Bowel Complaints of Rickety.—Med.
——— Cerebral Irritation of, from Dentition.—Scu.
——— Chubby.—K. bi.
——— Chubby, Fat.—Sga.
——— Clumsy.—Cap.
——— Cold, who take, readily when the weather changes.—Sep.
——— Convulsions of.—Pas.
——— Cough of, after Influenza.—Sang.
——— Cross after sleep, pushing every one.—Lyc.
——— Cross, outrageously.—Hep.
——— Cross, Whining.—Sac. o.
——— Dainty and Capricious.—Sac. o.
——— Deep-seated Dyscrasia, with.—Su. x.
——— Delicate, Sickly.—Pso.
——— Delicate Skin, with.—Bro.
——— Dentition, during, Puny.—Mag. m.
——— Dentition, during, Rickety.—Mag. m.
——— Disorders of, such as Flatulence and Irritation of the Alimentary Canal.—Rhe.
——— Dropsy, with a tendency to.—Sac. o.
——— Emaciated.—K. i., Sul.
——— Eruptions about the Eyes, having.—Mag. m.
——— Excitable.—Amb., Hyn., Lyc.
——— Exhausting Diseases, after.—Cb. v.
——— Faces, with, like Old People.—Sars.
——— Fair.—Calc.
——— Fat.—Calc., K. bi.
——— Fat and Bloated.—Sac. o.
——— Fat, Chubby.—Sga.

Children, Flatulence, with, and Irritation of Alimentary Canal.—Rhe.
——— Flushing easily.—Calc.
——— Fontanelles open, with.—Calc., Sil.
——— Glands, Lymphatic, Hard and Enlarged, with.—Calc.
——— Growing Too Fast.—Ird., Kre., Ph. x., Pho.
——— Head Sweats, subject to.—Calc.
——— Insolent.—Sac. o.
——— Intestinal Irritation of.—Scu.
——— Irregular Growth, of.—Calc.
——— Irritable.—Ca. br., Lyc.
——— Jaws, Small, and Big Teeth, with.—K. i.
——— Large Heads, with.—Calc., K. i., Sil.
——— Large-limbed.—Sac. o.
——— Lax fibre, of.—Ca. br., Mag. c.
——— Light Eyebrows, with.—Bro.
——— Light-haired.—Bro., Dig.
——— Little, Diseases of.—Cham., Mag. c.
——— Liver Affections, with.—Mag. m.
——— Lumbrici and Ascarides, Afflicted with.—Spi.
——— Lymphatic.—Ca. br.
——— Lymphatic Glands, with, Hard and Enlarged.—Calc.
——— Marasmus, with.—Coca, Pb.
——— Milk, who cannot take.—Ol. j.
——— Milk, who refuse, and get pain in the Stomach if they take it.—Mag. c.
——— Nervous.—Amb., Ca. br., Hyn.
——— Nervous, who have been Frightened.—Hyn.
——— Nervous, Unmanageable when Sick.—Lyc.
——— New-born.—Abr., Ipc., Lach.
——— Nick-nacks, wanting.—Sac. o.
——— Nose-bleed, subject to.—Ter.
——— Occupy themselves in any way, not caring to.—Sac. o.
——— Odour, having a Disagreeable.—Pso.
——— Old-looking.—Kre., Sars.
——— Old-looking, hard to awaken.—Kre.
——— Pains, with, in Back and Limbs as if beaten.—Ph. x.
——— Pale.—Calc., Mr. d., Pso.
——— Peevish.—Pso.
——— Puny.—Ird.
——— Puny, during Dentition.—Mag. m.
——— Puny, Rickety, having Eruptions about Eyes.—Mag. m.
——— Puny, Sickly.—Lyc., Mag. c.
——— Restless, Hot, Kick off clothes at night.—Sul.
——— Rickety, Bowel Complaints of.—Med.

Children, Rickety, during Dentition.—Mag. m.
——— Ride, who cannot, in Jolting Conveyances.—K. i.
——— Scarlatina, recovering from.—Pts.
——— Scrofulous.—Am. c., Ba. m., Cur., Dig., Merc., Mr. d.
——— Scrofulous, Afflicted with Ascarides and Lumbrici.—Spi.
——— Scrofulous, Bone Affections of, when associated with Diarrhœa. —Sto. c.
——— Scrofulous, Diseases of, which affect the Air Passages.—Smb. n.
——— Scrofulous, liable to Remittent Bilious Attacks.—Mr. d.
——— Scrofulous, with Worm Diseases during Dentition.—Sil.
——— Sickly, Delicate.—Pso.
——— Sleeplessness, and tendency to Spasms, with.—Sum.
——— Slender and Slim.—Ph. x.
——— Slow in Movement.—Calc.
——— Spasms, with tendency to.—Sum.
——— Strumous.—Hep.
——— Substantial Food, caring nothing for.—Sac. o.
——— Sutures Open, with.—Calc., Sil.
——— Sweats, with, Irregular and Partial.—Calc.
——— Swelling of Cervical and other Glands, with.—Mr. d.
——— Tall, Slender.—Ph. x.
——— Teething, when.—Æth., Mag. p., Na. m.
——— Tongue Coated moist white, with.—Ant., c.
——— Touched, who cannot bear to be.—Ant. c., K. i.
——— Unhealthy-looking, having a Disagreeable Odour.—Pso.
——— Unmanageable when Sick.—Lyc.
——— Urination and Defecation, inclined to frequency of.—K. i.
——— Washed or Bathed, who cannot bear to be.—Sul.
——— Weak, with well-developed Heads.—Lyc.
——— Weak-limbed.—Ird.
——— White Complexions, with.—Dig.
——— White Skins, with.—Bro., Sep.
——— Withered Old Men, like.—Ag. n.
——— Worms, having.—Sul., Ter.
See also **Infants.**
Chilliness, Disposition to.—Pul.
Chilly Persons, always Shrinking from Cold.—Asr.
——— Persons who always feel.—Led.
Chlorosis with Erethism.—Fer.
Chlorotic Conditions.—Cyc.
——— **Girls.**—Alet.
Chlorotics.—Alm., Bel., Calc., Cb. v., Cham., Coc. i., Con., Fer., Gph., Hlon., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nt. x., Pho., Plat., Pul., Sep., Sul.

Chlorotics, Catarrhal Troubles, with.—Na. m.
Cholera Infantum, Affections of the Brain occurring during.—Nx. m.
Choleraic Affections in Old Age.—Æth.
Choleric Persons.—Aco., Bry., Cham., Cof., Col., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Plat., Stp., Ver.
——— **Persons with Dark Hair.**—Nux.
——— **Women with Freckles and Red Hair.**—Lach.
Choreic Affections, Nervous Hysterical Patients subject to.—Trn.
——— **Affections when Whole Body or Right Arm and Left Leg are involved.**—Trn.
Chronic Ailments of Sedentary Persons.—Alm.
——— **Ailments of Women.**—Sbi.
——— **Diseases** and Enfeebled Patients.—Gn. q.
——— **Diseases,** Persons suffering from, who take Cold easily.—Nt. x.
——— **Sufferers from Diarrhœa.**—Calc., Fer., Kre., Mag. m., Mu. x., Ph. x., Pho., Sil., Ver.
Chubby Children.—K. bi.
——— **Fat Children.**—Sga.
Circulation, Excitement of the.—Val.
Clear Complexion.—Stn. i.
Climacteric Flushings.—Sum.
——— **Period,** Sufferings at the.—Act. r., Ca. ar., Dig., Mur., Su. x.
Climatic Changes, sudden, Cases due to.—Lpt.
Climaxis, Fat Women approaching the.—Ca. ar.
Climbing.—*See* **Mountaineers.**
Clothes, Children kick off, at night.—Sul.
Clumsy Children.—Cap.
Coffee, Persons addicted to.—Nux.
Cold Abdomen, Children with.—Calc.
——— Air, Sore Throats that are < from.—Sbd.
——— Children who readily take, when the weather changes.—Sep.
——— and Deficient in Vital Reaction, People who are.—Ver.
——— Disposition to take.—Aco., Ana., Ba. c., Bcl., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Cham., Dul., Gph., K. ca., Merc., Na. c., Na. m., Nt. x., Nx. m., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.
——— Extremities, Sallow People with.—Lyc.
——— Getting, in cold weather.—Bor.
——— Indoors or Out, Persons always.—Gph.
——— Persons who always feel.—Led.
——— Persons who take, in cold, damp weather.—Dul.
——— Persons who take easily, disposed to Diarrhœa.—Nt. x.
——— Scrofulous Subjects sensitive to.—Cis.
——— Weather, Bronchial Affections in Old People during.—Amc.
Colic or Spasms, with Acidity, in Infants.—Na. p.

Colic or Cramps from excessive Venery.—Col.
——— Error in Diet, from.—Dio.
——— Excess in Eating, after.—Dio.
——— Old Cheese, from, in Persons of Weak Digestion.—Dio.
——— Uncooked Fruit, after.—Dio.
——— Babies, of.—Ill.
——— Tea-drinkers, of.—Dio.
Complexion, Clear.—Stn. i.
——— Dark.—Bry., Cof., Iod., Kre., Lrs., Lyc., Nt. x., Pi. x., Sul., Thu., Vi. o.
——— Fair.—Lo. i., Lcs., Sbd.
——— Fair, Girls with.—Vi. o.
——— Jaundiced.—Pb.
——— Light.—Bel., Hep., Sel., Sil., Sul.
——— Livid.—Kre.
——— Olive-brown.—Aur.
——— Pale.—*See* **Pale Children,** &c.
——— Sallow.—Lyc.
——— Swarthy.—Chi., Nt. x.
——— White, Children with.—Dig.
Comprehension, Slow, when Sick.—Lyc.
Condiments, Persons addicted to.—Nux.
Congestion, Pulmonary, Subjects liable to.—Lips.
Congestions, Portal System, of.—Sul.
Congestions, Sanguine Temperaments inclined to.—Sep.
Constipation, Extreme, in Girls.—Fer.
——— Literary men liable to.—Nic.
——— Lymphatic Persons disposed to, or to Morning Diarrhœa.—Sul.
——— Persons of Bilious Temperament, with tendency to.—Cub.
Constitutions, Alcohol, Abused by.—Led.
——— Animal Heat Diminished, with.—Alm., Cyc., Gph.
——— Asthmatic.—K. n.
——— Bilious.—Chi., Pb. (*See also* **Bilious Temperament.)**
——— Broken-down.—Chm. u.
——— Carbo-nitrogenoid.—Cu. a., Cup.
——— Debilitated.—Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., Iod., K. ca., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Slp., Spi.
——— Delicate.—Nx. m.
——— Delicate, with Pure White Skin.—Sep.
——— Dry.—Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pb.
——— Feeble.—*See* **Feeble Persons,** &c.
——— Gouty.—Ca. p., Sti.
——— Hydrogenoid, possessing an increased capacity to contain water. —Arn., Na. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Thu.

Constitutions, Lax Fibre, with.—Hep.
——— Leucophlegmatic.—Agn., Am. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cast., Chi., Cyc., Fe. p., Kre., Na. c., Pul., Sep., Ust.
——— Lymphatic.—Dig., Hep.
——— Nervo-sanguine or Sanguine.—Ver.
——— Nervous.—Aco., Act. r., Ail., Amb., Am. c., Ana., Aps., Arn., Ars., Asa., Asr., Bel., Bor., Bry., Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Gel., Glo., Hyo., Ign., Lo. p., Mag. m., Nux, Pho., Pso., Pul., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stp. (*See also* **Nervous** Affections, &c.)
——— Nervous, disposed to Hæmorrhoids.—Sul.
——— Neuralgic.—Sti., Val.
——— Phthisical.—Bac., Fe. i., Pho., Stn., Tub.
——— Psoric.—Alm., Bac., Hep., Sul., Pso., Tub.
——— Scorbutic.—Jg. c.
——— Scrofulous.—Aps., Ars., Asa., Aur., Ba. c., Bro., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Con., Fe. i., Gel., Gph., Hep., Iod., Jg. c., Lyc., Merc., Mr. bin., Na. m., Pso., Rhs., Sc. a., Sep., Sil., Spi., Spo., Sul. (*See also* **Scrofulous** Children, &c.)
——— Slow, Torpid.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi., Kre., Pul.
——— Weakly.—Alm., Am. c., Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Chi., Cis., Fer., Fl. x., Hel., Iod., Ka. c., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Stn., Sul., Ver., Zin. (*See also* **Weakly** Persons.)
Consumptives, Asthma of.—Mep.
Convulsions of Children.—Pas.
Cool, Dry Skin.—Nx. m., Vi. o.
——— **Dry Skin,** Persons with, who do not easily perspire.—Nx. m.
Corpulent People.—Bl. o.
Cough, Influenza, after, of Children.—Sang.
——— Severe, after Whooping-cough.—Sang.
——— Sleeplessness due to, or to Nervousness.—Sti.
Coughs, Nervous.—Crl.
Cramps or Colic from excessive Venery.—Col.
——— Fruit, from.—Col.
——— Lead Poisoning, from.—Col.
——— Nervous Women with, after severe illness.—Cast.
Critical Period of Life, and Pubescence.—Sep.
Cross, Children, after Sleep, pushing every one away.—Lyc.
——— **Children,** Outrageously.—Hep.
——— **Whining Children.**—Sac. o.

Dainty and Capricious Children.—Sac. o.
Damp, Cold Changes, Persons who take Cold from.—Dul.

Damp, Syphilitic Subjects who are sensitive to.—Phyt.
Dark Complexion.—Bry., Cof., Iod., Kre., Lrs., Lyc., Nt. x., Pi. x., Sul., Thu., Vi. o.
——— **Eyes.**—Aur., Gph., Iod., Lach., Mu. x., Nt. x.
——— **Hair.**—Aco., Arn., Bro., Bry., Caus., Con., Gph., Ign., Iod., K. ca., Mu. x., Nt. x., Nux, Pho. Plat., Sang., Sep.
——— **Hair,** Choleric Persons with.—Nux.
——— **Hair,** Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.
——— **Haired Persons of Lithic or Sycotic Diathesis.**—Sars.
Debauchees, Thin, Irritable, Venous.—Nux.
Debilitated.—Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., Iod., K. ca., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Slp.
——— **Anæmic Subjects of Rheumatic Diathesis.**—Spi.
Debility.—Cb. a., Cb. v., Cyc., Hep., Lach.
——— Great, following Flushes of Heat.—Dig.
——— Nervous, after Influenza.—Cyp., Scu.
See also **Depression; Exhaustion; Weakness.**
Decaying, Patients whose Teeth are always.—Lo. p.
Deception, Persons disposed to.—Nux.
Decrepit Old Persons.—Sec.
Deep Ulcers, Thin Patients with.—Arg.
Defecation and Urination, Children inclined to Frequency of.—K. i.
Defective Nutrition.—Ol. j., Phel., Sil.
Deficient in Silica, Patients who are.—Lo. p.
——— **in Vital Reaction.**—Cb. v., Pso., Ver.
——— **and Weak Nutrition,** Feeble, Irritable Persons who have.—Phel.
Delicate.—Act. r., Am. c., Cb. v., Chi., Fer., Kre., Hlon., K. i., Led., Lyc., Sec., Sep.
——— **Children,** Sickly.—Pso.
——— **Constitutions.**—Nx. m.
——— **Constitutions with Pure White Skin.**—Sep.
——— **Eyelashes.**—Pho.
——— **Girls,** fearfully Constipated, with Low Spirits.—Fer.
——— **Organisation,** Women of.—Xan.
——— **Skin.**—Bro., Caus.
——— **Skin,** Children with.—Bro.
——— **Women.**—Eu. pi.
Dentition.—Act. r., Bor., Pas., Scu., Sil., Ter.
——— Cerebral Irritation of Children from.—Scu.
——— Complaints during.—Cof.
——— Puny Children, during.—Mag. m.
——— Rickety Children, during.—Mag. m.
——— Scrofulous Children who have Worm Diseases, during.—Sil.

Dentition, Sucklings and Children during.—Rhe.
Depression of Nervous and Vital Powers after Long Sickness.—Scu.
——— **of Vital Powers.**—Cb. v.
Despair of Perfect Recovery.—Pso.
Despondent and Without Hope, Phthisical Patients who are.—Stn.
Destructive Tendency, Persons of.—Trn.
Diarrhœa.—Chi., Sil., Sto. c.
——— Chronic, Sufferers from.—Calc., Fer., Kre., Mag. m., Mu. x., Ph. x., Pho., Sil., Ver.
——— Early Stages of.—Rhe.
——— Morning, or Constipation, Lymphatic Persons with.—Sul.
——— Persons disposed to, who take Cold easily.—Nt. x.
——— Profuse, Watery, of Old People.—Gam.
Diathesis, Gouty.—Cham., Led., Sbi.
——— Lithic Acid.—Lyc.
——— Lithic or Sycotic, Dark-haired Persons of.—Sars.
——— Psoric.—Aln., Bac., Hep., Pso., Tub.
——— Rheumatic.—Act. r., Bry., K. bi., Led., Phyt., Rhs., Spi., Sti.
——— Scrofulous.—*See* **Scrofulous.**
——— Scrofulous or Mercurial.—Fe. i.
Diet, Error in, Persons liable to Colic from.—Dio.
Digestive Powers, Feeble.—Dio., Nic.
——— ——— Feeble, in Elderly People.—Pr. v.
Dirty Appearance about Knuckles (from Bile Pigments).—Pi. x.
Dirty-brown Bloated Skin, Puffed Flabby Persons with.—Sep.
Dirty, Filthy People with Greasy Skin and Long Matted Hair.—Sul.
Dirty-looking Persons who are always Speculating on Religious or Philosophical Subjects.—Sul.
Dirty People in whom the Body has a Filthy Smell which no amount of Washing can remove.—Pso.
Disagreeable Odour, Children, Unhealthy-looking, having a.—Pso.
——— **Odour,** Patients who Emit.—Pso.
Diseases, Putrid, Persons with.—Ars., Kre.
Disinclination for Labour, Blonde Leucophlegmatic Subjects having.—Cyc.
Disposition, Affectionate.—Pul.
——— Gay.—Ver.
——— Gentle.—Pul.
——— Hasty.—Lo. p.
——— Haughty, when Sick.—Lyc.
——— Irritable.—Kre.
——— Malicious.—Nux.

Disposition, Melancholic.—Asr., Lach., Mac., Mur., Nux, Pul., Ver.
——— Mild.—Aln., Coc. i., Ign., Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Vi. o.
——— Sad.—Kre., Lach.
——— Spiteful, Malicious.—Nux.
——— Tenacious and Irascible.—Nux.
——— Voluptuous.—Ced.
——— Yielding.—Pul.
Disturbances, Menstrual, Women with.—Ag. n.
Draughts, Effects of, whilst Perspiring, in Scrofulous and Syphilitic Patients.—Mr. i. f.
Dread Open Air, Patients who.—Cap.
Dream about Water, Persons who.—Ve. v.
Dried-up-looking Women.—Ag. n.
——— **Nervous Persons.**—Amb.
Drinkers.—Opi.
Drinking, Men addicted to.—Sep.
Dropsical Affections, Disposition to.—Chi.
——— **Persons.**—Na. m.
——— **or Semi-Dropsical,** Lower Part of Body, Upper Wasted.—Lyc.
Dropsy, Children with a tendency to.—Sac. o.
Drugged Subjects.—Nux., Thu.
Drunkards.—Cd. s., Lach.
——— After leaving off Alcohol.—Ca. ar.
——— Asthma of.—Mep.
——— Old.—Ill.
Dry Constitution.—Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pb.
——— **Habit,** Vigorous Persons of.—Nux.
——— **Skin, and Cool.**—Nx. m., Vi. o.
——— **Skin, Profuse Saliva, Diarrhœa, Night-Sweats.**—Sil.
Dulness of Head.—Ag. n.
——— of Intellect.—Mac.
Dwarfish.—Ba. c.
Dyscrasia, Deep-seated; Child is weak, with no other symptoms.—Su. x.
——— Deep-seated, Weakness which seems to come from.—Su. x.
Dysmenorrhœa of Nervous Women.—Ter.
Dyspepsia of Old People.—Nx. m.

Earliest Months of the Year, Complaints which come on in.—Mez.
Earthy, Yellow, Wrinkled Skin.—Spi. (*See also* **Wrinkled;** *and* **Yellow.**)
Eat, Unable to, yet has Constant Sinking.—Grt.
Eating, Excess in, Persons subject to Colic after.—Dio.
——— Fruit Uncooked, Persons liable to Colic after.—Dio.

Eating Old Cheese or Pastry, Persons liable to Colic after.—Dio.
——— Pork, Persons who suffer from.—Pul.
Elderly Persons.—Aga., Alm., Amb., Ant. c., Aps., Bap., Ba. c., Ca. p., Cb. a., Cb. v., Cham., Chi., Cic., Clch., Con., Fl. x., Gph., Hdr., Iod., K. ca., Kre., Lyc., Mil., Na. m., Na. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Opi., Sbd., Sec., Su. x.
Emaciated.—Alet., Am. c., Ba. c., Fl. x., Mag. p., Na. m.
——— **Children.**—K. i., Sul.
——— Robust and Fleshy Persons who suddenly become.—Smb. n.
Emotions, Mental, Sufferings from.—Smb. n.
——— Moral, Persons weakened by a long succession of.—Ph. x.
——— Excitable Persons, anxious for.—Sep.
Emphysematous Persons.—Ipc.
Enfeebled Patients, and Chronic Diseases.—Gn. q.
——— Special Senses, Persons with.—Cyc.
Engorged Venous System.—Cb. v.
Enlargements, Glandular.—Clem., Con.
Entertaining Persons.—Bel.
Epigastrium, Faintness at, in Forenoon.—Sul.
——— Persons who refer all their Sufferings to the.—Sul.
Epilepsy.—Pas.
Epistaxis, Subjects of.—Abr.
——— **or other Loss of Blood,** Persons with a history of.—Fe. pi., Ipc.
Epithelium, Sqamous, Syphilitic Affections of Mucous Surfaces covered with.—Mr. i. f.
Erethism, Chlorosis with.—Fer.
Eruptions about the Eyes, Children having.—Mag. m.
——— Suppressed.—Pso., Sul.
Excess in Eating, Colic after.—Dio.
Excesses, Persons suffering from.—Ph. x.
——— Sexual, Cramps and Colic from.—Col.
——— Sexual, Persons exhausted by.—Sep.
Excitable.—Cham., Con., Gel., Hyo., Ign., Nux.
——— **Children.**—Amb., Lyc.
——— **Children,** Highly.—Hyn.
——— **Persons,** Exceedingly, and Anxious for Emotions.—Sep.
——— **Persons,** with Weakness.—Lun.
——— **Temperament** (especially Females).—Ced., Ign.
——— **Temperaments,** Nervous Affections occurring in.—Val.
Excited, Women of rigid fibre who are easily, (also opposite Temperament).—Con.
Excitement, Mental and Nervous, Disorders from.—Cyp.
——— Reflex, Nervous.—Cyp.
——— Sexual, disposed to.—Sep.

Exercise, Mental or Physical, Aversion to.—Na. c.
Exertion, Great Mental, Dark-haired Persons who make.—Coca, Nux, Pi. x.
——— Least, Red Face from.—Fer.
Exhausted by Disease.—Ird.
Exhausting Diseases, Children after.—Cb. v.
Exhaustion, Mind and Body, of.—Stn.
——— Nervous.—Stn.
Extremities, Cold, Sallow People with.—Lyc.
Eyebrows, Light, Children with.—Bro.
Eyelashes, Delicate.—Pho.
——— Long.—Stn.
Eyes, Black.—Lrs., Nt. x.
——— Blue.—Bel., Bro., Cap., Lo. i., Pul., Spo.
——— Dark.—Aur., Gph., Iod., Lach., Mu. x., Nt. x.
——— Eruptions about, in Puny, Rickety Children.—Mag. m.
——— Hollow, Thin Patients with.—Arg.
——— Light.—Lcs.

Face, Children with, like old people.—Sars.
——— Pale.—Pul., Sil.
——— Red (also in Hectic).—Ol. j.
——— Red, from Least Exertion.—Fer.
Faintness in Epigastrium in Forenoon, Patients with.—Sul.
Fair Children.—Calc.
——— **Complexion.**—Lo. i., Lcs., Sbd.
——— **Complexion,** Girls with.—Vi. o.
——— **Hair,** Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.
——— **Haired People.**—Cup., K. bi., Spo.
——— **People.**—Bro., Ipc.
——— **Skin.**—Pho.
Fasting, Persons who have Bowel Complaints from.—Dio.
Fat Children.—Calc., K. bi.
——— **Children,** Bloated.—Sac. o.
——— **Children,** Chubby.—Sga.
——— **Persons.**—Am. m., Ant. c., Bac., Ca. ar., Calc., Coca, Cro., Fer., K. bi., K. ca., Lyc., Pho., Sul.
——— **Persons** of Lax Fibre.—Sga.
——— Tendency to be.—K. ca., Pho.
——— **Women** approaching the Climaxis.—Ca. ar.
See also **Obesity.**
Fatigue, Great, and Breathlessness in Girls with Flushed Cheeks. —Fer.

Fatigue, Over-fatigue, Insomnia due to.—Chl. h.
Fatigued, Females easily, by any work.—Hlon.
Fear, Terror, and Timidity.—Spo.
Fearful Persons.—Coc. i.
Feeble Digestive Powers.—Dio., Nic.
——— **Digestive Powers** in Elderly People.—Pr. v.
——— **Muscular Development,** Intellect keen.—Lyc.
——— **Old Men.**—Con.
——— **Persons,** with Deficient and Weak Nutrition.—Gn. q., Phel.
——— **Women.**—Agn. n., Sec.
Feet, Soles of, Hot.—Sul.
Females especially, of Nervous Temperament.—Ced., Sc. a., Xan.
——— Nervously run down.—Hlon.
——— Suited more to, than Males.—Nt. o.
——— Tall, Slender, Thin, having retained a good deal of Sprightliness and Moral Power (Teste).—Sga.
Fetid Sweat on Hands, Feet, or in Axilla.—Nt. x.
Fibre, Firm, Fleshy.—Bry.
——— Lax, Children of.—Ca. br., Mag. c.
——— Lax, Fat Persons of.—Sga.
——— Lax, Muscular Women of.—Sec.
——— Lax, Persons of.—Cap., Hep., Mag. c., Mr. bin.
——— Lax, Stout Persons of.—Ipc.
——— Lax, Women of.—Spo.
——— Relaxed.—Fe. i., Nt. x.
——— Rigid.—Caus., Con., Nt. x., Nux, Plat., Sep.
——— Rigid, Women of.—Con.
——— Tense.—Nux.
Filthy People with Greasy Skin and Long Matted Hair.—Sul.
——— **Smell which no amount of Washing can Remove.**—Pso.
Firm, Fleshy Fibre.—Bry.
Fitful Mood, Persons of.—Ver.
Flabby.—K. ca., Trl.
——— **Muscles.**—Aga., Calc., Hep., K. ca., Sil., Spo., Ver. (*See also* **Muscles.**)
——— **Persons with Yellow or Dirty-brown Blotched Skin.**—Sep.
——— **Skin,** and Ill-nourished.—Mr. d.
——— **Vessels** and Lax Fibre, Women of.—Sec.
Flatulence, Children who suffer from, and Irritation of the Alimentary Canal.—Rhe.
——— Meals, after, in Stomach or Bowels.—Dio.
Fleshy Fibre.—Bry.
——— **People.**—All., Mag. p.
——— Persons inclined to be.—Lo. i.

Fleshy Persons, Lymphatic Temperament of.—Thu.
——— Robust Persons who suddenly become Emaciated.—Smb. n.
——— Women inclined to be.—Pul.
Flooding after every Labour, Women who have.—Trl.
Fluids, Loss of, Strong People weakened by.—Ph. x.
Florid Women.—Glo.
Flushed Cheeks, Young Persons with, Fatigue, and Breathlessness.—Fer.
Flushes of Heat all over Body, followed by Perspiration.—Sul.
——— **of Heat, followed by Great Debility.**—Dig.
Flushing Easily.—K. i.
——— **Easily in Children.**—Calc.
Flushings, Climacteric.—Sum.
Fontanelles, Open.—Calc., Sil.
Food, Substantial, Children caring nothing for.—Sac. o.
Foxy Persons.—Trn.
Freckled People.—Sul.
Freckles and Red Hair, Choleric Women with.—Lach.
Frivolous Persons.—Aps.
Fruit, Cramps from.—Col.
——— Eating, Persons affected by.—Bor.
——— Uncooked, Pastry, Old Cheese, &c., Colic caused by.—Dio.
Full-blooded Persons.—Ve. v.
——— Persons with great Irritability, Restlessness, and Hastiness.—Sul.

Gay Disposition.—Ver.
Gentle Disposition.—Pul.
Girls or Women, with tendency to Blood to Head.—Jab.
——— Chlorotic.—Alet.
——— Delicate, fearfully Constipated, with Low Spirits.—Fer.
——— or Women, with Dry Skin.—Jab.
——— Flushed Cheeks, Fatigue, and Breathlessness, with.—Fer.
——— Home-sick.—Ca. p., Cap.
——— Impressive, Mild, of Fair Complexion.—Vi. o.
——— Little, and Women, of Nervous Temperament.—Se. a.
——— or Women with scanty Menses.—Con., Jab. (*See also* **Menses.**)
——— Mild, impressionable, fair.—Vi. o.
——— Puberty, at.—Aur.
——— School.—Ca. p.
——— Tall, Thin, Nervous.—Vi. o.
Glands, Affections of, Persons having.—Gph.
——— Cervical and other, Children having swelling of.—Mr. d.
——— Lymphatic, Hard, and Enlarged, in Children.—Calc.

Glands, Persons subject to diseases of the.—Pso.
Glandular Enlargements and Cancers, Subjects of.—Con.
——— Swellings and Indurations.—Clem.
Globus in all Asthmatical and Hysterical Coughs.—Val.
Gouty Complaints.—Ter.
——— Constitutions.—Ca. p., Sti.
——— Diathesis.—Cham., Led., Sbi.
Greasy Skin and long matted hair, dirty, filthy people with.—Sul.
Grief, Persons affected by.—Smb. n.
Growth, Children of. Irregular.—Calc.
——— Children of too Fast.—Ird., Ph. x.
——— Young People of too Rapid.—Kre., Pho., Ph. x.
Growing too Fat.—Pho.

Habits, Sedentary.—Aco., Alm., Am. c., Ana., Asr., Calc., Coc. i., Con., Na. am., Nux, Pet., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ter.
Hæmorrhages from Gums, Nose, Rectum, in robust, sanguine persons.—Rut.
——— Passive, copious flow of thin, black, watery blood.—Sec.
Hæmorrhagic Patients.—Pho.
Hæmorrhoidal Troubles.—Cap., Plat.
Hæmorrhoids, Nervous Constitutions disposed to.—Sul.
——— Tendency to, with Venous Constitution.—Nux.
Hair, Black.—Aur., Lrs., Mu. x., Nt. x., Thu.
——— Brown.—Cham.
——— Dark.—Aco., Arn., Bro., Bry., Caus., Con., Gph., Ign., Iod., K. ca., Mu. x., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Plat., Sang., Sep.
——— Dark, Choleric persons with.—Nux.
——— Dark, Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.
——— Dark, in Persons of Lithic or Sycotic Diathesis.—Sars.
——— Dark, Persons with, of rigid fibre, mild, easy disposition.—Sep.
——— Dark, Women with.—Plat.
——— Dark, Women esp., with, disposed to stoop.—Pho.
——— Fair.—Cup., K. bi., Spo.
——— Fair, Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.
——— Light.—Aga., Aur., Bel., Bor., Bro., Cap., Cham., Clem., Coc. i., Con., Dig., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., Lo. i., Merc., Mez., Na. c., Opi., Pet., Pul., Sbd., Spi., Spo., Su. x., Thu., Ver.
——— Long matted, filthy people with Greasy Skin and.—Sul.
——— Red.—Pho., Sep., Sul.
——— Red, and Freckles, Choleric Women with.—Lach.
——— Sandy.—Pul.
——— Soft.—Pho.

Hair, Stiff, straight.—Nx. m.
Hands, Affections of Palms of.—Ana.
——— Fetid Sweat on.—Nt. x.
——— Hot Palms.—Sul.
——— Hot and Sweaty.—Sul.
——— Sweaty.—Sul.
——— Warts on Palms of.—Ana.
Hastiness, Irritability, and Restlessness in Full-blooded Persons.—Sul.
Hasty Disposition.—Lo. p.
Haughty Disposition when Sick.—Lyc.
Head, Blood to the, in Women or Girls.—Jab.
——— Dulness of.—Ag. n.
——— Large, in Children.—Calc., K. i., Sil.
——— Sweats in Children.—Calc.
Headaches, Mental Causes, from.—Ag. n.
——— Nervous, Literary Men suffering from.—Nic.
——— Nervous Women, of.—Ter.
Heart, Nervous Palpitation of the.—Val.
——— **or Liver Affections,** Hydrothorax depending on.—Mr. s.
——— Palpitation of, from least Motion.—Dig.
Heat, Animal, Defective, from Defective Oxygenation.—Gph.
——— Animal, Diminished, Constitutions with.—Alm., Cyc.
——— Flushes of, followed by great Debility.—Dig.
——— Flushes of, followed by Perspiration.—Sul.
——— Persons overcome by.—Gui.
Heels, Rheumatic Inflammation of.—Sbi.
Hepatic Troubles, Predisposed to.—Lyc., Pod.
Hepatic and Lung Troubles, Lean Persons predisposed to.—Lyc.
Herpetic Constitutions.—Lyc.
High-living, those used to.—All.
Hollow Eyes, Thin Patients with.—Arg.
Home-sick Girls.—Ca. p., Cap.
Hopeless and Despondent Phthisical Patients.—Stn.
Hopelessness, Despair of Perfect Recovery.—Pso.
Horses' Urine, Odour of Urine like.—Nt. x.
Hot Countries, Tetanus of.—Pas.
——— **Hands,** sweaty.—Sul.
——— **Palms.**—Sul.
——— **Soles.**—Sul.
——— **Vertex.**—Sul.
Hurry, People who do everything in a.—Su. x.
Hydrocele of New-born Children.—Abr.
Hydrogenoid Constitution.—Arn., Na. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Thu.
Hydrothorax depending on Liver or Heart Affections.—Mr. s.

Hypochondriacs.—Alo., Coc. i., Lcs., Pb., Val.
——— Subject to Skin Diseases.—Lyc.
Hysteria and **Neuralgia,** subjects who suffer from.—Val.
Hysterical.—Act. r., Ana., Asa., Calc., Cast., Cham., Coc. i., Con., Gel., Hyo., Ign., Mag. m., Mos., Na. m., Nux, Nx. m., Plat., Pul., Sep., Stn., Sul., Trn., Vb. o.
——— Complaints complicated with Uterine Diseases.—Mag. m.
——— Cough, Globus in.—Val.
——— Men.—Cro., Mos.
——— Nervous, Irritable Subjects in whom the Intellectual Faculties predominate.—Val.
——— Nervous Patients subject to Choreic Affections.—Trn.
——— Nervous Persons.—Ag. n.
——— Subjects, slender.—Vb. o.
——— Subjects with dark hair.—Vb. o.
——— Subjects with fair hair.—Vb. o.
——— Temperament.—Gel.
——— Women and Men.—Mos.
——— Women who have taken too much Chamomile tea.—Val.

Illness, changed mentally and physically by.—Lach.
——— Severe, Women with weakness after.—Cast.
Imbecility.—Arg.
Impatient Persons.—Nux.
Impressionable Girls, Fair.—Vi. o.
Indigestion, Melancholic People troubled with.—Nux.
——— Women suffering long from.—Mag. m.
Indolent Persons.—Am. m.
Indulgence, Sexual, excessive.—Smb. n.
Indurations and Swellings of Glandular System.—Clem.
Infancy, Complaints during.—Cof.
Infants, Acids, redundant, suffering from.—Na. p.
——— Colic with Acidity, in.—Na. p.
——— Fed to Excess with milk and sugar.—Na. p.
——— Fontanelles open, with.—Calc., Sil.
——— Spasms with Acidity, in.—Na. p.
——— Tongues coated moist, white.—Ant. c.
Inflammation, Rheumatic, of heels.—Sbi.
Influenza, Cough after, in Children.—Sang.
——— Nervous Weakness following.—Cyp., Scu.
Insensitive to well-chosen Remedies.—Opi.
——— To well-chosen Remedies, after too much Medicine.—Teu.
Insolent Children.—Sac. o.

Insomnia, Chronic, Alcoholism of.—Sum.
——— Overfatigue, due to.—Chl. h.
See also **Sleep**; *and* **Sleeplessness.**
Intellect, Dulness of.—Mac.
——— Keen, feeble muscular development.—Lyc.
Intestinal Irritation of Children.—Scu.
Intestines as if falling down, Sensation of, in Pregnant or Parturient Women.—Pod.
Intoxicated easily with Stimulants.—Con.
Irascible Persons.—Nux, Pb.
——— Temperament and Tenacious Disposition.—Nux.
Irregular Distributions of Blood.—Fer.
——— Growth of Children.—Calc.
——— Partial Sweats of Children.—Calc.
Irresolute Temperament.—Mez.
Irritable Bladder of Old Women.—Cop.
——— Children.—Ca. br., Lyc.
——— Nervous, Hysterical, Intellectual Subjects.—Val.
——— Persons.—Aco., Ag. n., Ars., Bry., Cham., Coc. i., Col., Dul., Gel., Hyo., Ign., K. ph., Kre., Lips., Lyc., Lcs., Mac., Nux, Phel., Pho., Plat., Sec., Sil., Stp., Val.
——— Persons who are always.—Nux.
——— Persons, Nervous, with Dry Skin, profuse Saliva, Diarrhœa, Night Sweats.—Sil.
——— Thin, Venous Debauchees.—Nux.
——— Women of Nervous Temperament.—Sec.
Irritability.—Bry., Sul.
——— Bodily, Want of, and mucles lax.—Opi.
——— Restlessness and Hastiness in Full-blooded Persons.—Sul.
Irritation, Alimentary Canal, of, and Flatulence, in Disorders of Children.—Rhe.
——— Cerebral, of Children, from Dentition.—Scu.
——— Intestinal, of Children.—Scu.

Jaundiced Complexion.—Pb.
——— Half-Anæmic, Half-Jaundiced Persons of Waxy, Translucent Skin.—Pho.
Jaws small, and Teeth big, Children with.—K. i.
Jealous.—Aps., Lach.
Jolting Conveyances, Children who cannot ride in.—K. i.
Jovial.—Bel.

Keen Intellect, with feeble muscular development.—Lyc.

Kick-off Clothes at night, Restless, Hot Children who.—Sul.
Knuckles, dirty appearance about, from Bile Pigments.—Pi. x.

Labour, Disinclination for.—Cyc.
——— Flooding after every.—Lach., Trl.
Labours, Tedious, when Patients becomes Nervous and Excitable.—Pas.
Lack of Animal Heat.—Alm., Cyc., Gph.
Lack of Reaction.—Cb. v.
Lactic Acid, Diseases caused by excess of.—Na. p.
Ladies, Old Maiden.—Bro., Calc., Con.
Languor, Paresis easily produced, lax connective tissue.—Sep.
Large Blue Veins of Pharynx; Varicose Angina.—Ham.
——— Head, in Children.—Calc., Sil.
——— Limbed Children.—Sac. o.
Laughter, easily moved to.—Pul.
Lax Connective Tissue, Languor, easily produced Paresis.—K. ca., Sep.
——— Fibre.—Cap., Mr. bin.
——— Fibre, Children of.—Ca. br., Mag. c.
——— Fibre, Constitutions with.—Hep.
——— Fibre, Fat Persons of.—Sga.
——— Fibre, Persons of.—Cap., Fe. i., Hep., Mag. c., Mr. bin., Nt. x.
——— Fibre, Stout Persons of.—Ipc.
——— Fibre, Women of.—Sec., Spo.
——— Muscles.—Bor., Cap., Merc., Sil., Thu. (*See also* **Muscles.**)
——— Muscles, and want of bodily irritability.—Opi.
——— Pale, Lean Persons.—Ac. x.
——— Skin.—Bor., Merc.
——— Temperament.—Cld.
Laziness, Tendency to.—Cyc., Lach.
Lazy Persons.—Cap.
Lead Poisoning, Cramps from.—Col.
Lean Persons.—Ac. x., Amb., Ars., Chi., Cof., Gph., Iod., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Na. m., Nt. x., Pet., Pho., Pb., Sec., Sil., Stn., Sul., Ver.
——— Lax, Pale Persons.—Ac. x.
——— Persons, predisposed to Lung and Hepatic conditions.—Lyc.
——— Stoop-shouldered Persons, who walk and sit stooped.—Sul.
Leucophlegmatic.—Agn., Am. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cast., Chi., Cyc., Fe. p., Kre., Na. c., Pul., Sep., Ust.
——— Persons with disposition to Catarrh.—Chi.
Leucorrhœa with Amenorrhœa.—Xan.
——— Subjects of, with Disinclination for Labour.—Cyc.

Life, Change of, Women never well since.—Lach.
——— Critical period of, and Pubescence.—Sep.
——— Extremes of (Children and Old People).—Ver.
——— Sedentary, Persons who lead a.—Nux.
Lifting too Much.—Mil.
Light Complexion.—Bel., Hep., Sel., Sil., Sul.
——— Complexion, fine skin, pale face.—Sil.
——— Eyebrows, Children with.—Bro.
——— Eyes.—Lcs.
Light Hair.—Aga., Aur., Bel., Bor., Bro., Cap., Cham., Clem., Coc. i., Con., Dig., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., Lo. i., Merc., Mez., Na. c., Opi., Pet., Pul., Sbd., Spi., Spo., Su. x., Thu., Var.
Light-haired Children.—Bro., Dig.
Light Skin.—Pet.
Limbs, Pains in the, and Back of Children, as if beaten.—Ph. x.
——— Tired feeling extending into.—Hlon.
Lips, Pallor of.—Fer.
Liquors, Spirituous, Addicted to.—Lach., Nux, Opi.
Literary Men liable to Constipation.—Nic.
Literary Men and others suffering from Nervous Headaches.—Nic.
Literary Sedentary Men, sick and chilly.—Asr.
Lithic-acid Diathesis.—Lyc.
——— Diathesis, or Sycotic, Dark-haired Persons of.—Sars.
Little Boys, Affections of.—Abr.
——— **Children,** Diseases of.—Cham., Mag. c.
——— **Girls** of Nervous Temperament.—Se. a.
Lively.—Aco., Bel.
——— Perception.—Ign., Pho.
Liver Affections, Children with.—Mag. m.
——— Affections, Hydrothorax depending on, or on Heart Affections.—Mr. s.
Livid Complexion.—Kre
Long Sickness, Weakened by.—Fil., Scu.
Loose and Open, Everything seems.—Sec.
Loss of Blood.—Fe. pi.
Loss of Fluids, Persons of originally strong constitution weakened by.—Ph. x.
Loss of Voice, Tendency to.—Hlt.
Love, Persons who easily fall in.—Ign.
——— Persons who have been crossed in.—Ca. p.
Low Spirits, Anæmic Girls with.—Fer.
Low State of Vital Powers.—Cb. v.
Lumbrici and **Ascarides,** Scrofulous Children afflicted with.—Spi.

Lung Troubles, Predisposed to.—Bac., K. bi., Lo. i., Lyc., Pho., Sang., Sil., Tub.
Lung and **Hepatic Conditions,** Lean Persons disposed to.—Lyc.
Lymphatic Children.—Ca. br.
——— Glands, in Children, hard and enlarged.—Calc.
——— Persons with Constipation or Morning Diarrhœa.—Sul.
——— Temperament.—Alo., Bel., Ca. ar., Caus., Dig., Hep., Lach., Mur., Phel., Sul.
——— Temperament, very Fleshy Persons of.—Thu.
——— Temperament, Nervous.—Fil., Sep., Vi. o.
——— Temperament, unhealthy skin, dark complexion, &c., Persons of.—Thu.

Magnetised, Nervous Weak Persons who like to be.—Pho.
Maiden Ladies, Old.—Bov., Calc., Con.
Malarial Cases.—Bl. o.
Malarious Fever.—Fe. i.
Males.—Mr. c. *See also* **Men.**
——— Adults, rather than Females.—Mr. c., Pb.
——— Suited less to, than to Females.—Nt. o.
Malicious, Spiteful Disposition.—Nux.
Marasmus, Children with.—Coca, Pb.
Medicine, too much, Over-sensitive Condition produced by, and Remedies fail to act.—Teu.
Melancholic Disposition.—Asr., Lach., Mac., Mur., Nux, Pul., Ver.
——— or Sanguine Lymphatic Temperament.—Mur.
Melancholy People troubled with Indigestion.—Nux.
Memory, Weak, Persons of.—Lyc.
Men.—Act. s., Mag. p., Mr. c.. Nt. o., Pb.
——— Acts more on than on females.—Mr. c., Pb.
——— Drinking, addicted to.—Sep.
——— Hysterical.—Cro., Mos.
——— Literary, Sedentary, who are sick and chilly.—Asr.
——— Old and Feeble.—Con. (*See also* **Old Age, &c.**)
Menses coming on some days after the proper time.—Pul.
——— Scanty, in Women or Girls.—Con., Jab.
——— too Frequent and too Profuse.—Calc., Plat.
Menstrual Disturbances, Women liable to.—Ag. n.
Mental Causes, Headaches from.—Ag. n.
——— Emotions, Sufferings from.—Smb. n.
——— Exertion, great, Dark-haired Persons who make.—Nux.
——— Over-excitement, Nervous Disorders from.—Cyp.
——— or Physical Exercise, Aversion to.—Na. c.

Mental or Physical Shock, Weakness from.—K. ph.
——— Strain, Persons who are wearing out under.—Coca.
Mentally and Bodily Overtaxed Persons.—Coca, Pi. x.
——— and Physically Changed by Illness.—Lach.
Mercurial or Scrofulous Diathesis.—Fe. i.
——— Patients.—Aur.
——— Syphilitic Affections.—Lach.
Mercurialisation, after.—Pod.
Mercury, People who have taken much.—Asa., Lach., Mr. bin.
Mild Disposition.—Alm., Coc. i., Ign., Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Vi. o.
——— Easy Disposition, Persons of, with rigid fibre and dark hair.—Sep.
——— Impressive Girls of fair complexion.—Vi. o.
Milk, Children who cannot take.—Ol. j.
——— Children who refuse, and get pain in their stomach if they take it.—Mag. c.
——— Infants fed to excess with, and sugar.—Na. p.
Mind and Body, Exhaustion of.—Stn.
——— **and Body,** Torpidity of.—Cyc.
Miscarriage, Tendency to.—Sbi.
Mischievous Persons.—Pul., Trn.
Mistrustful when Sick.—Lyc.
Monomania, Religious, Disposed to.—Pb., Sul.
Moral Emotions, Debility after a long succession of.—Ph. x.
Morning Diarrhœa, or Constipation, Lymphatic Persons with.—Sul.
Mothers.—*See* **Nursing; Pot-bellied; Pregnancy; Pregnant; Women,** After-pains, &c.
Motion, Palpitation from Least.—Dig.
——— Symptoms set up by.—Fer.
Mountaineers.—(Ars.), Ver.
Movement, Children Slow in.—Calc.
Mucous Membranes, Affections of.—Gph.
——— Membranes, Pallor of.—Fer.
——— Surfaces covered with Squamous Epithelium, Syphilitic Affections of.—Mr. i. f.
Mucus, Yellow, Tenacious, Catarrh with discharge of.—Sum.
Muscles, Flabby.—Aga., Calc., Hep., K. ca., Sil., Spo., Ver.
——— Lax.—Bor., Cap., Merc., Sil., Thu.
——— Lax, with want of Bodily Irritability.—Opi.
——— Soft.—Hep.
Muscular Development feeble, Intellect keen.—Lyc.
——— Fibre, lax, Women of.—Sec., Spo.
——— System relaxed.—Sbd.
——— System weakened.—Sbd.
——— Weakness.—Mac.

Narrow-chested Patients.—Calc., Pho.
Nasal and Pharyngeal Catarrh, with Nervousness, &c.—Sum.
Natures, Sensitive.—Mos., Pho. (*See also* **Sensitive.**)
——— Spoiled.—Mos.
Negroes.—Sul.
Nervo-sanguine or Sanguine Temperament, Young People and Women of.—Ver.
Nervous.—Aco., Act. r., Ail., Amb., Am. c., Ana., Aps., Arn., Ars., Asa., Asr., Bel., Bor., Bry., Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Dig., Gel., Glo., Hyo., Ign., Lo. p., Mag. m., Nux, Pho., Pso., Pul., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stp., Sul., Val.
——— Affections, especially in subjects of Sycosis.—Lun.
——— Affections occurring in Excitable Temperaments.—Val.
——— Agitation.—Scu.
——— Attacks when the Aura starts from Abdomen.—Cast.
——— Babies.—K. ph.
——— Bilious Temperament.—Amb.
——— Children.—Amb., Ca. br., Hyn.
——— Children who have been frightened.—Hyn.
——— Children, unmanageable when sick.—Lyc.
——— Constitutions disposed to Hæmorrhoids.—Sul.
——— Coughs.—Crl.
——— Debility after Influenza.—Scu.
——— Disorders from Mental Over-excitement.—Cyp.
——— Dried-up looking.—Amb.
——— Excitable, when the Patient becomes, with tedious labours.—Pas.
——— Excitement, reflex.—Cyp.
——— Exhaustion.—Stn.
——— Girls, tall, thin.—Vi. o.
——— Headache, Literary Men suffering from.—Nic.
——— Hysterical Patients subject to Choreic Affections.—Trn.
——— Hysterical Persons.—Ag. n.
——— Irritable, Hysterical subjects in whom the Intellectual Faculties predominate.—Val.
——— Irritable Persons with Dry Skin, profuse Saliva, Diarrhœa, Night Sweats.—Sil.
——— Palpitation of the Heart.—Val.
——— Persons who dread a storm.—Rho.
——— Temperament.—Crl., Gel., Ign., Sep.
——— Temperament (esp. females).—Ced., Sc. a., Xan.
——— Temperament, Persons of, quick motioned.—Sul.
——— Temperament, Women and Little Girls of.—Se. a.
——— and Vital Powers, depression of, after long sickness.—Scu.

Nervous, Weak Persons who like to be magnetised.—Pho.
——— Weakness following Influenza.—Cyp., Scu.
——— Women.—Cast., K. br., Sec., Se. a., Xan.
——— Women, Amenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
——— Women, Dysmenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
——— Women, Headache, subject to.—Ter.
——— Women with Pains, Cramps, &c., after severe illness.—Cast.
Nervously run-down Females.—Hlon.
Nervousness or Cough, Sleeplessness due to.—Sti.
——— with Nasal and Pharyngeal Catarrh.—Sum.
Neuralgia, Subjects who suffer from.—Sti., Val.
Neuritis, Traumatic.—Cep.
Newborn Children.—Abr., Ipc., Lach.
Nick-nacks, Little Children wanting.—Sac. o.
Nose, Hæmorrhages from, Gums, Rectum.—Rut.
——— Picking.—Sum.
Nose-bleed of Children.—Ter.
Nurses, Diseases of.—Cham.
Nursing Mothers, worn out, distracted by nervous babies.—K. ph.
——— Women.—Rhe., Sep.
Nutrition, Defective.—Ol. j., Sil.
——— Weak and deficient.—Phel.

Obesity.—Cap.
——— People inclined to.—K. br., Sga. (*See also* **Fat.**)
Occupy themselves in any way, Children not caring to.—Sac. o.
Odour, Disagreeable, Patients emit.—Pso.
——— Urine of, like Horses' Urine.—Nt. x.
Old Age.—Aur., Ird.
——— Age, Bronchial Affections of.—Amc., Hpz.
——— Age, Bronchitis of.—Hpz.
——— Age, Choleraic Affections in.—Æth.
——— Age, Complaints of.—Fl. x., Ter.
——— Age, Premature.—Fl. x., Stm.
——— Age, Weakness of.—Nx. m.
——— Asthmatics.—Ill.
——— Bachelors.—Con.
——— Cases of Syphilis.—Mr. bin.
——— Decrepit Persons.—Sec.
——— Drunkards.—Ill.
——— Maiden Ladies.—Bro., Calc., Con.
——— Maids, Premature.—Fl. x.
——— Men, feeble.—Con.

Old People.—Ac. x., Alo., Amb., Cb. a., Cb. v., Cic. v., Coca, Con., Lach., Na. m., Sbd., Sga., Sul., Su. x., Teu., Ver.
——— People, Bronchial Affections in.—Amc., Hpz.
——— People, Children with faces like.—Sars.
——— People, Dyspepsia of.—Nx. m.
——— People and Children (first and second childhood).—Opi.
——— People, great weakness, with.—Nt. x.
——— People, Profuse Watery Diarrhœa, esp. of.—Gam.
——— Withered Man, child like an.—Ag. n.
——— Women.—Kre., Lyc.
——— Women especially.—Su. x.
Old-looking Children.—Kre., Sars.
Old-looking Children, hard to awaken.—Kre.
Old Maiden Ladies.—Bro., Calc., Con.
Olive-brown Complexioned People.—Aur.
Open-air, Aversion to.—Cap., Na. c.
——— Dread of.—Cap.
——— Persons who live in.—Cf. t.
Organisation, Women of Delicate.—Xan.
Orifices, Affections of.—Gph.
Outrageously Cross Children.—Hep.
Over-dosed with Mercury.—Asa., Lach., Mr. bin.
Over-drain of the System.—K. ph.
Over-excitement, Mental, Nervous Disorders from.—Cyp.
Over-fatigue, Insomnia due to.—Chl. h.
Over-lifting.—Mil.
Over-sensitive Condition which too much Medicine has produced.—Teu. (*See also* **Drugged Subjects.**)
Over-sensitive Persons, Physically and Mentally.—Sil.
Over-strain of the System.—K. ph.
Over-taxed Persons, Mentally and Bodily.—Coca, Pi. x.
Oxygenation Defective, from Deficient Animal Heat.—Gph.

Pains, Children with, in Back and Limbs.—Ph. x.
——— Women of, at Climacteric.—Su. x. (*See also* **Climacteric.**)
——— Cramps, &c., in Nervous Women.—Cast.
Pale Children.—Calc., Mr. d., Pso.
——— Face.—Pul., Sil.
——— Face, Fine Skin, Light Complexion, Weakly Persons with.—Sil.
——— Lax, Lean Persons.—Ac. x.
——— Persons.—Ac. x., K. i., K. ph., Led., Spi.
——— Skin.—Arg.
——— Thin Patients with tendency to Caries.—Arg.

Pale Women.—Eu. pi., Lc. x., Sec.
Pallor, Lips, of.—Fer.
——— Mucous Membranes, of.—Fer.
Palms of Hands, Affections of.—Ana.
——— Hot.—Sul.
——— Warts on.—Ana.
Palpitation from Least Motion.—Dig.
——— Nervous, of the Heart.—Val.
Paralyses, Functional, of all descriptions.—Gel.
——— Professional.—Gel.
Paresis, Easily Produced, Lax Connective Tissue, Languor.—Sep.
Particular Persons, very.—Nux.
Parturient Women with Sensation as if Intestines were Falling Down.—Pod.
Peevish Children.—Pso.
Peevishness.—Sul.
Pepper, Persons Addicted to.—Nux.
Perception, Quick.—Ign., Pho.
——— Slow.—Oln.
Period of Life, Critical, and Pubescence.—Sep.
Persons, Professional, Paralyses of.—Gel.
Perspiration, following Flushes of Heat, all over the Body.—Sul.
Perspire Easily, Persons who do not.—Nx. m.
——— Profusely, Patients who.—Lo. p.
Perspiring, Effects of Draughts while.—Mr. i. f.
Pharyngeal and Nasal Catarrh, with Nervousness, &c.—Sum.
Pharynx, Veins of, Large and Blue; Varicose Angina.—Ham.
Philosophical or Religious Subjects, Dirty-looking Persons always Speculating on.—Sul.
Phlebitis.—Ham.
Phlegmatic.—Alo., Asa., Cld., Cyc., Dul., Lach., Mez., Pul., Sga., Src.
——— Habit, Women of.—Alo.
Phthisical Patients.—Bac., Pho., Tub.
——— Patients who are Despondent and without Hope.—Stn.
Phthisis in Third Stage.—Fe. i.
Physical Shock, or Mental, Weakness from.—K. ph.
——— Strain, Persons who are Wearing out under.—Coca.
Physically and Mentally Changed by Illness.—Lach.
Pining Boys.—Aur.
Plethora, Venous.—Cb. a., Cb. v.
Plethoric.—Aco., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bel., Bry., Chi., Fer., Sel., Hyo., Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Sec., Stm.
——— Persons, Ailments of.—Stm.
——— Subjects.—Coca, K. i., Lips., Sec., Sul., Ve. v.

Plethoric Subjects, with great Soreness.—Hyp.
——— Women.—Glo.
——— Women suffering from Inflammation of the Heels.—Sbi.
Pleuritic Diseases.—Ziz.
Pneumonia.—Fe. i.
Pork, Ill Effects caused by Eating.—Pul.
Portal System, Persons Subject to Congestions of.—Sul.
Pot-bellied Mothers, Yellow Saddle across Nose, Faint from least Motion.—Sep.
Pregnancy, Women during, in Childbed, and while Nursing.—Sep.
Pregnant Women.—Alet., Anac., Cham., Nx. m., Pul., Rhe., Sep.
——— **or Parturient** Women with Sensation as if Intestines were Falling Down.—Pod.
Premature Old Age.—Fl. x., Stm.
Professional and Business Men, Worn-out.—K. ph.
——— **Persons,** Paralyses of.—Gel.
Prolapsus Uteri, Affected with.—Bel., Hlon., Nux, Pod., Sep.
Psoric Constitutions.—Alm., Bac., Hep., Pso., Sul., Tub.
Puberty, Girls at.—Aur.
Pubescence, and the Critical Period of Life.—Sep.
Public Speakers.—Stn.
Puffed, Flabby Persons with Yellow or Dirty-brown Blotched Skin.—Sep.
Pulmonary Affections with Liver Involvement.—Sang.
——— **Congestion,** Subjects liable to.—Lips.
Puny Children.—Ird.
——— Children, Dentition during.—Mag. m.
——— **Sickly** Children.—Lyc., Mag. c.
Putrid Diseases, Persons with.—Ars., Kre

Quick Perception.—Ign.
——— in Perception and in Executing.—Ign.
——— Persons.—Pho.
Quick-motioned Persons of Nervous Temperament.—Sul.
Quick-tempered Persons.—Sul.
Quinine, Cases previously Maltreated with.—Az., Na. m. (*See also* **CAUSATION.**)

"Ragged Philosophers."—Sul.
Rainy Weather, Cases < in.—Bl. o.
Rapid Progress of Disease.—Stn. i.
Rapidity in Executing.—Ign. (*See also* **Quick.**)

Rapidly, Children and Young Persons who have Grown too.—Ird.. Kre., Ph. x., Pho.
Rash, Fiery Red, about Anus of Babies.—Med.
Reaction, Vital, People who are Deficient in.—Cb. v., Pso., Ver.
Readily-affected Persons, Nervous, Sanguine.—Glo.
Recovering from Scarlatina, Children.—Pts.
Recovery, Persons who Despair of Perfect.—Pso.
Red Face (also in hectic).—Ol. j.
——— Face from least Exertion.—Fer.
——— Fiery Rash about Anus of Babies.—Med.
——— Hair.—Pho., Sep., Sul.
——— Hair and Freckles, Choleric Women with.—Lach.
——— Sediment in Urine.—Lyc.
Relaxed Fibre.—Fe. i., Nt. x.
——— Habit, Women of.—Alo.
——— Muscular System.—Sbd. (*See also* **Muscles** ; *and* **Muscular.**)
——— Tissues.—K. ca.
Religious Monomania, Disposed to.—Pb.
——— or Philosophical Subjects, Dirty-looking Persons who are always Speculating on.—Sul.
Remedies Fail to Act, when, after too much Medicine.—Teu.
——— Well-chosen, Persons Insensitive to.—Opi.
Remittent Bilious Attacks, Children liable to.—Mr. d.
Renal or Vesical Symptoms prominent.—Ber.
Restless Children, Hot, Kick off Clothes at Night.—Sul.
——— Persons.—Ars., Dul., Sul.
——— Persons who are easily Startled.—Pso.
Restlessness, Excessive, > by moving about.—Mac.
——— and Hastiness in Full-blooded Persons, with great Irritability. —Sul.
Rheumatic Diathesis.—Act. r., Bry., K. bi., Led., Rhs., Sti., Ter.
——— Diathesis, Anæmic, Debilitated Subjects of.—Spi.
——— Inflammation of Heels.—Sbi.
——— Subjects sensitive to Damp Weather.—Phyt., Sti.
Rheumatism, Chronic.—Ter.
Rickety Children, Bowel Complaints of.—Med.
——— Children during Dentition.—Mag. m.
——— Puny Children, having Eruptions about Eyes.—Mag. m.
Ride in Jolting Conveyances, Children who cannot.—K. i.
Riding, Persons Intolerant of.—Bor.
Rigid Fibre.—Caus., Con., Nux, Nt. x., Plat., Sep.
——— Fibre, Dark Hair, Mild Disposition.—Sep.
——— Fibre, Women of.—Con.
See also **Fibre.**

Robust Persons.—Ail., Rut.
——— Persons, Fleshy, who suddenly become Emaciated.—Smb. n.
Romantic Young Persons.—Ant. c., Ign.
Rosy Skins.—Sep.
Run-down, Nervously, Females.—Hlon.

Sad Disposition.—Kre.
Sadness, Tendency to.—Lach.
Saliva, Profuse, Nervous, Irritable Persons with Dry Skins and.—Sil.
Sallow People with Cold Extremities.—Lyc.
——— **People** of Slow Comprehension.—Lyc.
——— **Skin.**—Fl. x.
Sandy Hair.—Pul.
Sanguine.—Aco., Arn., Aur., Cof., Fer., Glo., Hyo., Ign.
Sanguine or Nervo-sanguine Temperament, Women of.—Ver.
——— or Sanguine Lymphatic Temperament.—Mur.
——— Temperament.—Aco., Arn., Aur., Cof., Fer., Glo., Hyo., Ign., Led., Mur., Pho., Rut.
——— Temperament Inclined to Congestions.—Sep.
——— Women.—Plat.
Scanty Menses in Women or Girls.—Con., Jab.
Scarlatina, Children Recovering from.—Pts.
Scarred Tissue, Specific Relation to.—Sil., Thio.
School-girls.—Ca. p.
Scorbutic Conditions.—Jg. c.
Scrawny Women.—Ag. n., Amb., Sec.
Scrofulous.—Aps., Ars., Asa., Aur., Ba. c., Bro., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Con., Dul., Fe. i., Gel., Gph., Hep., Iod., Jg. c., Lyc., Merc., Mr. bin., Mr. i. f., Na. m., Pso., Rhs., Sc. a., Sep., Sil., Spi., Spo., Sul.
——— Children.—Am. c., Ba. m., Cur., Dig., Merc., Mr. d.
——— Children Afflicted with Ascarides and Lumbrici.—Spi.
——— Children, Bone Affections of, when Associated with Diarrhœa.—Sto. c.
——— Children, Diseases which Affect the Air-passages of.—Smb. n.
——— Children who have Worm Diseases during Dentition.—Sil.
——— Diathesis in Persons Subject to Various Congestions, esp. of Portal System.—Sul.
——— or Mercurial Diathesis.—Fe. i.
——— Persons, Bronchorrhœa in.—Fe. i.
——— Subjects Sensitive to Cold Air.—Cis.
Seasons, Change of, Affections which come on in.—Rho., Sul. (*See also* **Autumn; Earliest; Spring; Storm; Thunder; Weather.**)

Sedentary Habits, Persons of.—Aco., Alm., Ana., Calc., Coc. i., Con., Na. m., Nux, Pet., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ter.
——— Literary Men, Sick and Chilly.—Asr.
——— Persons, Chronic Ailments of.—Alm.
——— Women.—Am. c.
Semi-dropsical, Lower Part of Body, Upper wasted.—Lyc.
Senses Enfeebled or Suspended.—Cyc.
Sensitive.—Ail., Asa., As., Bor., Gel., Glo., Ign., K. ph., Mos., Nux, Pho.
——— Persons, Physically and Mentally.—Sil.
——— Scrofulous Persons, to Cold Air.—Cis.
——— Sexual Organs, Exceedingly.—Plat.
——— Syphilitic Subjects, to Damp Weather.—Phyt.
——— Touch, to, Affected Parts very.—Gui., Hep.
——— Women.—Eu. pi., Glo., Ign.
Sensitiveness Diffused.—K. i.
——— Great, produced by too much Medicine.—Teu.
——— Great, of Ulcers to the Slightest Contact.—Hep.
——— of the Surface of the Body.—K. i., Lach.
Sexual Excesses.—Fe. pi., Ph. x.
——— Excesses, Persons Exhausted by.—Sep.
——— Excitement, Persons that are disposed to.—Sep.
——— Indulgence, Excessive.—Smb. n.
——— Organs exceedingly Sensitive.—Plat.
Shock, Mental or Physical, Weakness from.—K. ph.
Short-breathed People.—Coca.
Sick, Haughty when.—Lyc.
——— Violent when.—Bel.
——— Weak Children, Unmanageable when.—Lyc.
Sickly, Delicate Children.—Pso.
Sickness, Long, Depression of Nervous and Vital Powers after.—Scu.
Silica, Patients who are Deficient in.—Lo. p.
Sinking, Constant, but cannot Eat.—Grt.
Singers.—Stn.
——— Helped to Hold the Voice.—Mth. pi.
Skin, Affections of.—Gph.
——— Affections, Dirty People prone to.—Sul.
——— Atmospheric Changes, Excessively Sensitive to.—Sul.
——— Blotched.—Sep.
——— Blueness of.—Cb. a.
——— Broken.—Caln.
——— Cool, Dry.—Nx. m., Vi. o.
——— Dark.—Ign., Iod.
——— Delicate.—Bro., Caus.

Skin, Delicate, Children with.—Bro.
——— Dirty Brown or Yellow, Flabby Persons with.—Sep.
——— Dry and Cool.—Nx. m., Vio.
——— Dry, Profuse Saliva, Diarrhœa, Night-sweats.—Sil.
——— Dry, Women or Girls with.—Jab.
——— Earthy, Yellow, Wrinkled.—Spi.
——— Fair.—Pho.
——— Fine, Pale Face, Light Complexion.—Sil.
——— Flabby and Ill-nourished.—Mr. d.
——— Greasy, and Long Matted Hair.—Sul.
——— Diseases, Hypochondriacs subject to.—Lyc.
——— Lax.—Bor., Merc.
——— Light.—Pet.
——— Pale.—Arg.
——— Rosy.—Sep.
——— Sallow.—Fl. x.
——— Tawny.—Iod.
——— Those subject to Diseases of the.—Pso.
——— Translucent.—Pho.
——— Unhealthy, of Persons of Lymphatic Temperament.—Thu.
——— Waxy.—Pho.
——— White.—Bro., Sep.
——— White, Children with.—Bro.
——— White, Pure, with Delicate Constitutions.—Sep.
——— Wrinkled.—Bor.
——— Wrinkled, Yellow, Earthy.—Spi.
——— Yellow.—Iod., Spi.
——— Yellow, or Dirty brown, Blotched, Puffed, Flabby Persons with. —Sep.
Sleep, Children Cross after, Pushing every one away.—Lyc.
——— Patient Lying long in Bed before he can.—Pul.
Sleeplessness due to Nervousness or to Cough.—Sti.
——— Nervousness and Tendency to Spasms, esp. in Children.—Sum. *See also* **Insomnia.**
Slender.—Alm., Bry., Calc., Pet., Pho., Vi. o.
——— Tall Children.—Ph. x., Pho.
——— Tall Females.—Sga.
——— Tall, Hysterical Subjects.—Vb. o.
——— Tall Persons.—Pho., Vi. o.
Slight Persons.—Kre.
Slim, Slender Children.—Ph. x.
Slow to Act.—Hep.
——— Comprehension, Sallow People of.—Lyc.
——— in Movement, Children.—Calc.

Slow Perception.—Oln.
——— Torpid Constitution.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi., Kre., Pul.
Sluggish.—Am. m., Coc. c., K. bi.
Smell, Filthy, of Body, not removed by Washing.—Pso. (*See also* **Odour.**)
Smelling-bottle, Women always having Recourse to.—Am. c.
Soft Hair.—Pho.
——— Muscles.—Hep. (*See also* **Muscles.**)
——— Tissues.—K. ca.
Soles, Hot.—Sul.
Soreness, Abdominal.—Cast.
——— Great, in the Plethoric.—Hyp.
Sore Throat, Chronic, of Public Speakers.—Mr. cy.
——— **Throats** that are < from Cold Air.—Sbd. (*See also* **Throats,** Sore.)
Sour Babies.—Su. x.
——— Smell, Persons of.—Mag. c.
Spare.—Alm., Chel.
——— Habit, Women of.—Xan.
(*See also* **Thin.**)
Spasmodic Complaints complicated with Uterine Diseases.—Mag. m.
Spasms or Colic, with Acidity, of Infants.—Na. p.
——— Tendency to, with Nervousness and Sleeplessness, esp. in Children.—Sum.
Speak, it Hurts the Patient to.—Mr. cy.
Speakers, Public.—Stn.
——— Public, Chronic Sore Throat of.—Mr. cy.
Speculating on Religious and Philosophical subjects, Persons who are always.—Sul.
Spiteful, Malicious Disposition.—Nux.
Spoiled Natures.—Mos.
Sprains.—Mil.
Sprightliness and Moral Power, thin Females having retained a good deal of.—Sga.
Spring, Affections which come on in.—Rho.
Spirituous Liquors, Addicted to.—Lach., Nux, Opi.
Standing, Persons to whom it is the most Uncomfortable Position.—Sul.
Startled Easily, Restless Persons who are.—Pso.
Sterile.—Am. c., Bor., Cth., Merc., Pho., Phy.
Stimulants, Persons easily Intoxicated with.—Con.
Stomach or Bowels, Flatulence in, after Meals, causing Colic.—Dio.
Stonecutters' Ailments.—Sil.

Stoop, Inclination to, in Young Persons.—Pho.
Stooping Persons.—Cof.
Stoop-shouldered.—Pho., Sul.
——— Lean Persons who Walk and Sit stooped.—Sul.
Storm, Nervous Persons who Dread a.—Rho.
Stout Persons.—Ail., Mag. p.
——— Persons of Lax Fibre.—Ipc.
——— Women.—Am. c.
Straight, Stiff Hair.—Nx. m.
Strain, Mental or Physical, Persons who are Wearing out under.—Coca., Pi. x.
——— of the System, too great.—K. ph.
Strong Persons.—Mag. p.
——— Persons weakened by Loss of Fluids.—Ph. x.
Strumous Persons.—Thu.
Studiously Inclined.—Nux.
Submissive.—Pul.
Substantial Food, Children caring nothing for.—Sac. o.
Sucklings and Children during Dentition.—Rhe.
Sudden Cases due to Climatic Changes.—Lpt.
Sugar and Milk, Infants Fed to Excess with.—Na. p.
Summer Weather, Persons who are < in.—Lach.
Sun, Persons who cannot stand the.—Lach.
Sunken Countenance, Women of.—Sec.
Suppressed Eruptions, Diseases caused by.—Sul.
——— Eruptions, those who have had.—Pso.
Suppuration, great Tendency to.—Hep.
Surface of the Body, Sensitiveness of.—K. i., Lach.
Suspended Senses, or Enfeebled.—Cyc.
Sutures Open, Children with.—Calc., Sil.
Swarthy Complexion.—Chi., Nt. x.
Sweating, Easy.—K. ca.
Sweat, Fetid, on Feet, Hands, or in Axilla.—Nt. x.
——— Hands, on.—Sul.
——— Head, on, Children with.—Calc.
——— Irregular and Partial, Children with.—Calc.
Swelling of Cervical and other Glands in Children.—Mr. d.
——— and Induration of Glands.—Clem.
Sycosis.—Med., Mld., Nit. ac., Thu., Vac.
Sycotic or Lithic Diathesis, Dark-haired Persons of.—Sars.
——— **Persons.**—Thu.
——— **Subjects** esp., Nervous Affections of.—Lun.
Syphilis, Old cases of.—Mr. bin.
——— Subjects of, Hereditary or Acquired.—Plo.

Syphilitic Mercurial Affections.—Lach.
Syphilitic Subjects.—Asa., Aur., Cnb., Fl. x., K. bi., K. i., Merc., Mr. i. f. Mt., Nt. x., Syph., Thu.
——— Subjects who are Sensitive to Damp Weather.—Phyt.
——— Taint.—Clem., Syph.

Tall.—Arg. n., Cof., Kre., Pho., Ust.
——— Children, slender and slim.—Ph. x.
——— Girls, thin, nervous.—Vi. o.
——— Slender, hysterical subjects.—Vb. o.
——— Slender persons.—Pho., Vi. o.
——— Slender, thin, sprightly females.—Sga.
Tawny Skin.—Iod.
Tea-drinkers, Colic of.—Dio.
Tears, Easily moved to.—Pul.
Tedious Labours, Patient nervous and excitable.—Pas.
Teeth Big and Jaws Small, Children with.—K. i.
——— Patients whose Teeth are always decaying.—Lo. p.
Teething Children.—Æth., Mag. p., Na. m.
Temper, Bad.—Bry.
Temperament, Bilious.—Aco., Ail., Amb., Ana., Aps., Ars., Bel., Ber., Bry., Cham., Chi., Chio., Col., Cub., Mr. d., Nux, Pet., Plat., Pb., Pod., Pul., Sep., Sul.
——— Brunette.—Iod., Nt. x.
——— Choleric.—Cof., Col.
——— Excitable.—Amb., Ced., Cham., Con., Gel., Hyo., Hyn., Ign., Nux, Sep., Val.
——— Excitable (esp. females).—Ced., Ign.
——— Excitable, nervous affections occurring in.—Val.
——— Excited easily (also opposite Temperament.)—Con.
——— Hasty.—Lo. po., Sul.
——— Hysterical.—*See* **Hysterical.**
——— Impatient.—Nux.
——— Impressionable.—Vi. o.
——— Indolent.—Am. m.
——— Irascible.—Nux.
——— Irresolute.—Mez.
——— Irritable.—*See* **Irritable.**
——— Lax.—Cld. (*See also* **Lax Connective Tissue, &c.**)
——— Leuco-phlegmatic.—Agn., Am. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cast., Chi., Cyc., Fe. p., Kre., Na. c., Pul., Sep., Ust.
——— Lymphatic.—Alo., Bel., Ca. ar., Caus., Dig., Hep., Lach., Mur., Phel., Sul.

Temperament, Lymphatic, Children of.—Ca. br.
——— Lymphatic, in very Fleshy Persons.—Thu.
——— Lymphatic, with Dark Complexion, Unhealthy Skin, &c.—Thu.
——— Lymphatico-nervous.—Fil., Sep., Vi. o.
——— Melancholic.—Asr., Lach., Mac., Mur., Nux, Pul., Ver.
——— Melancholic or Sanguine Lymphatic.—Mur.
——— Mild.—*See* **Mild Disposition.**
——— Mischievous.—Pul., Trn.
——— Mistrustful when Sick.—Lyc.
——— Nervous.—*See* **Nervous.**
——— Nervous (esp. females).—Ced., Se. a.
——— Nervous, Women and little Girls of.—Se. a.
——— Nervous, Persons of, quick-motioned.—Sul.
——— Phlegmatic.—Alo., Asa., Cld., Chi., Cyc., Dul., Lach., Mez., Pul., Sga., Src.
——— Restless.—Ars., Dul., Mac., Pso., Sul.
——— Sanguine.—*See* **Sanguine.**
——— Sanguine, inclined to Congestions.—Sep.
——— Sanguine or Nervo-sanguine, Women of.—Ver.
——— Sensitive.—*See* **Sensitive.**
——— Slow, Torpid.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi., Kre., Pul. (*See also* **Slow** to Act, &c.)
——— Women of Nervous.—Se. a., Xan.
——— Women and Little Girls of Nervous.—Se. a.
Tenacious, Irascible Disposition.—Nux.
Tense Fibre.—Nux. (*See also* **Fibre.**)
Terror, Fear, and Timidity.—Spo.
Tetanus of Hot Countries.—Pas.
Thin.—Alm., Aps., Ag. n., Chel., Chi., Lach., Nux, Pho., Spi., Ust.
——— Black Watery Blood, copious flow of, Passive Hæmorrhages.—Sec.
——— Females having retained a good deal of Sprightliness and Moral Power.—Sga.
——— Girls, Tall, Nervous.—Vi. o.
——— Irritable, Venous Debauchees.—Nux.
——— Pale Patients with tendency to Caries.—Arg.
——— Patients with deep Ulcers.—Arg.
——— Patients with Hollow Eyes.—Arg.
——— Women.—Amb., Plat., Sec.. Sga., Xan.
Throats, Sore, Chronic, of Public Speakers.—Mr. cy.
——— Sore, Old Chronic, that are < from Cold Air.—Sbd.
——— Sore, with Rawness in Spots, and Broken-down Appearance.—Mr. cy.
Thunder, Persons who are particularly Afraid of.—Rho.

Timid Persons.—Coca, Coc. i.
Timidity, Fear, and Terror.—Spo.
Tired Feeling extending into Limbs.—Hlon.
Tissue, Connective, Active, with new Growth, &c.—Sil.
——— Connective, lax, with Languor and easily-produced Paresis.—Sep.
——— Relaxed.—K. ca.
——— Scarred, specific relation to.—Sil., Thio.
——— Soft.—K. ca.
Tongues Coated Moist White, Infants and Children with.—Ant. c.
Torpid, Slow Constitutions.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi., Kre., Pul. (*See also* **Slow** to Act, &c.)
Torpidity of Mind and Body.—Cyc.
Touch, Affected Parts very Sensitive to.—Gui., Hep.
Touched, Children who cannot bear to be.—Ant. c., K. i.
Translucent Skin.—Pho.
Traumatic Neuritis.—Cep.
Trembling, Internal.—Caul., Su. x.
Tremor, Quivering.—Gel.
Tubercle, Tendency to.—Arg.
Tuberculous Persons.—Ca. ar., Na. m., Tub., Vi. o.

Ulcers, Deep, Thin Patients with.—Arg.
——— Sensitiveness, Great, to Slightest Contact of.—Hep.
Unclean Persons.—Cap.
Undernourished States.—Lyc.
Unhealthy-looking Children having a Disagreeable Odour.—Pso.
Unhealthy Skin of Persons of Lymphatic Temperament.—Thu.
Urinary Difficulties of Babies.—Pts.
——— Difficulties in Women.—Mth. pi.
Urination and Defecation, Frequency of, Children inclined to.—K. i.
Urine, Limpid, Profuse Flow of.—Val.
——— Red Sediment in.—Lyc.
——— Scalding, Babies with.—Med.
——— Strong Odour of, like Horses'.—Nt. x.
——— Transparent, with Red Sediment.—Lyc.
Uterine Disorders, Women who Suffer from.—Act. r., Caul., Coc. i., Hlon., Mag. m.
——— Diseases Complicated with Hysterical or Spasmodic Complaints. —Mag. m.
Uterus, Women with Prolapse of.—Bel., Hlon., Nux, Pod., Sep.

Vaccination, Ailments from.—Thu.
See also **CAUSATION.**

Varicose Angina, Veins of Pharynx large and blue.—Ham.
——— Veins, Young Persons with.—Fe. p., Ham.
Various Congestions, esp. of Portal System, Persons subject to, scrofulous diathesis.—Sul.
Veins.—*See* **Phlebitis ;** *and* **Varicose.**
Venery, excessive, those liable to cramps and colic from.—Col.
Venous Constitution with tendency to Hæmorrhoids.—Nux.
——— Constitutions.—Cb. a.
——— Plethora.—Cb. a., Cb. v.
——— System Engorged.—Cb. v.
——— Thin, Irritable Debauchees.—Nux.
Vertex, Hot.—Sul.
Vesical or Renal Symptoms, Prominent.—Ber.
Vessels, Flabby, no action, in Women of lax fibre.—Sec.
Vigorous Persons of Dry Habit.—Nux.
Violent, Acute Diseases, Persons weakened by.—Ph. x.
Violent when Sick.—Bel.
Vital and Nervous Powers, Depression of, after long sickness.—Scu.
——— Powers, low state of.—Cb. v.
——— Reaction, People who are deficient in.—Cb. v., Pso., Ver.
Voice, helps Singers to hold the.—Mth. pi.
——— Tendency to loss of.—Hlt.
Voluptuous Disposition.—Ced.

Wakefulness.—Val.
Warts on the Palms.—Ana.
Washed or Bathed, Children who cannot bear to be.—Sul.
Washing, Burning Pain from.—For.
——— Cold, renewed Burning Pain from.—For.
Wasted, upper part of Body, lower semi-dropsical.—Lyc.
Water, Persons who Dream about.—Ve. v.
Waxy Skin.—Pho.
Weak Children, Unmanageable when Sick.—Lyc.
——— **Children** with well-developed Heads—Lyc.
——— Digestion.—Dio., Nic.
——— Digestion of elderly People.—Pr. v.
——— Limbed Children.—Ird.
——— Memory, Persons of.—Lyc.
——— Nervous Persons who like to be magnetised.—Pho.
——— People.—Alet., Coca., Spi.
Weakened by Long Sickness.—Fil.
——— Muscular System.—Sbd. (*See also* **Muscular.**)
——— Persons.—Lach.

Weakened by Violent, Acute Diseases.—Ph. x.
Weakly.—Alm., Am, c., Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Chi., Fer., Fl. x., Hel., Iod., Ka. c., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Stn., Sul., Ver., Zin.
——— Persons, excitability, with.—Lun.
——— Persons, fine skin, pale face, light complexion, with.—Sil.
Weakness which seems to come from Deep-seated Dyscrasia.—Su. x.
——— Great, old people with.—Nt. x.
——— Muscular.—Mac.
——— Nervous, following Influenza.—Cyp.
——— Old age, of.—Nx. m.
——— Out of proportion to the Disease.—Su. x.
——— Shock, mental or physical, from.—K. ph.
——— Women with, after severe illness.—Cast.
Wearing-out, mental or physical strain, under.—Coca.
Weather Changes, Children who take Cold readily when the.—Sep.
——— Cold, Bronchial Affections in Old People during.—Am. c.
——— Cold, Wet, getting cold in.—Bor.
——— Damp, syphilitic subjects who are sensitive to.—Phyt.
——— Rainy, Cases < in.—Bl. o.
——— Summer, persons who are < in.—Lach.
Whining and Cross Children.—Sac. o.
White Complexions, Children with.—Dig.
——— Moist, Coated Tongues, Infants with.—Ant. c.
——— Pure Skin and Delicate Constitutions.—Sep.
——— Skin.—Bro., Sep.
Whooping-cough, severe Cough *after*.—Sang.
Widows.—Aps.
Wine, Persons addicted to.—Nux.
Women.—Cro., Ipc., Merc., Nx. m., Pul.
——— Affections of.—Chi.
——— After-pains of Women who have borne many Children.—Cup.
——— Amenorrhœa, Nervous Women subject to.—Ter.
——— Anæmic.—Lc. x.
——— Bilious.—Plat.
——— Bladders, irritable, old Women with.—Cop.
——— Blood to the Head, with tendency to.—Jab.
——— Cachectic appearance of.—Sec.
——— Chamomile tea, Hysterical Women who have taken too much.—Val.
——— Change of Life, never well since.—Lach.
——— Childbed, in.—Sep.
——— Choleric, with Freckles and Red Hair.—Lach.
——— Chronic ailments of.—Sbi.

Women, Climaxis, approaching the.—Ca. ar.
——— Dark Hair, with.—Plat.
——— Dark Hair, with, disposed to stoop.—Pho.
——— Delicate.—Eu. pi.
——— Delicate organisation, of.—Xan.
——— Diseases of.—Mag. m.
——— Dried-up looking.—Ag. n.
——— Dry Skin, with.—Jab.
——— Dysmenorrhœa of nervous.—Ter.
——— Excited, easily.—Ign.
——— Excited, easily, also of opposite temperament.—Con.
——— Excited, not easily.—Con.
——— Fat, approaching the climaxis.—Ca ar.
——— Feeble.—Ag. n., Sec.
——— Fleshy, inclined to be.—Pul.
——— Flooding after every labour.—Trl.
——— Florid.—Glo.
——— Freckles and Red Hair, with, choleric.—Lach.
——— Headache of nervous.—Ter.
——— Heels, Inflammation of the, plethoric, suffering from.—Sbi.
——— Hysterical.—Mag. m., Mos.
——— Hysterical, who have taken too much Chamomile Tea.—Val.
——— Indigestion, suffering long from.—Mag. m.
——— Irritable Bladders, Old Women with.—Cop.
——— Irritable, nervous temperament, of.—Sec.
——— Lax muscular fibre, of.—Sec., Spo.
——— Many Children, who have borne, after-pains of.—Cup.
——— Menses scanty, with.—Con., Jab.
——— Menstrual Disturbances, with.—Ag. n.
——— Nervous.—Cast., K. br., Sec., Se. a., Xan.
——— Nervous, Amenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
——— Nervous, with Cramps, &c., after severe Illness.—Cast.
——— Nervous, Dysmenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
——— Nervous, Headache, subject to.—Ter.
——— Nervously run-down.—Hlon.
——— Nursing.—Rhe., Sep.
——— Nursing, worn out by Nervous Babies.—K. ph.
——— Old.—Con., Kre., Lyc., Su. x. (*See also* **Old Age**, &c.)
——— Old, irritable Bladders, with.—Cop.
——— Old, Prematurely, Unmarried.—Fl. x.
——— Old Unmarried.—Bro., Calc., Con.
——— Pale.—Eu. pi., Lc. x., Sec. (*See also* **Pale Face**, &c.)
——— Phlegmatic habit, of.—Alo.
——— Plethoric.—Glo.

Women, Plethoric, suffering from Inflammation of the Heels.—Sbi.
——— Pregnancy, during, in Childbed, and while Nursing.—Sep.
——— Pregnant.—Alet., Ana., Nx. m., Cham., Rhe., Pul., Sep.
——— Pregnant, or Parturient, with sensation as if Intestines were falling down.—Pod.
——— Relaxed habit, of.—Alo.
——— Rigid fibre, of.—Con.
——— Sanguine.—Plat.
——— Sanguine or Nervo-sanguine Temperament, of.—Ver.
——— Scrawny.—Ag. n., Amb., Sec.
——— Sedentary.—Am. c.
——— Sensitive.—Eu. pi., Glo., Ign.
——— Smelling Bottle, having constant recourse to.—Am. c.
——— Spare habit, of.—Xan.
——— Sterile.—Am. c., Bor., Cth., Merc., Pho., Phy.
——— Stout.—Am. c.
——— Sunken Countenance, of.—Sec.
——— Tall and Slender.—Sga.
——— Thin.—Amb., Plat., Sec., Sga., Xan.
——— Thin, having retained a good deal of Sprightliness and Moral Power.—Sga.
——— Urinary difficulties in.—Mth. pi.
——— Uterine Disorders, with.—Act. r., Caul., Coc. i., Hlon., Mag. m.
——— Weakness in, after severe illness.—Cast.
——— Widow.—Aps.
——— Worn-out.—K. ph., Mag. m.
Work.—*See* **Labour**; *and* **Laziness.**
Worm Diseases, Scrofulous Children with, during dentition.—Sil.
Worms, Children having.—Sul., Ter.
Worn-out Business and Professional Men.—K. ph.
——— Nursing Mothers distracted by Nervous Babies.—K. ph.
——— Persons.—Pi. x.
——— Women.—Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. p.
Wounds which Bleed Profusely.—Mil., Pho.
Wrinkled Skin.—Bor., Spi.
——— Skin, yellow, earthy.—Spi. (*See also* **Yellow** Skin.)

Yawning, Complaints which are concomitant to.—Cin.
Yellow Saddle across Nose, Pot-bellied Mothers with.—Sep.
——— Skin.—Iod., Spi.
——— Skin, or dirty brown, blotched, Puffed, Flabby persons with.—Sep.
——— Tenacious Mucus, Catarrh with discharge of.—Sum.

Yielding Disposition.—Pul.
Young.—Aco., Apo., Aur., Bel., Ca. p., Gel., Ign., Mag. p., Mil., Pul., Stm., Ver.
——— and Fat.—Ant. c., Calc.
——— Persons, Ailments of.—Stm.
——— ——— Both Sexes, of.—Sep.
——— ——— Growing too rapidly.—Ird., Kre., Ph. x. Pho.,
——— ——— Lively.—Aco.
——— ——— Retarded in Growth.—Ba. c.
——— ——— Stoop, with Inclination to.—Pho.
——— ——— Varicose Veins in.—Fe. p., Ham.
——— ——— Romantic.—Ign.

Zealous Persons.—Nux.

PART IV.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

NOTE.

This section of the Repertory gives in tabular form the chief clinical relations of all remedies of the Materia Medica so far as they have been noted. They are included under the following headings: "Complementary Remedies," "Remedy Follows Well," "Remedy is Followed Well by," "Compatible Remedies," "Incompatible Remedies," "Remedy Antidotes," "Remedy is Antidoted by." There is also added the duration of action of remedies so far as these have been noted.

The term "compatible" is a generic term, and includes all the remedies of the first three columns—*i.e.*, the "complementary" remedies, those which the remedy "follows well," and those which it is "followed well by"—but the column "Compatible Remedies" has been included because some remedies have been noted as compatible with others, without further qualification.

Many remedies have not yet had their clinical relationships noted. But I have not excluded them on this account; and spaces are thus provided for the insertion of their related remedies when found later on in practice.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Abies c.				
Abies n.				
Abrotanum		Aco. and Bry. (pleurisy), Hep. (boils)		
Absinthium				
Acalypha i.				
Aceticum ac. ...				
Aconitinum	See Aco.			
Aconitum				
Aconitum c.				
Aconitum f.				
Aconitum l.				
Aconitum n.	Arn. (bruises, injury to eye), Cof. (fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain), Sul.	Often indicated after Arn., Cof., Sul., Ver.	Arn., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cac., Cth., Coc. i., Hep., Ipc., K. br., Merc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Spo., Sul. (also for abuse of Aco.), Sul.	

IV.

RELATIONSHIPS

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Abies c.
				Abies n.
				Abrotanum
	Ba. m. (sometimes).			**Absinthium**
				Acalypha i.
Arn., Ac. x. < the effects of Bel., Lach., Merc. *Disagrees* when given after Bor., Caus., Nux, Rn. b., Sars.	Aco., Anæsthetics, Ar. t., Asr., Cof., Eub., Hep., Ign., Opi., Pb. (colic); sausage poisoning, Sep., Stm., Tab.	Potencies, by Aco. and Tab. for depressing agonising feeling; Mag. c. Large doses, by Calc.(water), Mag. (fluid). For gastric, pulmonary, and febrile symptoms. Na. m. and afterwards Sep.	14–40 d.	**Aceticum ac.**
				Aconitinum
				Aconitum
				Aconitum c.
				Aconitum f.
				Aconitum l.
	Arn., Asp. (sometimes), Ast. f., Bel., Bry., Cac., Cth., Cham., Chel., Cinm., Cit., Cof., Cro., Dol., Glo., Gph., Klm. (Kre.), Lyc., Mrl., Mez., Morphia (secondary effects of), Nux, Pet., Sep., Sol., Spo., Sty. (?), Sul., Ther. (sensitiveness to noise), Ver., Vb. o. (epididymitis).	Ac. x., Alcoh., Bel., Ber., Cham., Cit., Cof., Nux, Par., Sul., Ver., Wine.	1 hour to several weeks.	**Aconitum n.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Actæa r.				
Actæa s.		Nux.		
Adonis v.				
Adrenalin				
Æsculus g.				
Æsculus h.		Coll., Nux, Sul.		
Æthiops ant. ...				
Æthusa	Calc.			
Agaricus emet. ...				
Agaricus m. ...		Bel., Calc., Merc., Opi., Pul., Rhs., Sil.	Bel., Calc., Cup., Merc., Opi., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Trn. (typhoid with "rolling of the head").	
Agaricus ph. ...				
Agave am.				
Agnus c.			Ars., Bry., Ign., Lyc., Pul., Sel., Sul.	
Agraphis n.				
Agrostemma g. ...				
Ailanthus g.				
Aletris f.				
Allium cepa	Pho., Pul., Sars., Thu.		Calc. and Sil. in polypus.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Tansy poisoning.	Aco. (the sleeplessness); Bap. (> the headache and nausea); Lcs. (?).		**Actæa r.**
				Actæa s.
				Adonis v.
				Adrenalin
				Æsculus g.
		Nux (pile symptoms).		**Æsculus h.**
				Æthiops ant.
	Opium, Pb. (?).	Vegetable acids.	20–30 d.	**Æthusa**
				Agaricus emet.
		Brandy, Calc. (> icy coldness), Cam., Charcoal, Cof., Fat or Oil > stomach. Pul., Rhs., (nightly backache), Wine.	40 d.	**Agaricus m.**
				Agaricus ph.
				Agave am.
		Cam., Na. m. (headache), strong solutions of table salt.	8–14 d.	**Agnus c.**
				Agraphis n.
				Agrostemma g.
		Alcohol, Nux, Rhs.		**Ailanthus g.**
				Aletris f.
All., Alo., Scil.	Cld.	Arn. (toothache), Cham. (abdominal pains), Cf. t. (onion breath), Nux (coryza recurring in August), Thu. (offensive breath and diarrhœa after eating onions), Ver. (colic with despondency).	1 d.	**Allium cepa**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Allium s.	Ars.			
Alnus				
Aloe				
Alstonia c.				
Alumen				
Alumina	Bry., Fer.	Arg., Bry., Lach., Sul.		
Ambra g.			Lyc., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Ambrosia a.... ...				
Ammoniacum ...				
Ammonium ac. ...				
Ammonium benz.				
Ammonium bro....				
Ammonium carb.			Bell., Calc., Lyc., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Ammonium caus.				
Ammonium mur....			Ant. c., Cof., Hot-bath, Merc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs.	
Ammonium ph. ...				
Ammonium pi. ...				
Ampelopsis				
Amphisbæna ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Alo., Cep. Scil.		Lyc.		**Allium s.**
				Alnus
All., Cep.	Pæo.	Aln. (vomiting blood), Cam. > for a while, Lyc. and Nux > the earache, Mustard, Sul.	30–40 d.	**Aloe**
				Alstonia c.
	Lead poisoning, calomel and other mercurials, Alo. (vomiting blood).	Cham. (cramps in abdomen), Ipc. (nausea and vomiting), Nux, Sul.		**Alumen**
	Bry., Cham., Lach., Lead.	Bry., Cam., Cham., Ipc., Pul.	40–60 d.	**Alumina**
	Nux, Stp. (esp. the vuluptuous itching of scrotum.	Cam., Cof., Nux, Pul., Stp.	40 d.	**Ambra g.**
				Ambrosia a.
	Chl. h.	Arn., Bry.		**Ammoniacum**
	As. h. (sometimes).			**Ammonium ac.**
				Ammonium benz.
				Ammonium bro.
Lach.	Bro., Cen., Charcoal fumes, Plo., Rhs., and stings of insects.	Vegetable acids., Arn., Cam., Fixed Oils, Hep., Lach.	40 d.	**Ammonium carb.**
	In sugar water, Colch. poisoning.	Vegetable acids, Ag. n. and Vinegar.		**Ammonium caus.**
		Bitter almonds, Cam., Cof., Hep., Nux.	20–30 d.	**Ammonium mur.**
				Ammonium ph.
				Ammonium pi.
				Ampelopsis
				Amphisbæna

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Amygdalæ am. aq.				
Amylenum n. ...				
Anacardium oc. ...				
Anacardium or. ...		Lyc., Plat., Pul.	Lyc., Plat., Pul.	
Anagallis arv. ...				
Anantherum... ...				
Angophora				
Angustura v. ...			Bel., Ign., Lycop., Sep.	
Anhalonium lew.				
Anilinum				
Anthemis n.... ...				
Anthoxanthum ...				
Anthracinum ...		Ars. (burning and ulceration), Ph. x.	Au. m. n. (periosteal swelling of lower jaw), Sil. (cellulitis).	
Anthrokokali ...				
Antifebrinum ...				
Antimonium a. ...				
Antimonium c. ...	Scil.	Ipc., Pul.	Calc., Lach., Merc., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Antimonium i. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Coffee (strong), Opi. (convulsions), Water (cold) poured over head.		**Amygdalæ am. aq.**
	Chlf. (failure of respiration), Sty. (convulsions).	Cac. (cardiac constriction).		**Amylenum n.**
		Iodine (locally), Rhs.		**Anacardium oc.**
	Rhs. if there are gastric symptoms, or symptoms going from r. to l.	Clem., Cof., Ctn., Jg. c., Rn. b., Rhs.	30–40 d.	**Anacardium or.**
				Anagallis ary.
Wines and spirits.		Aromatic liquors.		**Anantherum**
		Ipc.		**Angophora**
	Merc.	Bry. (belly - ache after milk), Chel. (sharp, cutting pain from just beneath r. scapula to chest), Cof. (not Cam.).	20–30 d.	**Angustura v.**
				Anhalonium lew.
				Anilinum
		Chi. is useful after abuse of chamomile tea when hemorrhage from uterus results.		**Anthemis n.**
				Anthoxanthum
		Aps., Ars., Cam., Cbl. x., Cb. v., Kre., Lach., Pul. Rhs., Sil., Sl. x.		**Anthracinum**
				Anthrokokali
				Antifebrinum
				Antimonium a.
	Pb., Pl. n., Sep., Stings of insects.	Calc., Hep., Merc.	40 d.	**Antimonium c.**
				Antimonium i.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Antimonium m. ...				
Antimonium s. a.				
Antimonium t. ...		Pul. (nausea in chest, gonorrhœal suppressions), Sil. in dyspnœa from foreign substances in larynx, Ter. (symptoms from damp cellars), Var.	Ba. c., Cam., Cin., Ipc., Pul., Sep., Sul., Ter.	Pho. in hydrocephaloid, worn-out constitutions, laryngitis, pneumonia.
Antipyrinum ...				
Aphis c. g.				
Apis	Na. m. (the "chronic" of Apis).	Bry. (when cephalic cry appears), Hel. (when torpor sets in), Hep., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Sul.	Ars. (hydrothorax), Gph. (tetter on ear-lobe), Iod. (swollen knee), K. bi. (scrofulous ophthalmia), Lyc. (staphyloma), Pho. (diphtheria), Pul., Stm. (mania), Sul. (hydrothorax, pleurisy, hydrocephalus).	
Apium g.				
Apocynum an. ...				
Apocynum can. ...				
Apomorphinum ...				
Aqua m.				
Aquilegia v.... ...				
Aralia r.				
Aranea d.				
Aranearum t. ...				
Aranea s.				
Arbutus a.				
Arctium l.				
Areca				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Antimonium m.
				Antimonium s. a.
	Ba. c., Bry. (dyspepsia), Cam., Caus. (dyspepsia), Ctn., Iod., (relieves the vertigo of Mil.), Sep., Vac., Var.	Asa., Chi., Coc. i., Con. (pustules on genitals), Ipc., Lau., Merc., Opi. (Opium in large doses is the best antidote in poisoning), Pul., Rhs., Sep.	20–30 d.	**Antimonium t.**
Cof. in excess.		Bel.		**Antipyrinum**
				Aphis c. g.
Pho., Rhs. (in eruptive diseases).	Athra., Asp., Cth. (the cystitis), Chi., Dig., Iod., Na. p. (urticaria), Vac., Vsp.	Cth., Ipc., Lach., Lc. x., Led., Na. m. Massive doses, poisonings and stings are antidoted by Na. m. (the crude salt, solutions, and potencies); Sweet-oil (which contains salt); Onions; Ammonia; Urtica; powdered Ipec. applied locally.		**Apis**
				Apium g.
				Apocynum an.
				Apocynum can.
				Apomorphinum
				Aqua m.
				Aquilegia v.
				Aralia r.
	Chi., Merc., Quinine.	Smoking tobacco.		**Aranea d.**
				Aranearum t.
				Aranea s.
				Arbutus a.
				Arctium l.
				Areca

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Argentum cy. ...				
Argentum iod. ...				
Argentum met. ...		Alm., Plat.	Calc., Pul., Sep.	
Argentum n. ...		Bry., Caus. (urethral affections), Spi. (dyspepsia), Spo. (goître), Ver. (flatus).	Calc., Hfb., K. ca., Lyc. (flatus), Merc., Pul., Sep., Sil.	
Aristolochia mil.				
Aristolochia ser....				
Armoracia s. ...				
Arnica	Aco., Ipc., Ver.	Aco., Aps., Ipc., Ver.	Aco., Ars. (action aided by Ars. in dysentery and varicose veins), Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Cham., Chi., Con., Hep., Iod., Ipc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sul., Su. x.	
Arsenicum a. ...	All., Cb. v., Na. s., Pho., Thu.	Aco., Aga., Arn., Bel., Cham., Chi., Ipc., Lach., Ver.	Aps., Aran., Bel., Cac., Cham., Chel., Chi., Cic., Fer., Fl. x., Hep., Iod., Ipc., K. bi., Lyc., Merc., Nux; Rhs. follows well in skin affections, esp. in cases treated allopathically with large doses of arsenic; Sul., Ver.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Argentum cy.
				Argentum iod.
		Merc., Pul., (an occasional dose of Pul. favours action of Ag. n. in ophthalmia).	30 d.	**Argentum met.**
Cof. (it increases the nervous headache), Vsp.	Amm., K. i. (fulness and indigestion after each dose), Op., effects of tobacco.	Ars., Iod., Merc., Milk, Na. m. (chemical and dynamic). Antidotes to Ag. n. and Nt. x. are Calc., Pul., Sep.; next in importance, Lyc., Pho., Rhs., Sil., Sul.	30 d.	**Argentum n.**
				Aristolochia mil.
				Aristolochia ser.
				Armoracia s.
Injurious in bites of dogs or rabid or angry animals. Wine < unpleasant effect of Arn.	Amc., Am. c., Caln., Cep. (toothache), Chi., Ch. s., Cic. v., Fer., Ham., Ign., Ipc., Phst., Sga.	*If potencies:* Aco., Ars., Cam., Chi., Cic. v., Fer., Ign., Ipc., Sga. *If massive doses:* Cam., Ipc., Coffee (headache).	6–10 d.	**Arnica**
	Athra., Ag. n., Arn., Cb. a., Cb. v., Chi., Ch. s., Elp., Fer., Gph., Hep., Hyp. (weakness or sickness on moving), Iod., Ipc., K. bi., Lach., Leo., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mlr. No. II., Merc., Na. m. (bad effects of sea-bathing), Nux, Pho., Pb., Smb.n., Sty., Tab., Thri., Ver.	*Chemical antidotes:* Animal charcoal, Hydrated peroxide of iron, Lime-water, Magnesia. *Dynamic antidotes:* Opium; it may be administered by clyster if not retained on stomach; Brandy and stimulants if there is depression and collapse; Sweet spirit of nitre in large quantities of water if urine is suppressed. *If poisonous doses:* Milk, Albumen,	Antidoted by. *If poisonous doses* (continued): Demulcent drinks, followed by emetics of Mustard, Sulphate of Zinc, or Sulphate of Copper (Tartar emetic is too irritating); Castor oil is the best purgative. *If potencies:* Cam., Cb. v., Chi., Ch. s., Eub., Fer., Gph., Hep., Iod., Ipc., Lach., Merc., Nx. m., Nux, Smb. n., Sul., Tab., Ver. 60–90 d.	**Arsenicum a.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Arsenicum br. ...				
Arsenicum hy. ...				
Arsenicum i. ...	Pho.	Con. in sensitive lump in breast, and Sul. in phthisis pulmonalis.		
Arsenicum m. ...		In pterygium after failure of Nux and Spi.		
Arsenicum s. f. ...				
Arsenicum s. r. ...				
Artemisia v. ...	Art. v. acts better when given with wine than with water.	Aco., Bel., Bry., Cin., Hel., Iod.	Caus.	Stm., Pul., and Aur. (in alternation).
Arum dracon. ...		Ant. t. and Clch. in laryngismus.		
Arum dracun. ...				
Arum it.				
Arum m.				
Arum t....		Caus., Hep., Nt. x., Sng.	Eub.	
Arundo m.				
Asafœtida			Chi., Merc., Pul.	
Asarum e.			Bis., Caus., Pul., Sil.	
Asclepias s.... ...				
Asclepias t.... ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Arsenicum br.
		Am. ac. (breathing), Drinks containing sulphuretted hydrogen, Nux (fever), Sinapisms(breathing).		**Arsenicum hy.**
	Relieves the diarrhœa of Mil.	Bry. > pain and pyrosis.		**Arsenicum i.**
		Bel. (sore throat), Na. c. (syphilitic symptoms).		**Arsenicum m.**
				Arsenicum s. f.
				Arsenicum s. r.
				Artemisia v.
Cld.				**Arum dracon.**
Cld.				**Arum dracun.**
Cld.				**Arum it.**
Cld.		Butter, Milk, Sweet oil, Mil. (?). Gum > pungent effect on mouth.		**Arum m.**
Cld.		Ac. x., Bel., Butter-milk, Lc. x., Pul.	1–2 d.	**Arum t.**
				Arundo m.
	Alcohol, Ant. t., Caus., Ln. u. (?), Merc., Pul.	Cam., Caus., Chi., Merc., Pul., Val.	20–40 d.	**Asafœtida**
	Cit.	Ac. x., Cam., vegetable acids and vinegar.	8–14 d.	**Asarum e.**
				Asclepias s.
				Asclepias t.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Asimina t.				
Asparagus				
Astacus fl.				
Asterias r.		Bel., Calc., Cb. a., Con., Sil., Sul.		
Astragalus m. ...				
Athamantha ...				
Atropinum				
Aurantium				
Aurum ar.				
Aurum br.				
Aurum i.				
Aurum met.... ...			Aco., Bel., Calc., Chi., Lyc., Merc., Nt. x., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Aurum mur. ...				Sulphur springs.
Aurum mur. k. ...				
Aurum m. n. ...				
Aurum sul.				
Avena s.				
Azadiracta i. ...				
Bacillinum	Ca. p. goes with this remedy very well. So do Hdr., Lach. and K. ca.			
Bacillinum t. ...				
Badiaga...	Iod., Merc., Sul.		Lach.	
Balsamum p. ...				
Baptisia c. a. ...				
Baptisia t.		Ars.	Ham., Nt. x., Ter.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Asimina t.
	Cof.	Aco. (prostration, feeble pulse, pain in shoulder), Aps.		**Asparagus**
		Aco.		**Astacus fl.**
Cof., Nux (Ipc. > after Nux <).		Pb., Zin.		**Asterias r.**
				Astragalus m.
				Athamantha
Antagonised by Gel.	Chl. h., Gel., Mor., Muscarine, Opium, Plo.	Bel., Opi., Phst.		**Atropinum**
				Aurantium
				Aurum ar.
				Aurum br.
				Aurum i.
	Chronic effects of alcohol, K. i., Merc., Spi.	Bel., Cam., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Cup., Merc., Pul., So. n., Spi.	50–60 d.	**Aurum met.**
		Bel., Cnb., Merc.		**Aurum mur.**
				Aurum mur. k.
Alcohol, Cof.				**Aurum m. n.**
				Aurum sul.
	Mor.			**Avena s.**
				Azadiracta i.
				Bacillinum
				Bacillinum t.
				Badiaga
				Balsamum p.
				Baptisia c. a.
		Phyt., Sang.		**Baptisia t.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Barosma				
Baryta c.	Dul.	Ars., Scil., Sul.	Ant. t., (Calc.), Con., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Before and after Sul.
Baryta i.				
Baryta m.		Ars. in extravasations of blood.		
Belladonna	Calc.	Ars., Cham., Cup., Hep., Lach., Merc., Nt. x., Pho.	Aco., Ars., Cac., Calc., Cb. v., Cham., Chi., Con., Dul., Hep., Hyo., Lach., Merc., Mos., Mu. x., Nux., Pul., Rhs., Sga., Sep., Sil., Stm., Sul., Val., Ver.	
Bellis perennis ...	Van.			Van.
Benzinum				
Benzinum d. ...				
Benzinum nit. ...				
Benzoicum ac. ...		In gout after Clch., after abuse of Cop. in suppression of gonorrhœa, in enuresis after failure of K. n.		
Benzoin				
Berberis a.				
Berberis v.	An occasional dose of Lyc. helped action of Ber.	Bry., K. bi., Rhs., Sul.		
Bismuthum		Evo. (headache).	Bel., Calc., Pul., Sep.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Barosma
Calc.		Ant. t., Bel., Cam., Dul., Merc., Zin.	40 d.	**Baryta c.**
				Baryta i.
		Absinthe (the vomiting).		**Baryta m.**
Dul., Vinegar, < by Ac. x.	Aco., Atp., As. mt. (sometimes), Ar. t., Atr., Aur., Au. m., Ba. c., Ber., Ced., Chi., Clch., Cop., Cro., Cup., Fer., Grt., Hep., Hyo., Iod., Jab., K. m., Klm., Lach., Mag. p., Mrl., Merc., Mor., Nt. o. (?), Nux., Opi., Osm. (laryngeal catarrh), Pal. (headache), Phyt., Plat., Pb., Rhs., Rum., Sars., Sga., Sol., Stm., Val.; Oil of turpentine; Sausage poisoning.	If effects of large doses, Vegetable acids, infusion of galls, or green tea, Cof., Hyo. If effects of small doses, Aco., Cam., Cof., Hep., Hyo., Opi., Pul., Sbd. (salivation), Vinum.	1–7 d.	**Belladonna**
				Bellis perennis
				Benzinum
		Sty.		**Benzinum d.**
				Benzinum nit.
Wine, which < pains in kidneys, drawing in knees, &c.				**Benzoicum ac.**
				Benzoin
				Berberis a.
	Aco.	Bel., Cham.		**Berberis v.**
		Calc., Cap., Cof., Nux.	20–50 d.	**Bismuthum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Blatta am.				
Blatta or.				
Boletus lar.... ...				
Boletus lur.... ...				
Boletus sat.... ...				
Bombyx pro. ...				
Boracicum ac. ...				
Borax			Calc., Nux.	
Bothrops lan. ...				
Bovista		It has cured where Rhs. seemed indicated and failed.	Alm., Calc., Rhs., Sep.	
Brachyglottis r....				
Brassica n.				
Bromium		Iod., Pho., Spo.	Ag. n., K. ca.	Ag. n. (generally after Bro.), K. ca. (emphysema).
Brucea ant.... ...				
Brucinum				
Bryonia...	Alum., Rhs. Alumina is the "chronic" of Bry.; and Kali c. and Nat. m. hold a similar but less pronounced relation to it.	Aco., Amm., Nux, Opi., Rhs., Sul.	Alum., Ars., Bel., Cac., Cb. v., Drs., Hyos., Kali. c., Mu. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sbd., Sep., Sil., Sul.	
Bufo	Salamandra in epilepsy and brain-softening.			

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Blatta am.
				Blatta or.
				Boletus lar.
				Boletus lur.
				Boletus sat.
				Bombyx pro.
				Boracicum ac.
Ac. x., Vinegar, Wine.	Cham.	Cham., Cof.	30 d.	**Borax**
				Bothrops lan.
Cof.	Effects of Tar applied locally.	Cam.	7–14 d.	**Bovista**
				Brachyglottis r.
				Brassica n.
		Am. c., Cam., Clch. (?), Mag. c., Opi.	20–30 d.	**Bromium**
				Brucea ant.
				Brucinum
Calc.	Alum., Amc., Ang. (sometimes) relieved pain and pyrosis of As. i., Chi., Chlm., Clem. (sometimes), Dph., Frg., Jg. c. (angina pectoris), Lc. x. (sometimes partly), Mlr. No. I., II., and III., Mns., Merc., Mez., Mu. x. (small doses), Ost., Rn. b., Rho., Rhs., Sll., Scro. (chest symptoms), Sga.	Aco., Alum., Ant. t. (sometimes), Cam., Cham., Chel., Clem., Cof.; Teste found by accident, Fe. m. the best antidote in his experience; Ign., Mu. x., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sga.	7–21 d.	**Bryonia**
		Lach., Sga.		**Bufo**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cactus g.		Aco., Arn., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cham., Gel., Ip., K. br. (diaphragmitis), Lach., Nux, Rhs.		Dig. (tumultuous action of heart, slow, irregular pulse, scanty urine, dropsy), E. pf., Lach., Nux, Sul. (pleurisy).
Cadmium bro. ...				
Cadmium sulph....		Ipc., Ars., Bel.	Alet. (nausea of pregnancy), Bel. (rolling of head with open eyes in cholera infantum), Cb. v., Lo. i. (in yellow fever), Nt. x.	
Cainca		Ars.		
Cajuputum				
Caladium	Nt. x.		Aco., Caus., Pul., Sep.	Aco., Cth., Pul., Sep.
Calcarea arsen. ...		In cases which have been heavily dosed with Quinine.	Con., Glo., Opi., Pul.	Con., Glo., Opi., Pul.
Calcarea bro. ...				
Calcarea carb. ...	Bel., Rhs.	Cham., Chi., Con., Cup., Nt. x., Nux, Pul., Sul. (esp. if the pupils dilate).	Aga., Bel., Bis., Drs., Gph., Ipc., Lyc., Na. c., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Plat., Pul., Rhs., Sars., Sep., Sil., Ther.	
Calcarea caus. ...				
Calcarea chlor. ...				
Calcarea fluor. ...				
Calcarea hypoph.				
Calcarea iod. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Aml. (cardiac constriction).	Aco., Cam., Chi., E. pf.		**Cactus g.**
				Cadmium bro.
				Cadmium sulph.
		Clch., Rhs. (gastralgia), Ver.		**Cainca**
				Cajuputum
Ar. t.; the Araceæ.	Cap., Merc.	Cap., Cb. v. (rash), Hyo. (night cough), Ign. (stitches in pit of stomach, and fever), Merc. (preputial symptoms), Zng. (asthma).	30–40 d.	**Caladium**
		Cb. v. (palpitation), Glo. (headache), Pul. (headache, tearing pains in face).		**Calcarea arsen.**
				Calcarea bro.
Ba. c., Bry.; Kali b. (before Calc.), Nt. x. (after); Sul. (after).	Relieves icy coldness of Aga.; Ant. c., Bis., Chi., Ch. s., Cop., Dig., Mez. (headache), Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Ox. x. (?), Pho.	Bry., Cam., Chi., Hep., Iod., Ip., Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Nux, Sep., Sul.	60 d.	**Calcarea carb.**
				Calcarea caus.
				Calcarea chlor.
				Calcarea fluor.
				Calcarea hypoph.
				Calcarea iod.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Calcarea mur. ...				
Calcarea ov. t. ...				
Calcarea oxal. ...				
Calcarea phos. ...	Hep., Rut., Sul., Zin.	Ars., Chi., Iod., Merc.	Rhs., Sul.	
Calcarea pi.... ...				
Calcarea ren. ...				
Calcarea sil. ...				
Calcarea sulph. ...		K. m., Na. s., Sil.		
Calendula	Hep.	Ars.	Arn., Ars., Bry., Hep., Nt. x., Pho., Rhs.	Arn., Ars., Bry., Nt. x., Pho., Rhs.
Calotropis				
Caltha p.				
Camphora	Cth.		Ant. t., Ars., Bel., Coc. i., Nux, Rhs., Ver.	
Camphora bro. ...				
Canchalagua ...				
Cannabis ind. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Calcarea mur.
				Calcarea ov. t.
				Calcarea oxal.
	Pul. (air passages).		60 d.	**Calcarea phos.**
				Calcarea pi.
				Calcarea ren.
				Calcarea sil.
	K. m.			**Calcarea sulph.**
Cam.		Arn.		**Calendula**
		Cam., Cof. caused vomiting when before there was only nausea, but antidoted many effects.		**Calotropis**
				Caltha p.
Caln., after Cof. (sometimes), < sufferings from K. n., < effects of Sac. l.	Am.c., Canth., Cb.v., Cup., Lau., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Men., Mep. (temporarily), Mos. (unconsciousness and coldness), Mu. x. (small doses), Na. c., Na. m., Scil.; so-called worm medicines, tobacco, bitter almonds, and other fruits containing prussic acid; also the secondary affections remaining after poisoning with acids, salts, metals, poisonous mushrooms, &c.	Cth., Dul., Nt. s. d., Opi., Pho.	1 d.	**Camphora**
				Camphora bro.
				Canchalagua
				Cannabis ind.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cannabis sat. ...			Bel., Hyo., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pul., Rhs., Ver.	
Cantharis	Cam.		Bel., K. bi., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Capsicum			Bel., Lyc., Pul., Sil.	
Carbo an.	Ca. p.		Ars., Bel., Bry. (Cb. v.?), Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ver.	
Carbo veg.	Chi., Drs., K. ca. (stitches in heart, &c.), Pho.		Aco., Ars., Chi., Drs., K. ca., Lyc., Nux, Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Carbolicum ac. ...				
Carboneum				
Carboneum hyd....				
Carboneum oxy....				
Carboneum sulph.				
Carduus ben. ...				
Carduus mar. ...				
Carlsbad				
Carya alb.				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Cam.		Cam.	1–10 d.	**Cannabis sat.**
Cof.	Alcohol, Cam., Vinegar.	Aco.; Aps. antidotes the cystitis of Cth., Cam. the strangury and retention of urine, K. n. the renal symptoms; Lau., Pul., Rhe., Symt.	30–40 d.	**Cantharis**
	Effects of Alcohol, Bis., Cof., Cf. t., Merc. high (?), Opi., Quinine.	Cam., Chi., Cin., Cld., Su. x., vapour of burning sulphur.	7 d.	**Capsicum**
Cb. v. (?).	Effects of Quinine, Ziz.	Ars., Cam., Cof., Lach., Nux, Vinegar, Vinum.	60 d.	**Carbo an.**
Cb. a. (?).	Athra., Cld. (rash), Ca. ar. (palpitation), Chi., Ch. s., Lach., Merc., Nt. s. d., effects of putrid meats or fish, rancid fats, salt or salt meats, relieved effects of Sla.	Ars., Caus., Cof., Fer., Nt. s. d.	60 d.	**Carbo veg.**
	Athra.	Chalk, Saccharated Lime. In burns milk gives immediate relief, also copious draughts of milk in poisoning cases.		**Carbolicum ac.**
				Carboneum
				Carboneum hyd.
				Carboneum oxy.
				Carboneum sulph.
				Carduus ben.
				Carduus mar.
				Carlsbad
				Carya alb.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cascara sag. ...				
Cascarilla				
Castanea v.				
Castor eq.				
Castoreum				
Caulophyllum ...		Gel.		
Causticum	Col., Pts., Mr. c. assists the action of Caus. and *vice versâ* (in small-pox).		Ant. t., Calc., Gui., K. i., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Rut., Sep., Sil., Stn., Sul.	*Before:* Calc., K. i. (facial paralysis from an abscess), Lyc., Nux, Rhs., Rut., Sep., Sil., Sul. *Intercurrently:* Ars., Cup., Ign., Pod., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stn. *After:* Calc., Coc.i., Col., Cup., Hyo., Ign., Pet., Pts., Rhs., Sep., Stm., Sul.
Ceanothus amer.			Ber., Con., My.c., Qer.	
Cedron				
Cenchris con. ...				
Centaurea tag. ...				
Cereus bon.				
Cereus ser.				
Cerium oxal. ...				
Cervus				
Cetraria islan. ...				
Chamomilla	Bel. in diseases of children (Cham. acts more on nerves of abdomen, Bel. more on cranial nerves), Mgn. c., Pul.	Mr. sol., Pul., Sul.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Coc. i., For., Merc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Cascara sag.
				Cascarilla
				Castanea v.
		Hep. > the sore nipples; Thu. has removed the warts caused by Ct. eq.		**Castor eq.**
		Clch.		**Castoreum**
Cof.				**Caulophyllum**
Acids, Coc. i., Cof., Pho.	Asa., Chi., Col., Ephr., Grt., Lyc., Nt. s. d., Pb. (lead-poisoning), type-poisoning, abuse of Merc., and Sul. in scabies. Relieves paralysis of wrist of Hpm.	Ant. t. (sometimes), Asa., Cof., Col., Dul., Gui. (rheumatic contractions), K. n. (renal symptoms), Nt. s. d., Nux.	50 d.	**Causticum**
		Na. m.		**Ceanothus amer.**
	Lach.	Bel., Lach.		**Cedron**
	Pul.	Am. c. (general symptoms), Cham. (internal hæmorrhage).		**Cenchris con.**
				Centaurea tag.
				Cereus bon.
				Cereus ser.
				Cerium oxal.
				Cervus
				Cetraria islan.
Nux, Zin.	Coffee and the narcotics, esp. Opium (useful in nerve-storm when morphia is discontinued), the nightly toothache of Thu.	Aco., Alm., Bor., Cam., Coc. i., Cof., Col., Con., Ign., Nux, Pul., Val.	20–30 d.	**Chamomilla**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Chaparro amar....				
Cheiranthus c. ...				
Chelidonium... ...			Aco., Ars., Bry., Ipc., Led., Lyc., Nux, Sep., Spi., Sul.	Ars., Bry., Crl. (whooping-cough).
Chelone				
Chenopodium anthel.				
Chenopodium vul.				
Chimaphila mac.				
Chimaphila umb.				
China bol.				
China officin. ...	Fer.		Ac. x., Arn., Ars., Asa., Bel., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. v., Fer., Lach., Merc., Pho., Ph. x., Pul., Sul., Ver.	Ca. p., Fer.
Chininum arsen....				
Chininum mur. ...				
Chininum sal. ...				
Chininum sulph....				
Chionanthus vir.				
Chloralum				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Chaparro amar.
				Cheiranthus c.
	Ang. (sometimes), Bry.	Acids, Aco., Cam., Cham., Cof., Coffee, Wine.	7–14 d.	**Chelidonium**
				Chelone
				Chenopodium anthel.
				Chenopodium vul.
				Chimaphila mac.
				Chimaphila umb.
				China bol.
After Dig., Kre. (when following Chi), after Sel.	Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Asa., Aur., Cac., Calc., Cap., Cham., Cin., Cof., Cu. a., Fer., Gel., Gph., Ham., Hel., Hyo., Iod., Ipc., Merc., Mns., Pal. (diarrhœa), Ped. (sometimes), Sul. Is useful in bad effects of tea-drinking and after abuse of chamomile tea (uterine hæmorrhages), Ver., Vis.	Aps., Aran., Arn., Ars., Asa., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Cin., E. pf., Fer., Ipc., Lach., Led., Lyc., Men., Merc., Na. c., Na. m., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Ver.	7 d.	**China officin.**
				Chininum arsen.
		Ferric oxide.		**Chininum mur.**
				Chininum sal.
	Ars., Iod.	Aran., Arn., Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Fer., Hep., Lach. and esp. Na. m., which antidotes overdosing with Quinine, Pul.		**Chininum sulph.**
				Chionanthus vir.
		Ammon., Atr., Dig. (heart), Electricity, Mos.		**Chloralum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Chloroformum ...				
Chlorum		Pho.		
Cholesterinum ...				
Chromicum ac. ... **Chromium oxida.**				
Chrysophanicum ac.				
Cichorium				
Cicuta mac.				
Cicuta vir.		Ars. and Con. (cancer of lip), Cup. (aphasia in chorea), Lach.	Bel., Hep., Opi., Pul., Rhs., Sep.	
Cimex				
Cimicifuga				
Cina		Ant. t., Drs.	Calc., Chi., Ign., Nux, Plat., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Stn.	
Cinchoninum s. ...				
Cineraria mar. ...				
Cinnabaris				
Cinnamomum ...				
Cistus can.	Bel., Cb. v., Magnesium, Pho.			
Citrus lim.		It increases the curative effects of Bel.		

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Pho., Sty.	Aml., Brandy, Ice in rectum, Ipc.		**Chloroformum**
	Hy. x., Sulphuretted hydrogen.	Albumen, Bry., Sulphuretted hydrogen, Lyc. (impotence), Plumb. acet. (blood-spitting and pleurisy).		**Chlorum**
				Cholesterinum
		Dph. has cured the rheumatic pains, Mr. c. has counteracted the general effect in workmen, the restlessness and relief from motion suggest Rhs.		**Chromicum ac.** **Chromium oxida.**
				Chrysophanicum ac.
				Cichorium
				Cicuta mac.
	Cup., Opium.	Arn., Cof., Cu. a., Opi., Tobacco for massive doses.		**Cicuta vir.**
				Cimex
		Aco., Bap.	8–12 d.	**Cimicifuga**
	Cap., Chi., Merc., Val.	Cam., Cap., Chi., Pip. n.	14–20 d.	**Cina**
				Cinchoninum s.
				Cineraria mar.
	Au. m.	Hep., Nt. x., Opi., Sul.		**Cinnabaris**
	Opium.	Aco.		**Cinnamomum**
Coffee.		Cam., Rhs., Sep.		**Cistus can.**
	Aco., Euphorb., Stm., snake-bites and all animal poisons.	Aco., Asr., Datura, Euphorb., Hep., Sep.		**Citrus lim.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Clematis erec. ...			Calc., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Sil.
Cobaltum				
Coca				
Coccinella				
Cocculus		Aco. (endocarditis with fearfulness).	Ars., Bel., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Cham., Ign., Nux.
Coccus cacti ...				
Codeinum				
Coffea cru.	Aco.		Aco., Aur., Bel., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Sul.	
Coffea tos.				
Coffeinum				
Colchicinum... ...				
Colchicum		Lyc.	Cb. v. (ascites), Merc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep.	
Collinsonia can. ...				
Colocynthinum ...				
Colocynthis	Merc. (dysentery with much tenesmus).		Bel., Bry., Caus., Cham., Merc., Nux, Pul., Spi., Stp.	Cham., Stp.

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Bry., Merc., Rho., Rs.v. (sometimes), Tab. (sometimes).	Anac., Bry. (toothache, urinary symptoms), Cam., Cham., Ctn., Rn. b., Rhs.	14–20 d.	**Clematis erec.**
				Cobaltum
		Gel.		**Coca**
				Coccinella
Caus., Cof.	Alcohol, Ant. t., Aur., Cham., Clch., Cup., Ign., Nux, Pet., Pb., Spi., the fever of Thu., Yuc.	Cam., Cham., Cup., Ign., Nux, Stp.	30 d.	**Cocculus**
				Coccus cacti
				Codeinum
Ast. r.; inimical to Ag. n. (nervous headache); Cth., Caus., Cis., Coc.i., Ign.; aggravates symptoms of Lc.x.; Mil. (= congestion to head), Stm.	Amb., Am. m., Ana., Ang., Aur., Bel., Bor., Cb. v., Caus., Cham., Cic., Col., Con., Cyc., Gam., Gel., Glo., Hy. x., Ign., Iod., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Man., Mos., Nux, Par., Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sty., Tab., Val.	Ac. x., Aco., Asp., Cham., Ign., Merc., Nux, Sul., and esp. Tab.	1–7 d.	**Coffea cru.**
		Cap.		**Coffea tos.**
				Coffeinum
				Colchicinum
Ac. x. disagrees when given after Clch.	Cai., Castor, Plat., Thu.	Bel., Cam., Coc. i., Led., Nux, Pul. (heart), Spi., honey and sugar. In poisoning give Amm. in sugar water.	14–20 d.	**Colchicum**
		Nux.		**Collinsonia can.**
				Colocynthinum
	Caus., Cham., Gam., Magnes., Pod., Rhe.	Cam., Caus., Cham., Cof., Opi., Stp. Large doses are counteracted by Cam., infusion of galls, tepid milk, Opi.	1–7 d.	**Colocynthis**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Colostrum				
Comocladia				
Conchiolinum ...				
Coniinum				
Coniinum bro. ...				
Conium mac. ...			Arn., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cic., Drs., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Stm., Sul.	Arn., Ars., Bel., Calc., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Stm.
Convallaria				
Convolvulus arv.				
Convolvulus duar.				
Copaiva...				
Corallium rub. ...	Sul.	Sul.	Sul.	
Coriaria rus. ...				
Cornus alter. ...				
Cornus cir.				
Cornus flor.... ...				
Corydalis				
Coto bark				
Cotyledon				
Cratægus oxy. ...				
Crocus			Nux, Pul., Sul.	Chi., Nux, Pul., Sul.
Crotalus cas. ...				
Crotalus hor. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Colostrum
				Comocladia
				Conchiolinum
				Coniinum
				Coniinum bro.
Con. sometimes disagrees with patients who have been taking Pso.	Ant. t. (sometimes), Cham., Cu. a., Cup., Merc., Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Rum., Sbd., Sul.	Cof., Dul., Nt. x., Nt. s. d., (Wine).	30–50 d.	**Conium mac.**
				Convallaria
				Convolvulus arv.
				Convolvulus duar.
		Bel., Calc., Merc., Sul., Mr. c. in the male, and Mr. sol. in the female, according to Teste, neutralise the action of Cop. almost instantaneously.		**Copaiva**
	Merc.	Calc.		**Corallium rub.**
				Coriaria rus.
				Cornus alter.
				Cornus cir.
				Cornus flor.
				Corydalis
				Coto bark
				Cotyledon
				Cratægus oxy.
		Aco., Bel., Opi.	8 d.	**Crocus**
				Crotalus cas.
	It relieved eye symptoms of Mep.	Lach. Its effects are modified by Alcohol, Ammon., Cam., Cof., Opi., and radiant heat.		**Crotalus hor.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Croton chl.				
Croton tig.			Rhs.	K. br.
Cubeba				Cop.
Cucurbita p. ...				
Culex mus.				
Cundurango... ...				
Cuphea vis.... ...				
Cupressus aus. ...				
Cupressus law. ...				
Cuprum acet. ...	Calc., Gel. (overworked brain), Cicut. and Solanaceæ (mental symptoms), Zin. (hydrocephalus and convulsions from suppressed exanthems).			
Cuprum arsen. ...				
Cuprum met. ...	Calc.		Ars., Bel., Calc., Caus., Cic., Hyo., K. n., Pul., Stm., Ver.	
Cuprum sulph. ...				
Curare		Arn. (paralysis from injury). Bar. c. (in debility of the aged). Bel. (paralysis after epistaxis).		

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Croton chl.
	Rhs.	Anac., Ant. t., Clem., Rhs., Rn. b.	30 d.	**Croton tig.**
				Cubeba
				Cucurbita p.
				Culex mus.
				Cundurango
				Cuphea vis.
				Cupressus aus.
				Cupressus law.
		Bel., Chi., Cicut., Dul., Hep., Ipc., Merc., Nux. In poisoning cases, by sugar or white of egg given freely.		**Cuprum acet.**
		See under Arsen.		**Cuprum arsen.**
	Coc. i., Dul.	*Dynamic:* Aur., Bel., Cham., Chi., Con., Cic., Dul., Hep., Ipc., Merc., Nux, Pul., Ver. Aggravations are > by smelling Cam. Hep., or Potash soap may be used after *poisoning* from food prepared in copper vessels. Sugar, or white of egg mixed with milk, and given freely.	40–50 d.	**Cuprum met.**
		Eggs, milk, pure yellow prussiate of potash.		**Cuprum sulph.**
	The poison of rabies, and Strychnia.	Bromine, Chlorine. In cases of poisoning, artificial respiration must be resorted to. If the poisoning is due	Antidoted by (*Cont.*). to a punctured wound, rubbing in tobacco or salt will neutralise it.	**Curare**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cyclamen			Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Cypripedium ...				
Daphne ind.... ...				
Datura arb.... ...				
Datura fer.				
Datura met. ...				
Derris pin.				
Dictamnus				
Digitalinum (*see under* **Digitalis**)				
Digitalis			Bel., Bry., Cham., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul., Ver.	Bel., Bry., Cham., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pho., Pul. Sep., Sul., Ver.
Digitoxinum... ...				
Dioscorea				
Diphtherinum ...				
Dirca pal.				
Dolichos		Rhs. (in herpes).		
Doryphora				
Drosera...	Nux.		Calc., Cin., Pul., Sul., Ver.	Calc., Gna., Pul., Ver.
Duboisinum				
Dulcamara	Ba. c.	Bry., Calc., Lyc., Rhs., Sep., Ver.	Bel., Calc., Lyc., Rhs., Sep.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Cam., Cof., Pul.	14–20 d.	**Cyclamen**
	Rhs. poisoning.			**Cypripedium**
	Chr. x., Merc.	Bry., Dig., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Zn.		**Daphne ind.**
				Datura arb.
				Datura fer.
				Datura met.
				Derris pin.
				Dictamnus
				Digitalinum (*see under* **Digitalis**)
Chin. (increases the anxiety), Nt. s. d.	Chl. h. (heart), Dph., Gel., My. c. (jaundice), Wine.	Vegetable acids, Aps., Calc., Camphor, (Clch.), Ether, infusion of galls, Nt. x., Nux, Opi., Serpentaria, Vinegar.	40–50 d.	**Digitalis**
				Digitoxinum
				Dioscorea
				Diphtherinum
				Dirca pal.
		Aco., and "in cases of dentition with fever, Aco. should be given before Dol. to prevent convulsions" (Hering).		**Dolichos**
		The local effect by: Earth; other antidotes are: Vinegar and other vegetable acids, Stm.		**Doryphora**
		Cam.	20–30 d.	**Drosera**
		Cof., Lemon-juice		**Duboisinum**
Bel., Lach.	Ba. c., Cam., Con., Cup., Merc.	Cam., Cup., Ipc., K. ca., Merc.	30 d.	**Dulcamara**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Echinacea ang. ...				
Echinacea pur. ...				
Elæis guin.				
Elaps				
Elaterium				
Electricitas				
Ephedra vul. ...				
Epigea rep.				
Epilobium pal. ...				
Epiphegus				
Equisetum				
Erechthites				
Ergotinum				
Erigeron				
Eriodictyon glu....				
Erodium				
Eryngium aq. ...				
Eryngium mar. ...				
Erythrinus	Au. m.			
Eserinum				
Etherum				
Ethylum nit. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Rhus-poisoning			**Echinacea ang.**
				Echinacea pur.
				Elæis guin.
		Alcohol, Ars., Radiated heat.		**Elaps**
				Elaterium
	(In attenuation) Chl. h., Mgt., Merc., Ph. h., Plumb.	Mo. a., Pho. (the effect of storms). Effects on the back, recorded by Hahnemann as from the fumes of burning sulphur, were antidoted by electric shock.		**Electricitas**
				Ephedra vul.
				Epigea rep.
				Epilobium pal.
				Epiphegus
				Equisetum
				Erechthites
				Ergotinum
				Erigeron
				Eriodictyon glu.
				Erodium
				Eryngium aq.
				Eryngium mar.
				Erythrinus
				Eserinum
		Bel. for bronchitis as an after-result of Ether anæsthesia. Weakening effects removed by Hep., Hyo., Nux.		**Etherum**
				Ethylum nit.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Eucalyptus		Ars. in relapsing fevers. A cup of Coffee > the effects.		
Eugenia j.				
Euonyminum ...				
Euonymus atro....				
Euonymus eur. ...				
Eupatorium aro.				
Eupatorium perf.			Na. m., Sep.	Na. m., Sep., which also follow well.
Eupatorium pur.				
Euphorbia amyg.				
Euphorbia cor. ...				
Euphorbia cyp. ...				
Euphorbia het. ...				
Euphorbia hyper.				
Euphorbia ip. ...				
Euphorbia lath ...				
Euphorbia pil. ...				
Euphorbium... ...		Fer., Gph., Lach., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Fer., Lach., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Euphrasia			Aco., Calc., Con., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Sul.	Aco., Calc., Con., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Sul.
Eupionum				
Fagopyrum				
Fagus				
Fel tauri				
Ferrum	Alm., Chi., Ham.		Aco., Arn., Bel., Chi., Con., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sul., Ver.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Chi., Con., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Ver.

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Sty. poisoning.			**Eucalyptus**
	Coffee, smoking tobacco.			**Eugenia j.**
				Euonyminum
				Euonymus atro.
				Euonymus eur.
				Eupatorium aro.
	Cac., Cin.		1–7 d.	**Eupatorium perf.**
				Eupatorium pur.
				Euphorbia amyg.
				Euphorbia cor.
				Euphorbia cyp.
				Euphorbia het.
				Euphorbia hyper.
				Euphorbia ip.
				Euphorbia lath.
				Euphorbia pil.
	Ars., Cit., Grt., Nux.	Ac. x., Cam., Cit., large quantities of lemon-juice, Opi.	50 d.	**Euphorbium**
		Cam., Caus., Pul.		**Euphrasia**
		Gph. (effect on eyelids).		**Eupionum**
				Fagopyrum
				Fagus
				Fel tauri
Ac. x., Beer, Thea.	Alcoholic drinks, Ars., Chi., Hy. x., Iod., Merc., Tea.	Arn., Ars., Beer., Bel., Chi., Hep., Ipc., Pul.	50 d.	**Ferrum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Ferrum arsen. ...				
Ferrum bro. ...				
Ferrum iod.				
Ferrum mag. ...				
Ferrum mur. ...				
Ferrum per.				
Ferrum pho. ...				Ant. t. (capillary bronchitis), Ca. fl. (hæmorrhoids), Ca. p. (chlorosis, hæmorrhoids), Ca. s. (hip-joint disease), K. m. (croup, pneumonia, palpitation, typhus), Kali p. (colic, threatened gangrene), Na. s. (diabetes).
Ferrum pho. hyd.				
Ferrum pic.				
Ferrum pyro. ...				
Ferrum sul.				
Ferrum tart. ...				
Ferula gl.				
Ficus rel.				
Filix mas				
Fluoricum ac. ...	Sil.	Ars. in ascites from gin-drinker's liver; Kali c. in hip-disease; Ph. x. in diabetes.	Gph., Nt. x.	
Formica				For. after Cham.
Fragaria v.				
Franciscea uni. ...				
Franzensbad ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Ferrum arsen.
				Ferrum bro.
				Ferrum iod.
				Ferrum mag.
	Bry., Kre. (sometimes) (?).			**Ferrum mur.**
				Ferrum per.
Par.	According to Cooper, Fe. p. antidoted "violent dysuria, night and day," caused by Sto. b.			**Ferrum pho.**
				Ferrum pho. hyd.
				Ferrum pic.
				Ferrum pyro.
				Ferrum sul.
				Ferrum tart.
				Ferula gl.
				Ficus rel.
				Filix mas
	Sil.		30 d.	**Fluoricum ac.**
				Formica
		Bry.		**Fragaria v.**
				Franciscea uni.
				Franzensbad

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Fraxinus amer. ...				
Fucus ves.				
Gadus morr. ...				
Galega				
Galium				
Gallicum ac. ...				
Galvanismus ...				
Gambogia				
Gastein				
Gaultheria				
Gelsemium			Bap., Cac., Ipc.	Bap. (in typhoid, influenza); Ipc. (in dumb ague).
Genista				
Gentiana cru. ...				
Gentiana lut. ...				
Gentiana quin. ...				
Geranium mac. ...				
Gettysburg				
Geum ri.				
Ginseng				
Glonoinum				
Gnaphalium				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Fraxinus amer.
				Fucus ves.
				Gadus morr.
				Galega
				Galium
				Gallicum ac.
	Mgt.			**Galvanismus**
		Cam., Cof., Col., Kali c., Opi.		**Gambogia**
				Gastein
				Gaultheria
Gel. antagonises Atr., Opi.	Coca, Mag.p. Nx.m., Sol, Tab. (sometimes).	Atr., Chi., Cof., Dig., Na. m., Nx. m. In cases of poisoning, artificial respiration and faradisation of respiratory muscles. Foy found Nitro-glycerine a perfect antidote in one case. Jephson antidoted his case with Strychnine.	30 d.	**Gelsemium**
				Genista
				Gentiana cru.
				Gentiana lut.
				Gentiana quin.
				Geranium mac.
				Gettysburg
				Geum ri.
				Ginseng
	Ca. ar. (headache), Pal. (headache), Sol.	Aco., Cam., Cof., Nux.		**Glonoinum**
				Gnaphalium

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Gossypium her. ...				
Granatum				
Graphites	Ars., Caus., Fer., Hep., Lyc.	Calc., Lyc., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Eub., Ntr. s., Sil.	
Gratiola				
Grindelia				
Guaco				
Guaiacum		Gui. is better than Caus., which it follows well when either gout or rheumatism causes distortion of limbs < every attempt at motion.	Calc., Merc.	After Caus. (in torticollis), after Merc. (rheumatism, gout, and syphilis), after Sul. (in cholera infantum).
Guarana				
Guarea				
Gymnema syl. ...				
Gymnocladus can.				
Hæmatoxylon ...				
Hall				
Hamamelis	Fer. in hæmorrhages.			
Hecla				
Hedeoma				
Hedera he.				
Hedysarum ild. ...				
Helianthus				
Heliotropium ...				
Helix tosta				
Helleborus fœ. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Vb. p.		**Gossypium her.**
				Granatum
	Ars., effect on eyelid of Epn., Iod., Lyc., Rhs., Ther. (more chronic effects of).	Aco., Ars., Chi., Nux, Wine.	40–50 d.	**Graphites**
	Iod.	Caus., Bel., Eub., Nux.		**Gratiola**
	Rhs.			**Grindelia**
		Kre. and Sul. (leucorrhœa).		**Guaco**
	Caus., Merc., Na. hch., Rhs.	Nux.	40 d.	**Guaiacum**
				Guarana
				Guarea
				Gymnema syl.
				Gymnocladus can.
		Cam.		**Hæmatoxylon**
				Hall
		Arn., Cam., Chi., Pul. (toothache).	1–7 d.	**Hamamelis**
				Hecla
		Ver. (some of its effects).		**Hedeoma**
				Hedera he.
				Hedysarum ild.
				Helianthus
				Heliotropium
				Helix tosta
				Helleborus fœ.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Helleborus ni. ...			Bel., Bry., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sul., Zin.	Bel., Bry., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sul., Zin.
Helleborus ori. ...				
Helleborus vir. ...				
Heloderma				
Helonias				
Hepar	Caln. in injuries.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Lach., Merc., Nt. x., Sil., Spo., Zin. (Bœnninghausen's powders for croup were given in this order: (1) Aco. 200, (2) Hep. 200, (3) Spo. 200).	Aco., Arn., Bel., Bry., Iod., Lach., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Spo., Sul., Zin.	
Hepatica				
Heracleum				
Hippomanes... ...				
Hippozæninum ...				
Hoang-nan				
Homarus				
Homería				
Hura bra.				
Hura crep.				
Hydrangea arb....				
Hydrastininum mur.				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Cam., Chi.	20–30 d.	**Helleborus ni.**
Cof.				**Helleborus ori.**
				Helleborus vir.
				Heloderma
	The prolapse of Lil. and the mental depression of K. br.			**Helonias**
Spo. does not follow well, according to C. C. Smith; but see under "Follows Well."	Am. c., Ant. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Ch. s., Cnb., Cit., Cod-liver oil. It may be used after poisoning from food prepared in copper vessels. It removes the weakening effects of Ether. Cu. a., Cup., Fer., Iod., Iof., K. i., Lach., Metals, and esp. mercurial preparations, Nt. x., Osm. (pain in larynx), Pb., Sil.	Ac. x., Bel., Cham., Sil.	40–50 d.	**Hepar**
				Hepatica
				Heracleum
		Caus. > the paralysis of wrist; Coffee.		**Hippomanes**
				Hippozæninum
				Hoang-nan
				Homarus
				Homeria
		Cam., Opi.		**Hura bra.**
		Cam., Opi.		**Hura crep.**
				Hydrangea arb.
				Hydrastininum mur.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Hydrastinum mur.				
Hydrastis				
Hydrocotyle... ...				
Hydrocyanicum ac.				
Hydrophobinum ...		Ag. n. (uterine disease); Tab. (headache).	Na. m.	
Hydrophyllum vir.				
Hyoscyaminum ...				
Hyoscyamus ...		Bel., Nux, Opi., Rhs.	Bel., Pho., Pul., Stm., Ver.	
Hypericum				
Iberis				
Ichthyolum				
Ictodes fœ.				
Ignatia	Na. m.		Ars., Bel., Calc., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Calc., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Zin.
Ilex aqui.				
Illicium anis. ...		Aconite and Bryonia in hæmoptysis.		
Indigo				
Indium				
Inula				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Hydrastinum mur.
	Chlorate of potass, Merc., Ss. x. (constipation).	Sul. (head symptoms and sciatic pains).		**Hydrastis**
				Hydrocotyle
		Cam., Chlm., Cof., Fer., Ipc., Nux, Opi., Ver.		**Hydrocyanicum ac.**
		Agn., Bel., Ced., Fgs., Hyo., Lach., Stm.		**Hydrophobinum**
				Hydrophyllum vir.
				Hyoscyaminum
	Bel., Cld. (night cough), Eth., Merc., Plumb., Rum., Stm., Sty. (drowsiness).	Ac. x., Bel., Chi., Citric ac., Stm., Vinegar.	6–14 d.	**Hyoscyamus**
	Effects of mesmerism (Sul.).	Ars. (weakness or sickness on moving), Cham. (pains in face).		**Hypericum**
				Iberis
				Ichthyolum
				Ictodes fœ.
Cof., Nux (sometimes), Tab.	Arn., Brandy, Cld. (sometimes), Chamomile tea, Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Mgt., Mgt.n., Mgt.s., Phyt., Pul., Sel., Tab., Zin.	Ac. x., Arn., Cam., Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Nux, Pul. (chief antidote).	9 d.	**Ignatia**
				Ilex aqui.
				Illicium anis.
		Cam., Nux.		**Indigo**
				Indium
				Inula

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Iodium	Bad., Lyc.	Ars., Hep. (croup), Merc.	Aco., Ag. n., Calc., K. bi., Lyc., Mr. sol., Pho., Pul.	
Iodoformum... ...				
Ipecacuanha ...	Arn., Cup.		Ant. t., Arn., Ars. (cholera infantum, debility, colds, croup, chills), Bel., Bry., Calc., Cd. s. (yellow fever), Cham., Chi., Cup., Ign., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhe., Sep., Sul., Tab., Ver.	
Iridium				
Iris flor.				
Iris fœ.				
Iris ger.				
Iris ten.				
Iris ver.				
Itu				
Jaborandi				
Jacaranda car. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	An. oc. (locally), Ars., Merc. (glands).	Starch or wheat-flour mixed with water (to large doses). *Antidotes to* small doses: Ant. t., Aps., Ars., Bel., Cam., Ch. s., Cof., Fer., Gph., Grt., Hep., Opi., Pho., Spo., Sul., Thu.	30–40 d.	**Iodium**
		Hep., Sang. (skin).		**Iodoformum**
	Ago., Alum., Ant. t., Aps. (Ipc. low antidotes medium doses and poisonings of Aps., also powdered Ipc. applied locally); Arn., Ars., Calc., Chi., Chl., Chlf., Copper fumes, Cu. a., Cup., Dul., Fer., Hy. x., it relieved the cough of K.n., Lau., Ln.u.(?), Lo. i., Med. (dry cough), esp. useful for secondary effects of Mor., (Teste says it is the surest antidote to Mu. x.), Opi., Stil. (nausea from the fumes), Su. x., Tab., (primary effects: vomiting).	Arn., Ars., Chi., Nux, Tab.	7–10 d.	**Ipecacuanha**
				Iridium
				Iris flor.
				Iris fœ.
				Iris ger.
				Iris ten.
	Merc., Nux, Ol. j. (sometimes), Phyt.	Nux.		**Iris ver.**
				Itu.
		Bel.		**Jaborandi**
				Jacaranda car.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Jacaranda gual....				
Jalapa				
Jasminum				
Jatropha				
Jatropha u.... ...				
Jequirity				
Juglans cin.... ...				
Juglans re.		Elp. (axillary affections, black hæmorrhages), Gnd. (pain over l. eye), Sul. (head hot, cold extremities).		
Juncus				
Juniperus com. ...				
Juniperus vir. ...				
Kali acet.				
Kali ars.				
Kali bi....		After Apis (scrofulous ophthalmia). After Cth. in dysentery, when, though scrapings continue, the discharge becomes jelly-like. After Iod. in croup.	Ant. t. (in catarrhal affections and skin diseases), Pul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Merc.	Merc.		**Jacaranda gual.**
				Jalapa
		Convulsive symptoms > by a bath.		**Jasminum**
		Placing hands in cold water.		**Jatropha**
				Jatropha u.
				Jequirity
	Ana.	Bry. (angina pectoris; Bry. ϕ gtt. v. > immediately).		**Juglans cin.**
		Rhs.		**Juglans re.**
				Juncus
				Juniperus com.
				Juniperus vir.
				Kali acet.
		In some cases of overdosing K. i. For other *antidotes* see Ars., which it greatly resembles, and with which it must be compared.		**Kali ars.**
	Arsenical vapour, effect of beer, Merc., Mr. i. f.; also it is the best general antidote to the effect of metallic poisoning among brass workers.	The same antidotes as for poisoning by Acids: Chalk, Eggs, Hydrated Peroxide of Iron, Magnesia, Milk, Almond or Olive Oil, Soap, Bicarbonates of Soda and Potash, any one of which should be administered almost immediately after the dose. Among the *dynamic anti-*	30 d. Antidoted by (*contd.*) *dotes* are Ars., Lach. (croup, diphtheria, &c.), Pul. (wandering pains).	**Kali bi.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Kali br....		Aco. and Spo. in croup, Eug. in acne.		
Kali car.	K. ca. is complementary to: Cb. v., Na.m., Nt.x., Pho., Sep. Complementary to K. ca. are Cb. v., Nux.	Bry., K. sul., Lyc., Na. m., Pho., Stn.	Ars., Cb. v., Fl. x., Lyc., Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Kali chlori.				
Kali chloro.... ...				
Kali cit.				
Kali cy....				
Kali fer.				
Kali iod.		Merc.	Nt. x.	
Kali mur.		Ca. fl., Ca. p., Fe. p.		
Kali nit.		Aco. in dysentery; Bel., Calc., Pul., Rhs., Sep.	Bel., Calc., Nux in dysentery, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Kali ox....				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Lead-poisoning.	Vegetable acids, Cam., Hlon. (mental depression), Oils, Nux, Zin.		**Kali br.**
	Dul., Gam., Nt. s. d.	Cam., Cof., Nt. s. d.	40–50 d.	**Kali car.**
	Merc.	Hdr.		**Kali chlori.**
				Kali chloro.
				Kali cit.
		Nitrate of Cobalt (?)		**Kali cy.**
				Kali fer.
	It antidoted in some cases of over-dosing with K. as., Lead-poisoning, Merc., Mez.	Ag. n. > "fulness and indigestion after each dose" caused by K. i.; Aur., Hep., Nt. x. 12 or 30 often gives vast relief to syphilitics who have been saturated with K. i. under old-school treatment and are getting < under it. This includes cases of iritis. Actinomycosis affecting the anal region has been cured with Nt. x. 30, after massive doses of K. i. had been administered to patient under old-school doctors.		**Kali iod.**
	Merc.	Bel., Ca. s., Hdr., Pul.		**Kali mur.**
Smelling Cam. intensified the sufferings.	Cth. (sometimes), the renal symptoms of Caus., Nt. s. d.	Ipc. > the cough, smelling Nt. s. d.	30–40 d.	**Kali nit.**
				Kali ox.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Kali per.				
Kali phos.				Cyc. (disordered mental conditions), K. m. (puerperal fever), Mag. p. (bladder troubles), Zn. p. (brain paralysis with nephritic irritation), Na. m. and Nt. x. (hæmorrhages).
Kali pic.				
Kali sulphura. ...				
Kali sulphuri. ...			Ac. x., Ars., Calc., Hep., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Ac. x. (itching and redness of the skin), Calc., Hep., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.
Kali tart.				
Kali tel.				
Kalmia lat.		Nux, Spi., Thyr.		
Kamala				
Kaolin				
Karaka				
Kerosolenum ...				
Kissingen				
Kousso				
Kreosotum			Ars. (in malignant disease), Bel., Calc., K. ca., Lyc., Nt. x., Nux, Rhs., Sep., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Opium. (After ½ oz. laudanum taken, K. pm. in dilute solution (gr. ii. to the pint) was given repeatedly, and acted promptly.) Pho. (well diluted and given freely).			**Kali per.**
				Kali phos.
				Kali pic.
				Kali sulphura.
	Rhs. poisoning.			**Kali sulphuri.**
				Kali tart.
				Kali tel.
	Tab. (?).	Aco., Bel.		**Kalmia lat.**
				Kamala
				Kaolin
				Karaka
				Kerosolenum
				Kissingen
				Kousso
After Cb. v., also after Chi.	Athra., Guac., Pb.	Aco. (vascular erethism). According to Teste Fer. is the best antidote, esp. for overaction of Kre. in lively, sanguine, and vigorous children. Nux (violent pulsations in every part of the body).	15–20 d.	**Kreosotum**

Antidoted by (*contd.*)

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Laburnum				
Lac can.				
Lac feli.				
Lac vac. coag. ...				
Lac vac. de. ...				
Lacerta...				
Lachesis	Hep., Lyc. (the chief complement). Iod. and K. i., which are complementary to Lyc., are probably complementary to Lach.; Nt. x.		Aco., Alm., Ars., Bel., Bro., Cac., Cb. v., Caus., Chi., Cic., Con., Eub., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., Lc. c., Lyc., Merc., Mr. i. f., Na. m., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Sul., Trn.	Aco., Ars., Bel., Bro., Cb. v., Chi., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., Lc. c., Lyc., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Oln., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul. (pneumonia), Trn. (Plat. followed well when Hep. and Lach. failed to evacuate pus from ovarian abscess).
Lachnanthes ...				
Lacticum ac. ...				Meat diet in diabetes.
Lactis vac. flos. ...				
Lactuca...				
Lamium				
Lapathum				
Lapis alb.				
Lapsana com. ...				
Lathyrus				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Coffee and stimulants, hot and cold douches to chest.		**Laburnum**
				Lac can.
				Lac feli.
				Lac vac. coag.
				Lac vac. de.
		Vinegar (?).		**Lacerta**
Aggravated by and incompatible with Ac. x.; Am. c., Dul., Nt. x., inimical to Pso.; Sep. (?).	Athra., Aps., Ars., Buf., Ch. s., Crt. h., K. bi. (croup, diphtheria, &c.), Mag. p. (cough), Rhs., Rum.	Alcohol inwardly, radiate heat outwardly, Salt (for effects of bite). *Antidotes to dilutions:* Alum, Ars., Bel., Calc., Cb. v., according to Teste the chief antidote is Ced.; Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Hep., Led., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Ph. x., Sep. (the visible tenesmus of rectum), Trn. (Henrig).	30–40 d.	**Lachesis**
				Lachnanthes
Coffee < symptoms.	Art. t., Pod.	Bry. (> sharp pains upper third r. side, but soreness remained).		**Lacticum ac.**
				Lactis vac. flos.
		Vegetable acids and Coffee. (In a proving of Lactucarium, Acetic Ether and Hock were more effectual than Coffee.)		**Lactuca**
				Lamium
				Lapathum
				Lapis alb.
				Lapsana com.
				Lathyrus

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Latrodectus kat....				
Latrodectus mact.				
Laurocerasus ...			Bel., Cb. v., Pho., Pul., Ver.	Bel., Pho., Pul., Ver.
Ledum			Aco., Bel., Bry., Chel., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Bry., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sul.
Lemna min.... ...		Calc., Merc., Pso.		
Leonurus card. ...				
Lepidium bon. ...				
Leptandra				
Levico				
Liatris spic. ...				
Lilium tigr.				
Limulus...				
Linaria				
Linum cath. ...				
Linum usita. ...				
Lippia mex.... ...				
Lippspringe				
Lithium benz. ...				
Lithium bro. ...				
Lithium carb. ...				
Lithium lac. ...				
Lithium mur. ...				
Lobelia card. ...				
Lobelia dort. ...				
Lobelia erin. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Latrodectus kat.
				Latrodectus mact.
	Ant. t., Cth., Nx. m.	Cam., Cof., Ipc., Nx. m., Opi.	4–8 d.	Laurocerasus
Chi. ("Cinchona bark given for the debility produced by Ledum is very injurious." —Hahnemann.)	Effects of alcohol, Aps., Chi., Vsp.	Cam., Rhs. (the best antidote, according to Teste).	30 d.	Ledum
				Lemna min.
		Ars.		Leonurus card.
				Lepidium bon.
	Pod.			Leptandra
				Levico
				Liatris spic.
		Hlon. (anteversion), Nux (colic), Plat., Pul.		Lilium tigr.
				Limulus
		Tea in milk.		Linaria
		Sul. (headache).		Linum cath.
		Asa. (?), Ipc. (?).		Linum usita.
				Lippia mex.
				Lippspringe
				Lithium benz.
				Lithium bro.
				Lithium carb.
				Lithium lac.
				Lithium mur.
				Lobelia card.
				Lobelia dort.
				Lobelia erin.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Lobelia infl.... ...				
Lobelia pur. ...				
Lobelia syph.				
Lolium tem. ...				
Lonicera peri. ...				
Lonicera xylos. ...				
Luna				
Lupulus...				
Lycopersicum ...				
Lycopodium... ...	Chel., Iod., Ign., Ipc. (in capillary bronchitis, < r. side, sputa yellow and thick), K. i., Lach., Pul.	Calc., Lach, Sul.	Ana., Bel., Bry., Calc.(?),Clch.,Drs., Gph., Hyo., K. ca., Lach., Led., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Stm., Ther., Ver.	Bel., Bry., Calc. c. (predisposition to constipation, hard stools evacuated with difficulty, or urging ineffective), Cb. v. (a dose of Cb. v. every eighth day facilitates action of Lyc.), Gph., Hyo., Lach., Led., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Stm., Sul., Ver.
Lycopus				
Macrotinum... ...				
Magnesia carb. ...	Cham.		Caus., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Caus., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.
Magnesia mur. ...			Bel., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Pul., Sep.	Bel., Na. m., Pul., Sep., Sul.
Magnesia phos. ...				
Magnesia sulph....				
Magnetis po. am.				
Magnetis po. arc.				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Ipc.		**Lobelia infl.**
				Lobelia pur.
				Lobelia syph.
				Lolium tem.
				Lonicera peri.
				Lonicera xylos.
				Luna
				Lupulus
		Tobacco smoke.		**Lycopersicum**
Cof.; after Sul. except in cycle of Sul., Calc., Lyc., Sul., &c.	All., Alo. (relieves earache), Chi. (yellow face, liver and spleen swollen, flatulence, tension under short ribs < r. side, pressure in stomach, and constipation), Chlorine (effects of the fumes when they cause impotence), Merc., Mr. i. f., Tab. (sometimes).	Aco., Cam., Caus., Cham., Cof., Gph., Nux, Pul.	40–50 d.	**Lycopodium**
	Act. r. (?).			**Lycopus**
	Ost.			**Macrotinum**
		Ars., Cham. (neuralgia), Col., Mr. sol., Nux, Pul., Rhe. (abdominal troubles).	40–50 d.	**Magnesia carb.**
	Merc. (metrorrhagia).	Ars., Cam., Cham., Nux.	40–50 d.	**Magnesia mur.**
		Bel., Gel., Lach. (cough).		**Magnesia phos.**
				Magnesia sulph.
		Elc., Glv., Ign., Zin. (imposition of Zinc. plate).		**Magnetis po. am.**
	Mgt. s.	Mgt. s., Ign., Zin.		**Magnetis po. arc.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Magnetis po. aust.				
Magnolia glau. ...				
Magnolia grand....				
Malandrinum ...				
Malaria offi. ...				
Mancinella				
Mandragora... ...				
Manganum			Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Pul., Rhs., Sul.
Manganum mur....				
Manganum oxy. nat.				
Manganum sulph.				
Marum			Chi., Pul., Sil.	
Matthiola g.... ...				
Medorrhinum ...				Sul. (esp. when stool drives out of bed).

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Mgt. n.	Ign., Mgt. n., Zin.		**Magnetis po. aust.**
				Magnolia glau.
				Magnolia grand.
	Vac., Var.			**Malandrinum**
		Bowen found the best antidotes to be: Bry., and Nux for the effects of No. I. (*see* Dr. Clarke's *Dict. of P.M.M.*, v. ii. p. 394); Ars. and Bry. for No. II.; Bry. and Rhs. for No. III. Chi. and E. pf. gave negative results.		**Malaria offi.**
				Mancinella
		The effects were removed by free indulgence in cigars, coffee and wine. With regular dieting they lasted much longer, and were removed by Bel., Cam., and Nux.		**Mandragora**
		Cam., Cof., Mr. sol.	40 d.	**Manganum**
				Manganum mur.
				Manganum oxy. nat.
				Manganum sulph.
		Cam.	14–21 d.	**Marum**
	Cooper relates a case which seems to indicate that Mor. causes neuralgia, and that Mat. antidotes Mor.			**Matthiola g.**
		Ipc. (dry cough).		**Medorrhinum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Medusa				
Melastoma				
Melilotus				
Melitagrinum ...				
Menispermum ...				
Mentha pi.				
Mentha pu.				
Menyanthes... ...		Cup., Lach., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Ver.	Cap., Lyc., Pul., Rhs.	
Mephitis		Drs. (in cough of consumptives).		
Mercurialis per....				
Mercurius	Bad.	Aco., Bel., Hep., Lach., Sul.	Ars., Asa., Bel., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., Gui., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Mu. x., Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Thu.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Medusa
				Melastoma
				Melilotus
				Melitagrinum
		Bry., Chi.		**Menispermum**
				Mentha pi.
				Mentha pu.
	Effects of China and Quinine.	Cam.	14–20 d.	**Menyanthes**
		Cam., but only temporarily. Crotal. > eye symptoms.		**Mephitis**
		Aco., Bel.		**Mercurialis per.**
It is < by Ac. x., Sil. (Merc. and Sil. should never be given immediately before or after each other).	Ailments from arsenic or copper vapours, stings of insects, bad effects of sugar. Ant. c., Ant. t., Arg., Asa., Aur., Ba. c., Bel., Cld. (sometimes), Can. s. (small doses), Chi., Cof., Cop. (in the female), Cu. a., Cup., Dul., Ja. g., Mag. c., Man., Mez., Mr. c., Nt. x., Opi., Osm. (laryngeal catarrh), Plnt. (toothache), Rhs., Sars., Sul., Vi. t.	Aran., Ars., Asa. (bone affections—Asa. is distinguished by extreme sensitiveness of diseased parts, extreme soreness of bones round eye), Aur. (suicidal mania, caries of bones, esp. of patella and nose), Bel., Bry., Cld., Cap. (abuse of Merc.), Cb. v., Caus. (sometimes), Chi. (chronic ptyalism), Cin., Clem., Con., Cup., Dph., Dul. (ptylism < by every damp change), Elc., Fer., Gui., Hep. (mental symptoms—anxiety, distress, suicidal and even homicidal mood—bone pains, sore mouth, ulcers and gastric symptoms), Hdr., Hyo., Iod. (glands), Iris, Ja. g., K. bi., K. chl., K. i. (syphilis and mer-	1–3 d. Antidoted by (*contd.*) curialism combined, bones, periosteum, glands, ozœna, thin watery discharge, upper lip sore and raw, repeated catarrhs after Merc., every little exposure to damp or wet air = coryza, eyes hot, watery, swollen, neuralgic pains in one or both cheeks, nose stuffed and swollen and at same time profuse, watery, scalding coryza, sore throat < every fresh exposure), K. m. (scorbutus, fetor), Lyc., Mag. m. (metrorrhagia), Mez. (nervous system, neuralgia in eyes, face, anywhere), Mu. x., Nux (tremors), Opi., Pod., (va-	**Mercurius** Antidoted by (*contd.*) pours) Pul., Spi., Stp. (depressed system, wasted, sallow, dark rings round eyes, spongy gums, ulcers on tongue), Stil., Sul., Ter., Thu.; "all symptoms agreeing, Merc. high" (Guernsey).

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Mercurius ac. ...				
Mercurius bin. ...		Bel.		
Mercurius bin. *cum* **k. iod.**				
Mercurius cor. ...		Aco., Ag. n. (which follows Pul.).		
Mercurius cyan....				
Mercurius dul. ...				
Mercurius nit. ...				
Mercurius pr. alb.				
Mercurius pr. rub.				
Mercurius prot. ...		Lach. (scarlatina).		
Mercurius sulpho.				
Mercurius sulphur.				
Methylene-blue ...				
Mezereum			Calc., Caus., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux, Pho., Pul.	Calc., Caus., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux, Pho., Pul.
Millefolium				
Mimosa				
Mitchella				
Momordica				
Morphinum				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Mercurius ac.
		Hep.		**Mercurius bin.**
				Mercurius bin. *cum* **k. iod.**
	Chr. o. (sometimes), Trb. (diarrhœa).	(*Poisonous doses*) White of egg. *Dynamic antidotes:* Lo. i. (Teste), Mr. sol., Sep., Sil. (Hering). Also antidotes to the Mercuries generally (*see* Merc.).		**Mercurius cor.**
				Mercurius cyan.
		Hep.		**Mercurius dul.**
				Mercurius nit.
				Mercurius pr. alb.
				Mercurius pr. rub.
		Hep., Lyc. (palpitation).		**Mercurius prot.**
				Mercurius sulpho.
				Mercurius sulphur.
				Methylene-blue
	Alcohol, Merc., Nt. x., Pho., Phyt.	Acids, Aco., Bry., Calc. (headache), Cam., K. i., Merc., Nux.	30–60 d.	**Mezereum**
Coffee (= congestion to the head).	Ar. m.		1–3 d.	**Millefolium**
				Mimosa
				Mitchella
				Momordica
Vinegar (it increases the painful symptoms, vertigo, &c.).	Elc. (Mo. a., *see* Electricitas).	Aco. and Ipc., esp. useful for secondary effects, Atr., Avn., Bel., Strong Coffee (poisoning), Oxg., Oxygen inhalations. [Keaney (*H. P.*,	Antidoted by (*contd.*) xv. 195) cured with one dose of Sul. c. m. (Swan) a man who had taken 2 grs. of morphine daily for fifteen years.]	**Morphinum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Moschus				
Mucuna ur.				
Murex				
Muriaticum ac. ...		Bry., Merc., Rhs.	Calc., K. ca., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.	
Musa				
Mygale				
Myosotis				
Myrica cer.				
Myristica seb. ...				
Myrtis com.				
Nabalus				
Naja				
Napthalinum ...				
Narcissus				
Narcotinum				
Natrum ars.				
Natrum caco. ...				
Natrum carb. ...	Sep. (Kali salts).		Calc., Nt. x., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sul.	Calc., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sul.
Natrum hypo. ...	Sep.			
Natrum iod.				
Natrum lac.				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Chl. h., Ther. (headaches).	Cam. (unconsciousness and coldness), Cof.		**Moschus**
				Mucuna ur.
				Murex
	Bry., Merc., Opi. (it "cures the muscular weakness following the excessive use of Opium"—Hering), Sel.	Carbonates of alkalies and earths (poisoning cases), small doses: Bry., Cam. (Teste says the surest antidote is Ipc.).	35 d.	**Muriaticum ac.**
				Musa
				Mygale
				Myosotis
		Dig. (jaundice).		**Myrica cer.**
				Myristica seb.
				Myrtis com.
				Nabalus
		Ammonia, Stimulants (effects of bite), Tab. (potencies).		**Naja**
				Napthalinum
				Narcissus
				Narcotinum
				Natrum ars.
				Natrum caco.
	As.mt., Chi., Nt.s.d.	Cam., Nt. s. d.	30 d.	**Natrum carb.**
		Gui., Pul. (rheumatic and myalgic symptoms; also, probably, the antidotes to Na. m.).		**Natrum hypo.**
				Natrum iod.
				Natrum lac.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Natrum mur. ..	Aps., Cap., Ign., Sep. Na. m. is the *Chronic* of: Aps., Cap., Ign. (its vegetable analogue).	Ca. p., Fe. p., K. m., K. p., K. s., Na. s.	Bry., Calc., Hep., K. ca., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Thu.	
Natrum nitri. ...				
Natrum nitro. ...				
Natrum phos. ...				
Natrum sal.... ...				
Natrum sel.... ...				
Natrum sil.				
Natrum sulphuri.	Ars., Thu.			Bel., Fe. p. (polyuria), Na. m. (skin disease), Thu. (sycosis and hydrogenoid constitution).
Natrum sulphuro.				
Nectrianinum ...				
Niccolum				
Niccolum sul. ...				
Nicotinum				
Nitri sp. dul. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
It increases the action of Pod. (?).	Ac. x. (for gastric, pulmonary, and febrile symptoms), Agn. (headache), Aps. (bee-stings), Ag. n. (abuse of, as in cautery), Cean., Cin., Nt.s.d., Quinine (when diseases continue intermittent, and patients suffer from headache, constipation, disturbed sleep). **Na.** m. should not be given *during* the paroxysm of fever.	Ars. (bad effects of sea-bathing), Cam., Smelling Nt. s. d.; Nux will > headache if persistent, or prostration if prolonged after Na. m.; Pho. (esp. abuse of salt in food), Sep.	40–50 d.	**Natrum mur.**
				Natrum nitri.
		Coffee.		**Natrum nitro.**
		Aps. (urticaria), Sep. (esp. eruption and swelling about joints).		**Natrum phos.**
				Natrum sal.
				Natrum sel.
				Natrum sil.
			30–40 d.	**Natrum sulphuri.**
				Natrum sulphuro.
				Nectrianinum
				Niccolum
				Niccolum sul.
		See under Tab.		**Nicotinum**
Dig., Rn. b.	Cam., Cb. v., Caus., Con., K. ca. (smelling), K. n., Na. c., Na. m. (crude or in potencies), Plat., Phyt. (smelling), Sep.	Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Con., K. ca., K. n., Na. c., Na. m., Opi., Sep.		**Nitri sp. dul.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Nitricum ac. ...	Ars., Cld.	Aur. (abuse of Merc.), Calc., Cb. a. (bubo), Hep. (throat, &c.), K.ca. (phthisis, &c.), Mez. (secondary syphilis), Na. c., Pul., Sul., Thu.	Arn. (collapse in dysentery), Calc., Cb. v., K. ca., Kre. (diphtheritic dysentery), Merc., Pho., Pul., Sec. (gangrene of mucous membrane), Sep., Sil., Sul. (scrofulous ophthalmia), Thu.	
Nitrogenum oxy....				
Nitroso-mur. ac....				
Nuphar lut.... ...				
Nux mos.			Ant. t., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Stm.	Ant. t., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Stm.
Nux vom.	(Calc.), K. ca., Sep., Sul.	Ars., Ipc., Mag. m., Pho., Sep., Sul.	Act. s., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Cb. v., Clch., Coc. i., Hyo., Lyc., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Lach. *After:* Calc. —Hahnemann.	Calc., Cnb., Con., Dig., K. i. (?), Lach., Merc., Rs. v.	Calc., Con., Hep., Merc., Mez., Pet., Sul.	40–60 d.	**Nitricum ac.**
		Bel. (?).		**Nitrogenum oxy.**
				Nitroso-mur ac.
				Nuphar lut.
	Alcohol, bad yeasty beer, Ars., Gel., Lau., Lead colic, Rho., Turpentine.	Cam., Gel., Lau., Nux, Opi., Val., Zin.	60 d.	**Nux mos.**
Ac. x. disagrees when given after Nux. Nux disagrees when followed by Ac. x., Acids, Ast. r., Ign. (sometimes), Zin.	Narcotic, drastic, and vegetable remedies. Bad effects of anomalies in foods, *e.g.*, Ginger, Nutmeg., Pepper, and so-called "hot" medicines, Æsc. (pile symptoms). Ail., Alcohol, Alo. (relieves earache), Aln. (nausea and vomiting), Amb., Am. m., Ars., As. h., Bis., Bry., Calc., Cb. a., Caus., Cep. (coryza recurring in August), Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Clch., Coll., Cu. a., Cup., Ether, Glo., Gph., Grt., Gui., Hy. x., Ind., Ipc., Iris, K. br., Kre. (sometimes), Lach., Lil., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. cit., Mag. m., Mlr. (effects of No. I.), Merc., Mez. (neuralgia), Nux will relieve headache if persistent, or prosta-	Aco., Amb., Ars., Bel., Cam., Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Eub., Ign., Iris., Opi., Pal., Plat., Pul., Stm., Thu., Wine. Antidotes (*contd.*) tion if prolonged after Na. m.; Ol. a., Opi., Ost. (lumbago), Pet., Pho., Plumb., Pod., Pul., Rhe., Sin. n., Stm., Tab. (sometimes), Tel. (epigastric oppression), Thu. (urination).	1–7 d.	**Nux vom.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Nyctanthes				
Nymphæa odor....				
Ocimum can. ...			Dio.	
Œnanthe croc. ...				
Œnothera				
Oleander			Con., Lyc., Na. m., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Spi.	Con., Lyc., Na. m., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Spi.
Oleum an.		Bry.	Sep.	
Oleum j. asel. ...				
Oniscus				
Ononis				
Onosmodium ...				
Oophorinum... ...				
Opium			Aco., Ant. t., Bel., Bry., Hyo., Nux, Nx. m.	
Opuntia...				
Orchitinum				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Nyctanthes
				Nymphæa odor.
				Ocimum can.
				Œnanthe croc.
				Œnothera
		Cam. (acute effects), Sul. (chronic effects).	20–30 d.	**Oleander**
		Cam., Nux, Opi.		**Oleum an.**
		Iris. (chill with sick stomach and diarrhœa).		**Oleum j. asel.**
				Oniscus
				Ononis
				Onosmodium
				Oophorinum
	Amg. (convulsions), Ant. t. (Opium in large doses is the best antidote to Ant. t.), Atr., Bel., Bro., Cam., Cic., Cnb., Col. (large doses), Cro., Dig., Eub., Gam., Hur. Hur.c., Hy.x., Iod., Lach., Lau., Merc., Nt.s.d., Nx.m., Nux, Ol. a., Pb., Phyt. (large doses), Stm., Sty.	Strong Coffee, K. pm. solution (about 1 gr. to the pint of water; the patient is made to swallow half-a-pint every five minutes, and then caused to vomit; later a somewhat stronger solution may be given and retained); Oxygen inhalations; (patient must be kept walking about; if allowed to sleep, it may be impossible to wake him again); Ag.n., Bel., Cam., Cham. (nervous irritability), Ipc., Nux, Sars., Sul. (marasmus), Vanil., Vinum.	7 d.	**Opium**
				Opuntia
				Orchitinum

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Oreodaphne				
Origanum				
Ornithogalum ...				
Osmium				
Ostrya				
Ovi gal. pel. ...				
Oxalicum ac. ...				
Oxydendron				
Oxygenium				
Oxytropis lamb....				
Pæonia				
Palladium	Plat.			
Pancreatinum ...				
Paraffinum				
Pareira				
Parietaria				
Paris			Calc., Led., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	Calc., Led., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.
Parthenium				
Passiflora				
Pastinaca				
Paullinia pin. ...				
Pecten				
Pediculus				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Oreodaphne
				Origanum
				Ornithogalum
		Bel. and Merc. (laryngeal catarrh), Hep. and Spo. (pain in larynx), Sulphuretted Hydrogen, Ph. x., Sil. (swollen gums).		**Osmium**
		Bry., Mac., Nux (lumbago).		**Ostrya**
				Ovi gal. pel.
		Carbonates of Lime and Magnesia.		**Oxalicum ac.**
				Oxydendron
	Morphia and Strychnine poisoning.			**Oxygenium**
				Oxytropis lamb.
		Alo., Rat.		**Pæonia**
	Nux.	Bel. and Glo. (headache), Chi. (diarrhœa).		**Palladium**
				Pancreatinum
				Paraffinum
				Pareira
				Parietaria
Fe. ph.	Aco.	Cam., Cof.	2–4 d.	**Paris**
	Quinine.			**Parthenium**
	Sty. (?).			**Passiflora**
				Pastinaca
				Paullinia pin.
				Pecten
		Chi. (anasarca).		**Pediculus**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Pelargonium ren.				
Penthorum sed. ...				
Pepsinum				
Persica				
Pestinum				
Petiveria				
Petroleum	Before Sep.		Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nt.x., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nt.x., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.
Petroselinum ...				
Phallus imp. ...				
Phaseolus				
Phellandrium ...				
Phenacetinum ...				
Phlorizinum				
Phosphoricum ac.			Ars., Bel., Ca. p., Caus., Chi., Fer., Fe. p., K. ph., Lyc., Na. p., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sul., Ver.	Chi., before or after, in colliquative sweats, diarrhœa, and debility. After Nux in fainting after a meal, after Rhs. in typhoid.
Phosphorus	Ars., Cep. (all three have alliaceous odours), Cb. v., Ipc.		Ars., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., K. ca., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Ars., Bapt., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., K. ca., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.
Phosphorus hydro.				
Phosphorus mur. ...				
Physalia				
Physostigma ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Pelargonium ren.
				Penthorum sed.
				Pepsinum
				Persica
				Pestinum
				Petiveria
	Lead poisoning (one of the best remedies), Nt. x.	Aco., Coc. i., Nux, Pho.	40–50 d.	**Petroleum**
				Petroselinum
				Phallus imp.
				Phaseolus
		Rhe. (diarrhœa).		**Phellandrium**
				Phenacetinum
				Phlorizinum
		Cam., Cof., Stp.	40 d.	**Phosphoricum ac.**
Aps., Caus.	Cam., Iod., Na. m. (excessive use of salt), Pet., Rs. v., Rum., it relieved the effects of Sla., Tab. (sometimes), Ter.	Ars., Calc., Cam., Chlf., Cof., K. pm. well diluted and given freely (Dr. Antal), Mez., Nux, Sep., Ter., Wine.	40 d.	**Phosphorus**
		Electricity.		**Phosphorus hydro.**
				Phosphorus mur.
				Physalia
	Atr.	Injection of Atr. antagonises its effects. Arn., Coffee; Emetics are of the first importance. Lil. cured astigmatism	Antidoted by (*contd.*) of Phst., Sinapisms.	**Physostigma**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Phytolacca				
Pichi				
Picricum ac. ...				
Picrotoxinum ...				
Pilocarpinum ...		Merc. (in sweating of rheumatic fever).		
Pimenta				
Pimpinella				
Pinus lamb.				
Pinus syl.				
Piper meth.				
Piper nig.				
Piperazinum ...				
Piscidia				
Pix liquida				
Plantago				
Platinum	Pal. (both affect r. ovary, but Pal. has > from pressure).		Ana., Arg., Bel., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Ver.	Bel., Ign., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Ver.
Platinum mur. ...				
Platinum mur. nat.				
Plectranthus ...				
Plumbago				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Bap.	Bel., Coffee (vomiting); Ign., Iris., Merc., Mez., Milk, Nt.s.d., Opi. (large doses), Salt, Sul. (eyes).		**Phytolacca**
				Pichi
				Picricum ac.
				Picrotoxinum
		Atr., Am. c. (sal volatile), Brandy.		**Pilocarpinum**
				Pimenta
				Pimpinella
				Pinus lamb.
				Pinus syl.
		Pul. and Rhs. (partially).		**Piper meth.**
	Cin.			**Piper nig.**
				Piperazinum
				Piscidia
				Pix liquida
	Aps., Rhs., Tab.	Merc. (toothache).		**Plantago**
	Lead, Sil. (?), Nux.	Bel., Nt. s. d., Pul. (Teste, who classes Plat. with Thu., Bro., and Castor, says Colch. is the best antidote to all four).	35–40 d.	**Platinum**
				Platinum mur.
				Platinum mur. nat.
				Plectranthus
				Plumbago

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Plumbum			Ars., Bel., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul.
Plumbum chro. ...				
Plumbum iod. ...				
Podophyllum ...	(Sul.)			After Ipc. and Nux in vomiting, after Calc. and Sul. in liver diseases.
Polygonum				
Polyporus pin. ...				
Populus can. ...				
Populus trem. ...		Cannab., Cth. (Pop.t. succeeded after these had only partially helped).		
Primula obcon. ...				
Primula ver. ...				
Primula vulg. ...				
Prinos vert.				
Prunus pad.				
Prunus spi.				
Prunus virg. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Ast. r., bad effects of long abuse of vinegar.	Ac. x. (colic), Alcohol is a preventive, Alm., Aln., Ant. c., Bel., Caus. (lead poisoning), Coc. i., Hep., Kre., Na. n. (?), Nx. m. (lead colic), Nux, Opi., Pet., Plat., Ppz., Sulphuric acid diluted is one of the best antidotes to the chronic effects of lead, Zin. (Teste, who classes Pb. with Merc. and Ars., says Æth. is the best antidote in his experience; he names also Elc., Hyo., Ple., Strm.).	20–30 d.	**Plumbum**
				Plumbum chro.
				Plumbum iod.
Salt, which increases its action.	Merc., it relieved the diarrhœa of Lo. s., but not the acute abdominal pains, Src.	Col., Lc. x., Lpt., Nux.	30 d.	**Podophyllum**
				Polygonum
				Polyporus pin.
		Rhs.		**Populus can.**
				Populus trem.
				Primula obcon.
				Primula ver.
				Primula vulg.
				Prinos vert.
				Prunus pad.
				Prunus spi.
				Prunus virg.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Psorinum	After Arn. (blow on ovary), Bac. (Bac. is the *acute* of Pso.), after Lc. x. (vomiting of pregnancy), Sul., Sul. after Pso. in mammary cancer.	Arn., Lc.x., Sul.	Alm., Bor., Cb. v., Chi., Hep., Sul.	Cb. v., Chi., Sul. (if Sul. is indicated but fails to act give Pso.).
Ptelea				
Pulmo vulp. ...				
Pulsatilla	Ag. n. (if Ag. n. flags give Pul., Ag. n. follows Pul. in ophthalmia), Cham., Cep., Lyc., Sil., Stn. (Stn. has menses too early and too profuse), Su. x.		Ana., Ant. t., Ars., Asa., Bel., Bry., Calc., Eub., Gph., Ign., K. bi., Lyc., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Bry., Ign., K. bi., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.
Pulsatilla nutt. ...				
Pyrethrum par. ...				
Pyrogenium				
Pyrus amer. ...				
Quassia				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Con. (sometimes), Lach., Sep. (?).		Coffee.	30–40 d.	**Psorinum**
				Ptelea
				Pulmo vulp.
	Amb., Ant. t., Athra., Arg., Ar. t., Asa., Aur., Bel., Bry., Ca. ar. (sometimes), Cth., Cham., Chi., Ch. s., Cof., Clch., Cyc., Ephr., Fer. (in chlorotic girls who have been damaged by Iron, Pul. has an excellent effect), Gel., Ham. (toothache), Ign. (chief antidote), K. bi. (wandering pains), K. m., Lil., Lyc., vapours of Mercury and Copper, Mag. c., Na. hch. (rheumatic and myalgic symptoms), Pip. m. (partially), Plat., Rn. b., Rn. s., Rhe., Sbd., Sbl. (sometimes), Sbi., Sel., Spi., Stn., Stm., Sul., Su. x., Tab. (sometimes), Thu., Toadstool poisoning, Val., Vi. t., Whisky, Ziz. (migraine).	Acids, Ant. t., Cen., Cham. (Cham. and Pul. antidote each other and follow each other well. If either one has over-acted the other will probably neutralise the ill effect and carry on the good); Cof., Ign., Nux, Stn. (Teste adds Sul., and says when the improper use of Pul. has affected the air passages Ca. p. has proved the best antidote).	40 d.	**Pulsatilla**
		Ant. c.		**Pulsatilla nutt.**
				Pyrethrum par.
				Pyrogenium
		Cam.		**Pyrus amer.**
				Quassia

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Quebracho				
Quercus...				
Ranunculus ac. ...				
Ranunculus bulb.			Bry., Ign., K. ca., Nux, Rhs., Sep.	
Ranunculus fic. ...				
Ranunculus flam.				
Ranunculus gla....				
Ranunculus rep....				
Ranunculus scel.		Ars. in pemphigus.	Bel., Lach. in diphtheria with denuded tongue, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil.	
Raphanus		Lyc.		
Ratanhia		Bov., Sep. (in uterine affections, Teste), Sul.		
Rhamnus cath. ...				
Rhamnus frang....				
Rheum	After Mag. c. when milk disagrees and child has sour odour.		Bel., Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Ipc.
Rhodium oxy. nit.				
Rhododendron ...			Arn., Ars., Calc., Con., Lyc., Merc., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Quebracho
	Alcohol.			**Quercus**
				Ranunculus ac.
Ac. x. disagrees when given after Rn. b., Rn. b. disagrees when followed by Ac. x. Alcohol, Nt. s. d., Stp., Sul., Vinegar, Wine.	Rs. v. (Rheumatic pains < on taking cold).	Anac., Bry., Cam., Clem., Ctn., Pul., Rhs.		**Ranunculus bulb.**
				Ranunculus fic.
				Ranunculus flam.
		> by Coffee.		**Ranunculus gla.**
		> by ether in milk.		**Ranunculus rep.**
		Cam., Pul., Coffee and Wine antidote only partially. The ulcers were somewhat > by Peruvian Balsam.		**Ranunculus scel.**
		Copious draughts of cold water. (Milk and water < the pains in abdomen).		**Raphanus**
	Pæo.			**Ratanhia**
				Rhamnus cath.
				Rhamnus frang.
	Cth., Mag. c. ("Rhe. may be given after abuse of Magnesia, with or without Rhubarb, if stools are sour"), Phel. (diarrhœa).	Cam., Cham., Col., Merc., Nux, Pul.	2–3 d.	**Rheum**
				Rhodium oxy. nit.
		Bry., Cam., Clem., Nx. m., Rhs.	35–40 d.	**Rhododendron**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Rhus arom.				
Rhus diver.				
Rhus glab.				
Rhus rad. ... ... Rhus tox.	Bry., Calc.		Arn., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Ca. p., Cham., Con., Drs., Gph., Hyo., Lach., Merc., Mu. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Ca. p., Cham., Con., Lach., Ph. x., Pul., Sul.
Rhus ven.	Rhs.			
Ricinus				
Robinia				
Rosa can.				
Rosa damasc. ...				
Rosmarinus				
Rubia tinct.... ...				
Rumex acet. ...				
Rumex crisp. ...			Calc.	
Russula				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Rhus arom.
				Rhus diver.
				Rhus glab.
Aps., before or after, esp. in skin affections.	Aga., Ail., An. oc., Ant. t., Athra., (Ars.), Bry., Cai., Chi., Cis., Dph., Jg. r., Mlr. (effects of No. III.), Pip. m. (partially), Pop. c., Rn. b., Rho., Sap., Sep., Sin. n., Sul., Vi. t.	Ana. (if there are gastric symptoms or symptoms going from r. to l.), Am. c., Bel., Bry., Cam., Clem., Cof., Ctn., Cup. (poisoning), Gph., Gnd., Gui. (poisoning), K. sc., Lach., Led. (Teste), Merc., Plnt., Rn. b., Sang., Sep., Sul., Vbn.	1–7 d.	**Rhus rad.** **Rhus tox.**
		Bry., Clem. (itching on hands and genitals, anus, lips, mouth and nose), Nt. x. (sprained pain in r. hip), Pho., Ranun. (rheumatic pains < on taking cold). Blue clay applied externally > itching and burning entirely (Hering). Coffee had no effect on the symptoms.		**Rhus ven.**
				Ricinus
				Robinia
				Rosa can.
				Rosa damasc.
				Rosmarinus
				Rubia tinct.
				Rumex acet.
		Bel., Cam., Con., Hyo., Lach., Pho.		**Rumex crisp.**
				Russula

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Ruta	Ca. p. in joint affections.	Arn., Symt.	Calc., Caus., Lyc., Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Sul., Su. x.	After Arn. in joint affections, after Symt. in bone injuries. Calc., Caus., Lyc., Ph. x., Pul., Sul., Su. x., (diseases of bone).
Sabadilla	Sep.	Bry. (pleurisy).	Ars., Bel., Merc., Nux, Pul.	
Sabal ser.				
Sabina	Thu.		Ars., Bel., Pul., Rhs., Spo., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Rhs., Spo.
Saccharum lac. ...				
Saccharum off. ...				
Salicinum				
Salicylicum ac. ...				
Salix mol.				
Salix nig.				
Salix pur.				
Salol				
Salvia				
Sambucus can. ...				
Sambucus nig. ...		Ars., Opi. (effects of fright).	Ars., Bel., Con., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep.	Bel., Con., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep.
Sanguinaria... ...				Bel. (scarlatina).
Sanguinarinum ...				
Sanguinarinum nit.				
Sanguinarinum tart.				
Sanguisuga				
Sanicula				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Merc.	Cam.	30 d.	Ruta
	Bel. (salivation).	Cam., Con., Pul.		Sabadilla
		Sil. (Sbl. grows on the sandy shore), Pul. (delayed menses, Pul. also grows on sandy soils).		Sabal ser.
		Cam., Pul.	20–30 d.	Sabina
				Saccharum lac.
		Ac. x. (?).		Saccharum off.
				Salicinum
	Athra.			Salicylicum ac.
				Salix mol.
				Salix nig.
				Salix pur.
		Bry.		Salol
				Salvia
				Sambucus can.
	Ars. (> ailments from abuse of Ars.).	Ars., Cam.	3–4 hours.	Sambucus nig.
	Bap., Iof. (skin), Opium, Rhs.			Sanguinaria
				Sanguinarinum
				Sanguinarinum nit.
				Sanguinarinum tart.
				Sanguisuga
				Sanicula

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Santalum				
Santonimum ...				
Saponinum				
Sarracenia				
Sarsaparilla... ...	Cep., Merc., Sep.		Bel., Cep., Hep., Merc., Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	Cep., Hep., Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.
Scammonium ...				
Schinus				
Scilla mar.		Bry.	Ars., Ign., Nux, Rhs., Sil.	*After:* Bry.
Scirrhinum				
Scolopendra... ...				
Scorpio				
Scrophularia ...			Dig. (in enlarged glands.—R.T.C.).	
Scutellaria				
Secale corn.... ...				Aco., Ars., Bel., Chi. (Teste classes Sec. with Chi. in his Ferrum group), Merc., Pul.
Selenium			Calc., Merc., Nux, Sep.	*After:* Cld., Na. c., Ph. x. (in sexual weakness), Stp. Itch checked by Merc. or Sul. often requires Sel.
Sempervivum tect.				
Senecio aur.... ...				
Senecio jac.... ...				
Senega			Calc., Lyc., Pho., Sul.	
Senna				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Santalum
				Santonimum
		(Ars.), Rhs.		**Saponinum**
	Var.	Pod.		**Sarracenia**
Ac. x. (it disagrees when given after Sars.).	Merc., Opi.	Bel., Merc., Sep.	35 d.	**Sarsaparilla**
				Scammonium
				Schinus
All., Cep.		Cam.		**Scilla mar.**
				Scirrhinum
				Scolopendra
				Scorpio
		Bry. (chest symptoms).		**Scrophularia**
				Scutellaria
Aco., Ars., Bel., Chi., Merc., Pul.		Cam., Opi.	20–30 d.	**Secale corn.**
Chi., Wine.		Ign., (Mu. x. in a case of mine.—J.H.C.), Pul.	40 d.	**Selenium**
				Sempervivum tect.
				Senecio aur.
				Senecio jac.
	Bry., Buf.	Arn., Bel., Bry., Cam.	30 d.	**Senega**
	Stm. (cerebral symptoms).			**Senna**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Sepia	Na. c., Na. m. (the cuttlefish is a *salt-water* animal), and other *Natrum* salts, Nux, Sbd., Sul.		Bel., Calc., Cb. v., Con., Eub., Gph., Lyc., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sars., Sil., Sul.	
Septicæminum ...				
Silica	Fl. x., Pul. (Sil. is the "chronic" of Pul.), Snc., Thu.	Bel., Bry., Calc., Ca. p. (in rickets when Ca. p. fails), Cin., Gph., Hep., Ign., Nt. x., Pho.	Ars., Asa., Bel., Calc., Clem., Fl. x., Gph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep. (If improvement ceases under Sil., a dose or two of Sul. will set up reaction, and Sil. will then complete the cure.)	
Silica mar.				
Silphium				
Sinapis alb.				
Sinapis nig.				
Sium				
Skookum chuck ...				
Slag				
Sol				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Bry., Lach. (but in one case in which *Lach.* in very high potency had caused intensely distressing rectal tenesmus with alternate inversion and eversion of the anus, *Sep.*, high, proved to be the antidote).	Ac. x. (gastric, pulmonary and febrile symptoms), Ant.t., Calc., Chi., Cis., Cit., Dph., Lach. (sometimes), Merc., Mr. c. (dynamic), Na. m., Na. p. (esp. eruption and swelling about joints), Nt. s. d., Pho., Sars., Sil., Tab. (sometimes).	Vegetable acids, Aco., Ant. c., Ant. t., Smelling Nt.s.d., Rhs., Sul.	40–50 d.	**Sepia**
				Septicæminum.
Merc.	Artha., Dph, Hep., Mr. c., Osm. (swollen gums), Sbl., Sul., Vac.	Cam., Fl. x., Hep.	40–60 d.	**Silica**
				Silica mar.
				Silphium
				Sinapis alb.
		Smelling Bread (immediate effects of taking excess of condiment), Nux, Rhs. When blistering has been produced by a mustard poultice, Soap is the remedy.		**Sinapis nig.**
				Sium
		Tab.		**Skookum chuck**
		> By Cb. v., Pho., Ph. x.		**Slag**
		Aco., Bel., Gel., Glo., and other sunstroke remedies.		**Sol**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Solaninum				
Solanum arr. ...				
Solanum car. ...				
Solanum mam. ...				
Solanum nig. ...				
Solanum oler. ...				
Solanum pseu.-cap.				
Solanum tu.... ...				
Solanum tu. æ. ...				
Solidago				
Sphingurus				
Spigelia...			Aco., Arn., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cimic., Dig., Iris., K. ca., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Zin.	Aco. (endocarditis), Arn. (carbuncle), Ars., Dig., Iris (prosopalgia), K. ca., Zin. (heart).
Spigelia mar. ...				
Spiræa ulm.... ...				
Spiranthes				
Spongia tost. ...		Aco., Hep., [Bœnninghausen's croup powders consisted of a sequence of Aco., Hep., Spo., given in that order. Spo. is dry, Hep. rattling, Spo. < before midnight, Hep. < after].	Bro., Bry., Cb. v., Con., Hep., K. br., Nux, Pho., Pul.	
Squill, *see* **Scilla mar.**				
Stachys bet.... ...				
Stannum	Pul.	Caus., Cin.	Bac., Calc., Hfb., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sel., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Solaninum
				Solanum arr.
				Solanum car.
				Solanum mam.
	Aur.			**Solanum nig.**
				Solanum oler.
				Solanum pseu.-cap.
				Solanum tu.
				Solanum tu. æ.
				Solidago
				Sphingurus
	Aur., Clch. (heart), Merc., Tab. (sometimes).	Aur. (restlessness in limbs); Cam., Coc. i., Pul.		**Spigelia**
				Spigelia mar.
				Spiræa ulm.
				Spiranthes
	Iod., Osm. (pain in larynx).	Aco., Cam.	20–30 d.	**Spongia tost.**
				Squill, *see* **Scilla mar.**
				Stachys bet.
		Pul.	35 d.	**Stannum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Stannum iod. ...				
Staphisagria ...	Caus., Col.		Calc., Caus., Col., Ign., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Caus. (Caus., Col., Stp. follow well in this order).
Stellaria med. ...				
Sticta pul.				
Stillingia syl. ...				
Stramonium... ...		Bel., Cup.	Aco., Bel., Bry., Cup., Hyo., Nux.	
Strontium br. ...				
Strontium carb....			Bel., Caus., K. ca., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Strontium nit. ...				
Strophanthus ...				Fer. (in anæmia).
Strychninum ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Stannum iod.
Rn. b., before and after.	Amb., Coc. i., Col., Merc., Ph. x., Tax. (sometimes), Thu., Trb. (toothache), Ver. (most cases. —Teste).	Cam.	20–30 d.	**Staphisagria**
				Stellaria med.
				Sticta pul.
	Merc.	Ipc. (nausea from the fumes).		**Stillingia syl.**
Cof.	Dor., Hyo., Merc., Nux, Pb.	Lemon-juice, Senna for cerebral symptoms, Tobacco injections, Bel., Cam. (particularly.—Teste), Nux, Opi., Pul.		**Stramonium**
				Strontium br.
		Cam.		**Strontium carb.**
				Strontium nit.
				Strophanthus
	Bz. n., large doses of Can. s., Gel. (poisoning.—Jephson).	Aco., Cam., Chlf. and Tobacco have been advised. Aml. (convulsions), Ars. Black draught (Senna and Epsom Salts) relieved the constipation better than any other aperient. Cof. (poisoning), Hyo. (drowsiness, respiratory affection). See also under Nux. Opi. (large doses), Pas. (suggested by Hale). Osterwald found inhalation of Oxygen an effective antidote in animals. Ve. v., Sul. 30	Antidoted by (*contd.*) in globules dry on the tongue brought about a rapid and almost complete relief of all the rectal symptoms of Robinson's male prover.	**Strychninum**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Succinum				
Sulfonal...				
Sulphur...	Aco., Nux, Pul. (Sul. is the "chronic" of these three. If a patient is sleepless, Sul. may be given at night; if the patient sleeps well, it is best given in the morning, as it may disturb sleep if given at night; Nux may be given at night and Sul. in the morning when their complementary action is desired). Alo. (Sul. is generally the remedy when Alo. has been abused as a purgative). Sul. follows and complements Ant. t. and Ipc. in lung affections, esp. l., and atelectasis. Ars., Bad.; Pso. complements Sul., Pso. loves heat, Sul. hates it. Sul. complements Rhs. in paralysis. An interpolated dose of Sul. helps Sil.	Merc.	Aco., Alm., Ars., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Drs., Eub., Gph., Gui., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sars., Sep.	Calc., Ca. p., Lyc., Pul., Sars., Sep. (Sul., Calc., Lyc.; and Sul., Sars., Sep. frequently follow in this order. It is generally said that Calc. should not be used *before* Sul).
Sulphur hydro. ...				
Sulphur iod. ...				
Sulphur tereb. ...				
Sulphuricum ac....	Pul.	In injuries: Arn., Con., Rut.	Arn., Calc., Con., Lyc., Plat., Sep., Sul.	
Sulphurosum ac....				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Succinum
		Symptoms > by cold douches.		**Sulfonal**
Sulphur springs are incompatible with Au. m. Hahnemann said Sul. should not be given after Calc.	Aco., Aln., Alo., Calc., Chi., Cnb., Cof., Con., Cop., Guac. (sometimes), Hdr. (sometimes), Iod., Ln.c. (headache), Merc., Nt.x., Oln. (chronic effects), Opi. (marasmus), Phyt. (eyes), Pul. (?), Rhs., Sep.; Sul. 30 in globules dry on the tongue brought about a rapid and almost complete relief of all the rectal symptoms of Robinson's male prover of Sty.; Thu., Vac., ailments from abuse of metals generally.	Aco., Cam., Cham., Chi., Merc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Thu.	40–60 d.	**Sulphur**
	(Chlm.), Osm.	Chlm.		**Sulphur hydro.**
				Sulphur iod.
				Sulphur tereb.
	Cap., Lead poisoning. "Sulphuric acid, diluted, taken as a lemonade, is one of the best antidotes to the chronic effects of lead."	Ipc., Pul.	30–40 d. or 40–60 d.	**Sulphuricum ac.**
		Hdr. (constipation).		**Sulphurosum ac.**

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Sumbul				
Symphoricarpus rac.				
Symphytum		Arn. (for pricking pains, and after the bruising of the soft parts is healed).		
Syphilinum				
Syzygium				
Tabacum			Cb. v., Hfb.	
Tamus				
Tanacetum				
Tanghinia				
Tannin				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Sumbul
				Symphoricarpus rac.
	Cth. (Green's *Herbal*).			**Symphytum**
				Syphilinum
				Syzygium
Ign.	Ac. x., Ars., Cic., Cof., Ipc., Naj. (potencies), Sko., Stm.	Ac. x., Ars. (effects of chewing tobacco), Cam., Clem. (toothache), Cof., Gel. (occipital headache and vertigo), Ign., Ipc. (primary effects: vomiting), Klm., Lyc. (impotence), Nux (bad taste in mouth in morning, amblyopia), Pho. (palpitation, tobacco heart, amblyopia, sexual weakness), Plnt. has sometimes caused aversion to tobacco. Pul. (hiccough), Sep. (neuralgia in face and dyspepsia, chronic nervousness), Sour Apples, Spi. (heart affections), Tab. 200, or 1,000 for the craving when discontinuing its use, Ver., Vinegar, Wine (spasms, cold sweat from excessive smoking).		**Tabacum**
				Tamus
				Tanacetum
				Tanghinia
				Tannin

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Taraxacum			Ars., Asa., Bel., Chi., Lyc., Rhs., Stp., Sul.	Ars. (night sweats).
Tarentula				
Tarentula cub. ...				
Tartaricum ac. ...				
Taxus bac.				
Tellurium				
Teplitz				
Terebinthina ...			Mr. c.	
Tetradymite ...				
Teucrium mar. ...				Chi., Pul., Sil.
Teucrium scor. ...				
Thallium				
Thea				
Theridion		Sul., Calc., Lyc. (scrofula).		
Thevetia				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Cam.		**Taraxacum**
	Lach. (Hering).	*Partial antidotes:* Bov., Cb. v., Chel., Cup., Gel., Mg.c., Mos., Pul.		**Tarentula**
				Tarentula cub.
				Tartaricum ac.
		Stp. (prostration with oppression after an embrace).		**Taxus bac.**
		Nux (epigastric oppression).		**Tellurium**
				Teplitz
	Merc., Pho.	Pho.		**Terebinthina**
				Tetradymite
		Cam.	14–21 d.	**Teucrium mar.**
				Teucrium scor.
				Thallium
Fer.		Beer, Fer., Thu. Hering says Coffee-drinkers should drink wine, tea-drinkers should drink beer. Beer caused in one tea-drinker relaxation of bowels, which was > by port wine. But beer relieved in others nausea, irregularity of pulse, weakness, sleeplessness, nervousness and want of confidence.		**Thea**
		Aco. (sensitiveness to noises), Mos. (nausea), Gph. (more chronic effects).		**Theridion**
				Thevetia

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Thiosinaminum ...				
Thlaspi bur. pas.				
Thuja	Ars., Med., Na. s. in sycosis, Sbi., Sil.	Med., Merc., Nt. x.	Merc., Sul. (these follow best.—H. N. G.); also Asa., Calc., Ign., K. ca., Lyc., Pul., Sbi., Sil., Sul., Vacc.	Nt. x., Sbi.
Thyroidinum ...				
Thyroiodinum ...				
Tilia				
Titanium				
Tongo				
Toxicophis				
Trachinus				
Tradescantia ...				
Trifolium pra. ...				
Trifolium re. ...				
Trillium...	Ca. p. (menstrual and hæmorrhagic affections).			
Trimethylaminum				
Triosteum				
Triticum re.... ...				
Trombidium... ...				
Tropæolum				
Tuberculinum ...				Calc., Ca. i., Ca. p., Hdr. "it actually seems to fatten up tuberculous patients" (Burnett; confirmed by Nebel), Pho., Pul., Sep., Thu.

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Thiosinaminum
				Thlaspi bur. pas.
	Cep. (offensive breath and diarrhœa after eating onions), Iod., Merc., Nux, Sul., Tea., Vac., Var. (Ailments from abuse of metals generally.)	Cam., Cham. (nightly toothache), Coc. i. (fever); Teste found Clch. the best antidote in his experience; Merc., Nux (sometimes), Pul., Stp., Sul.	60 d.	**Thuja**
				Thyroidinum
		Ars.		**Thyroiodinum**
				Tilia
				Titanium
		Vinegar.		**Tongo**
				Toxicophis
				Trachinus
				Tradescantia
				Trifolium pra.
				Trifolium re.
				Trillium
				Trimethylaminum
				Triosteum
				Triticum re.
		Mr. c. (diarrhœa), Stp. (toothache).		**Trombidium**
				Tropæolum
				Tuberculinum

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Turnera aph. ...				
Tussilago far. ...				
Tussilago fra. ...				
Tussilago pet. ...				
Ulmus ful.				
Upas				
Uranium nit. ...				
Urea				
Uricum ac.				
Urinum				
Urtica urens ...				
Usnea barb.				
Ustilago				
Uva-ursi				
Vaccininum				
Valeriana			Pho., Pul.	
Vanadium	Bls.			Bls.
Variolinum				
Veratrinum				
Veratrum alb. ...	Arn.	Am. c., Arn., Ars., Bov. (dysmenorrhœa with vomiting and purging), Cam. (cholera), Cb. v., Chi., Cup., Ipc., Lyc. and Nux in painful constipation of infants.	Aco., Arn., Ars., Bel., Cb. v., Cham., Chi., Cup., Drs., Ipc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Turnera aph.
				Tussilago far.
				Tussilago fra.
				Tussilago pet.
				Ulmus ful.
				Upas
				Uranium nit.
				Urea
				Uricum ac.
				Urinum
	Apis (bee-stings).	Dock leaves (Rumex obtus.) rubbed on the stung part lessen the pain; also nettle's own juice, and the juice from the common snail.		**Urtica urens**
				Usnea barb.
				Ustilago
				Uva-ursi
	Var.	Aps., Ant. t., Mld., Sil., Thu.		**Vaccininum**
	Asa., Merc., Nx. m., abuse of Chamomile tea.	Bel., Cam., Cin., Cof., Merc., Pul.	8–10 d.	**Valeriana**
				Vanadium
		Ant. t., Mld., Src., Thu., Vac.		**Variolinum**
		Coffee mixed with a little lemon-juice.		**Veratrinum**
	Ars., Cai., Cep. (colic with despondency), Chi., Cup. (colic), Hdm. (some of its effects), Hy.x., Opi., Tab., Vb.o. (diarrhœa).	Aco. (anxious, distracted state with coldness of body, or burning in brain —Hahn.), Ars., Cam. (pressive pain in head with coldness of body and unconsciousness after—	20–30 d. Antidoted by (*contd.*) Hahn.), Chi. (other chronic affections from abuse of Ver.— *e.g.*, daily forenoon fever.—	**Veratrum alb.** Antidoted by (*contd.*) Hahn.), Cof., Stp. (most cases— Teste). Poisonous doses: Strong Coffee.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Veratrum n. ...				
Veratrum v. ...				
Verbascum			Bel., Chi., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stm.	
Verbena hast. ...				
Vesicaria				Cac., Thl.
Vespa				
Viburnum op. ...				
Viburnum pru. ...				
Viburnum ti. ...				
Vichy				
Vinca mi.				
Viola od.			Bel., Cin., Crl., Nux, Pul.	Cina in helminthiasis, Crl. in whooping-cough.
Viola tri.			Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stp.	Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stp.
Vipera				
Viscum alb.		Aco. (rheumatism).		
Voeslau				
Wiesbaden				
Wildbad				
Wyethia				
Xanthoxylum ...				
Yohimbinum ...				
Yucca filam. ...				
Zea				
Zincum	Ca. p. in hydrocephalus.	Aps., Bel.	Hep., Ign., Pul., Sep., Sul. (best—H.N.G.).	
Zincum ac.				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Veratrum n.
	Sty.	Hot Coffee.		**Veratrum v.**
		Cam.	8–10 d.	**Verbascum**
	Rhs. poisoning.			**Verbena hast.**
				Vesicaria
Ag. n.		Aps., Cam., Led., Salt-water, Vinegar.		**Vespa**
		Aco. (epididymitis), Ver. (diarrhœa).		**Viburnum op.**
	Gos.			**Viburnum pru.**
				Viburnum ti.
				Vichy
				Vinca mi.
	Used externally, stings and snake-bites.	Cam.	2–4 d.	**Viola od.**
		Cam., Merc., Pul., Rhs.	8–14 d.	**Viola tri.**
				Vipera
		Cam., Chi.		**Viscum alb.**
				Voeslau
				Wiesbaden
				Wildbad
				Wyethia
				Xanthoxylum
				Yohimbinum
		Coc. i.		**Yucca filam.**
				Zea
Cham., Nux, Wine.	Ba. c.	Cam., Hep., Ign. (Lobel.—Teste).	30–40 d.	**Zincum**
				Zincum ac.

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Zincum br.				
Zincum cy.				
Zincum iod.... ...				
Zincum mur. ...				
Zincum pi.				
Zincum sulph. ...				
Zincum val.... ...				
Zingiber				
Zizia				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Zincum br.
				Zincum cy.
				Zincum iod.
				Zincum mur.
				Zincum pi.
				Zincum sulph.
				Zincum val.
	Cld. (asthma).	Nux.		**Zingiber**
		Cb. a.		**Zizia**

PART V.

REPERTORY

OF

NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS

PART V.

REPERTORY

OF

NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS

NOTE.

The Homœopathic Materia Medica consists potentially, we may say, of anything and everything that may be found in the universe. Man himself epitomises the universe, and nothing in the universe can therefore be said to be unrelated to him. It is his business to find out the indications for the uses of the substances at his command, and the methods in which they are to be prepared and applied. Some of them he has discovered, and the substances thus rescued from the unknown constitute the Homœopathic Materia Medica as it is at present developed.

The following lists will show remedies belonging to the different kingdoms of nature arranged in the order of their natural kinship. Readers will be able to discover how far natural relationship and clinical relationship correspond so far as the Homœopathic Materia Medica at present extends. The lists will enable readers to find how almost any given remedy in the Materia Medica is related to any other remedy in nature. The lists comprise—(1) Metals or Elements; (2) The Vegetable Kingdom; (3) The Animal Kingdom; (4) Sarcodes; (5) Nosodes.

1. Metals or Elements.

An alphabetical list of the elements represented is given, each with its symbol and atomic weight. Prefixed to each name is a number. This number shows its position in the succeeding list, which gives the elements *in the order of their atomic weights.* In addition to this distinguishing number in the second list is affixed the letter "G" and a Roman numeral. This refers to a third list—a list of the Mendeléeffian Groups; and the numeral shows in which of these groups any given element is to be found.

2. Vegetable Kingdom.

There are two lists given in this section—a list of natural orders in alphabetical order, and a list of natural orders in systematic or evolutionary order. In the first, or alphabetical list, under the name of each

order, all the remedies of the order are given, also alphabetically. The alphabetical list is distinguished by numbers which correspond with the numbers of the systematic list, so that the place of any remedy in each list can at once be found.

Suppose, for example, that it were desired to find out all the relations of Belladonna in the Materia Medica. On consulting the *Dictionary* it would be found that Belladonna belongs to the *Solanaceæ*. Looking up *Solanaceæ* in the alphabetical list, we find 20 other remedies belonging to the same order. Affixed to the name of the order we find the number "68." Turning to the systematic list, we find *Solanaceæ* bracketed with *Convolvulaceæ* (67), *Boraginaceæ* (66), and *Hydrophyllaceæ* (65), and followed by *Scrophulariaceæ* (69), &c. Under each of these orders, in the alphabetical list, all their members will be found. Thus the relation of Belladonna to any or all of them may be traced.

3. Animal Kingdom.

Of the animal kingdom a similar arrangement has been adopted—an alphabethical list distinguished by numbers corresponding to numbers in the succeeding systematic list. In arranging the latter I have been governed mainly by Francis P. Pascoe's "Zoological Classification." In the *Dictionary*, and the authorities on which it has relied, no very definite distinction between "Orders" and "Families" has been observed in describing the place or the various animals; but I do not think this will occasion any difficulty in tracing any animal remedy and its natural relations.

4. Sarcodes.

I have found the term "Sarcodes" useful for designating the remedies prepared from healthy animal tissues and organs. They are "flesh" remedies, and σάρξ is Greek for "flesh." These are remedies of very great importance, and I have given a list of them, together with a supplementary list of remedies *derived* from *altered* tissues and secretions, as Urea and Uric acid from Urine, Thyro-iodin from Thyroid glands, &c.

5. Nosodes.

Nosodes are remedies derived from morbid tissues and secretions containing the specific virus of diseases. A list of these remedies, the importance of which is becoming daily more recognised, concludes this section.

I. ELEMENTS *

Alphabetical List.

10.	Aluminium ...	Al	27·10	9.	Magnesium ...	Mg	24·36
36.	(Antimonium) ...	Sb	120·20	20.	(Manganum) ...	Mn	55·00
32.	Argentum ...	Ag	107·93	45.	Mercurius ...	Hg	200·00
26.	Arsenicum ...	As	75·00	8.	(Natrum) ...	Na	23·05
44.	Aurum ...	Au	197·20	22.	Niccolum ...	Ni	58·70
39.	(Barium) ...	Ba	137·40	5.	(Nitrogenium) ...	N	14·04
48.	Bismuthum ...	Bi	208·50	41.	Osmium ...	Os	191·00
3.	(Boron) ...	B	11·00	6.	Oxygenium ...	O	16·00
28.	Bromium ...	Br	79·96	31.	Palladium ...	Pd	106·50
33.	(Cadmium) ...	Cd	112·40	12.	Phosphorus ...	P	31·00
16.	(Calcium) ...	Ca	40·10	43.	Platinum ...	Pt	194·80
4.	(Carbon) ...	C	12·00	47.	Plumbum ...	Pb	206·90
40.	(Cerium) ...	Ce	140·00	30.	(Rhodium) ...	Rh	103·00
14.	Chlorum ...	Cl	35·45	27.	Selenium ...	Se	79·20
19.	(Chromium) ...	Cr	52·10	11.	(Silicon) ...	Si	28·4
23.	Cobaltum ...	Co	59·00	35.	Stannum ...	Sn	119·00
24.	Cuprum ...	Cu	63·60	29.	(Strontium) ...	Sr	87·60
21.	Ferrum ...	Fe	55·90	13.	Sulphur ...	S	32·06
7.	(Fluorinum) ...	F	19·00	38.	Tellurium ...	Te	127·60
1.	(Hydrogenium)	H	1·008	46.	Thallium ...	Tl	204·10
34.	Indium ...	In	114·00	17.	Titanium ...	Ti	48·10
37.	Iodium ...	I	126·85	49.	(Uranium) ...	U	238·50
42.	Iridium ...	Ir	193·00	18.	Vanadium ...	V	51·20
15.	(Kali)	K.	39·15	25.	Zincum ...	Zn	65·40
2.	(Lithium) ...	Li	7·03				

List in Order of Atomic Weights.

1.	G. I.†	Hydrogenium	1·008	14.	G. VII.	Chlorum ...	35·45
2.	G. I.	Lithium ...	7·03	15.	G. I.	Kali ...	39·15
3.	G. III.	Boron ...	11·00	16.	G. II.	Calcium ...	40·10
4.	G. IV.	Carbon ...	12·00	17.	G. IV.	Titanium ...	48·10
5.	G. V.	Nitrogenium	14·04	18.	G. V.	Vanadium ...	51·20
6.	G. VI.	Oxygenium ...	16·00	19.	G. VI.	Chromium ...	52·10
7.	G. VII.	Fluorinum ...	19·00	20.	G. VII.	Manganum...	55·00
8.	G. I.	Natrum ...	23·05	21.	G. VIII.	Ferrum ...	55·90
9.	G. II.	Magnesium	24·36	22.	G. VIII.	Niccolum ...	58·70
10.	G. III.	Aluminium ...	27·10	23.	G. VIII.	Cobaltum ...	59·00
11.	G. IV.	Silicon ...	28·40	24.	G. I.	Cuprum ...	63·60
12.	G. V.	Phosphorus	31·00	25.	G. II.	Zincum ...	65·40
13.	G. VI.	Sulphur ...	32·06	26.	G. V.	Arsenicum ...	75·00

* The numerals prefixed to the names in this list show the place of each element in the list following, arranged in order of the atomic weights. The brackets signify that the element named is represented in the Materia Medica only by its salts.

† The letters "G. I.," &c., refers to the list following, and show the group of elements to which the particular element belongs.

27.	G. VI.	Selenium	79·20
28.	G. VII.	Bromium	79·96
29.	G. II.	Strontium	87·60
30.	G. VIII.	Rhodium	103·00
31.	G. VIII.	Palladium	106·50
32.	G. I.	Argentum	107·93
33.	G. II.	Cadmium	112·40
34.	G. III.	Indium	114·00
35.	G. IV.	Stannum	119·00
36.	G. V.	Antimonium	120·20
37.	G. VII.	Iodium	126·85
38.	G. VI.	Tellurium	127·60
39.	G. II.	Barium	137·40
40.	G. IV.	Cerium	140·00
41.	G. VIII.	Osmium	191·00
42.	G. VIII.	Iridium	193·00
43.	G. VIII.	Platinum	194·80
44.	G. I.	Aurum	197·20
45.	G. II.	Mercurius	200·30
46.	G. III.	Thallium	204·10
47.	G. IV.	Plumbum	206·90
48.	G. V.	Bismuthum	208·50
49.	G. VI.	Uranium	238·50

Groups According to Mendeléeff.

Group I.

a
- Lithium.
- Natrum.
- Kali.

b
- Hydrogenium.
- Cuprum.
- Argentum.
- Aurum.

Group II.

a
- Magnesium.
- Calcium.
- Strontium.
- Barium.

b
- Zincum.
- Cadmium.
- Mercurius.

Group III.

a
- Scandium.
- Yttrium.

b
- Boron.
- Aluminium.
- Indium.
- Thallium.

Group IV.

a
- Titanium.
- Cerium.

b
- Carbon.
- Silicon.
- Stannum.
- Plumbum.

Group V.

a
- Vanadium.
- Niobium.

b
- Nitrogenium.
- Phosphorus.
- Arsenicum.
- Antimonium.
- Bismuthum.

Group VI.

a
- Chromium.
- Molybdenum.
- Tungsten.
- Uranium.

b
- Oxygenium.
- Sulphur.
- Selenium.
- Tellurium.

Group VII.

a
- Manganum.

b
- Fluorinum.
- Chlorum.
- Bromium.
- Iodium.

Group VIII.

- Ferrum.
- Rubidium.
- Osmium.
- Cobaltum.
- Rhodium.
- Iridium.
- Niccolum.
- Palladium.
- Platinum.

II. VEGETABLE KINGDOM.*

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS REPRESENTED IN THE MATERIA MEDICA.*

Abietineæ, *see* **Coniferæ. (114)**

Algæ. (119)
Fucus Vesiculosus.

Amaryllidaceæ. (101)
Agave Americana.
Narcissus.

Anacardiaceæ. (32)
Anacardium Occidentale.
Anacardium Orientale.
Comocladia.
Rhus Aromatica.
Rhus Diversiloba.
Rhus Glabra.
Rhus Radicans.
Rhus Toxicodendron.
Rhus Venenata.
Schinus.

Andromedeæ, *see* **Ericaceæ. (56)**

Anonaceæ. (3)
Asimina Triloba.

Antirrhineæ, *see* **Scrophulariaceæ. (70)**

Apocynaceæ. (62)
Alstonia Constricta.
Apocynum Androsæmifolium.
Apocynum Cannabinum.
Oleander.
Quebracho.
Strophanthus.
Tanghinia.
Thevetia.
Vinca Minor.

Aquifoliaceæ (*or* **Ilicaceæ). (27)**
Ilex Aquifolium.
Prinos Verticillatus.

Araceæ. (110)
Arum Dracontium.
Arum Dracunculus.
Arum Italicum.
Arum Maculatum
Arum Triphyllum.
Caladium.

Arbuteæ, *see* **Ericaceæ. (56)**

Araliaceæ. (49)
Aralia Racemosa.
Ginseng.
Hedera Helix.

Aristolochiaceæ. (79)
Aristolochia Milhomens.
Aristolochia Serpentaria.
Asarum Europæum.

Asclepiadaceæ. (63)
Asclepias Syriaca.
Asclepias Tuberosa.
Calotropis.
Cundurango.
Gymnema Sylvestre.

Berberidaceæ. (5)
Berberis Aquifolium.
Berberis Vulgaris.
Caulophyllum.
Podophyllum.

Bignoniaceæ. (72)
Jacaranda Caroba.
Jacaranda Gualandai.

* The number affixed to each natural order shows the place of the order in the systematic arrangement given in the succeeding section.

Boraginaceæ. (67)

Heliotropium.
Myosotis.
Onosmodium.
Symphytum.

Cactaceæ. (47)

Anhalonium Lewinii.
Cactus Grandiflorus.
Cereus Bonplandii.
Cereus Serpentinus.
Opuntia.

Cæsalpinieæ, *see* **Leguminosæ. (34)**

Camelliaceæ, *see* **Ternstrœmiaceæ. (17)**

Campanulaceæ (*including* **Lobeliaceæ). (55)**

Lobelia Cardinalis.
Lobelia Dortmanna.
Lobelia Erinus.
Lobelia Inflata.
Lobelia Purpurascens.
Lobelia Syphilitica.

Cannabinaceæ. (89)

Cannabis Indica.
Cannabis Sativa.
Lupulus.

Caprifoliaceæ (51), *sub-order* **Lonicereæ.**

Lonicera Periclymenum.
Lonicera Xylosteum.
Symphoricarpus Racemosus.
Triosteum.

———, *sub-order* **Sambuceæ.**

Sambucus Canadensis.
Sambucus Nigra.
Viburnum Opulus.
Viburnum Prunifolium.
Viburnum Tinus.

Caryophyllaceæ. (14)

Agrostemma Githago.
Stellaria Media.

Celastraceæ. (28)

Euonymus Atropurpurea.
Euonymus Europæa.

Chenopodiaceæ. (76)

Chenopodium Anthelminticum.
Chenopodium Vulvaria.

Cichoriaceæ, *see* **Compositæ. (54)**

Cinchonaceæ, *see* **Rubiaceæ. (52)**

Cistaceæ. (11)

Cistus Canadensis.

Clematideæ, *see* **Ranunculaceæ. (1)**

Commelynaceæ. (108)

Tradescantia.

Compositæ. (54)

Ambrosia Artemisiæfolia.
Calendula.
Echinacea Angustifolia.
Echinacea Purpurea.
Erechthites.
Grindelia.
Guaco.
Silphium.
Wyethia.

———, *sub-order* **Cichoriaceæ.**

Cichorium.
Lactuca.
Lapsana Communis.
Liatris Spicata.
Nabalus.
Taraxacum.

———, *sub-order* **Corymbiferæ.**

Abrotanum.
Absinthium.
Anthemis Nobilis.

Compositæ (54), *sub-order* **Corymbiferæ** (*continued*).

Arnica.
Artemisia Vulgaris.
Bellis Perennis.
Brachyglottis Repens.
Chamomilla.
Cina.
Cineraria Maritima.
Erigeron.
Eupatorium Aromaticum.
Eupatorium Perfoliatum.
Eupatorium Purpureum.
Gnaphalium.
Helianthus Annuus.
Inula.
Millefolium.
Parthenium Hysterophorus.
Pyrethrum Parthenium.
Senecio Aureus.
Senecio Jacobæa.
Solidago.
Tanacetum.
Tussilago Farfara.
Tussilago Fragrans.
Tussilago Petasites.

———, *sub-order* **Cynarocephalæ.**

Arctium Lappa.
Carduus Benedictus.
Carduus Marianus.
Centaurea Tagana.

Coniferæ (*or* **Pinaceæ**) **(114),** *sub-order* **Cupressineæ.**

Cupressus Australis.
Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Juniperus Communis.
Juniperus Virginiana.
Sabina.
Thuja.

———, *sub-order* **Taxeæ.**

Taxus Baccata.

———, *sub-order* **Abietineæ.**

Abies Canadensis.
Abies Nigra.
Pinus Lambertiana.
Pinus Sylvestris.
Terebinthina.

Convolvulaceæ. (68)

Convolvulus Arvensis.
Convolvulus Duartinus.
Jalapa.
Scammonium.

Coriariaceæ. (33)

Coriaria Ruscifolia.

Cornaceæ. (50)

Cornus Alternifolia.
Cornus Circinata.
Cornus Florida.

Corylaceæ, *see* **Cupuliferæ. (94)**

Corymbiferæ, *see* **Compositæ. (54)**

Crassulaceæ. (37)

Cotyledon.
Penthorum Sedoides.
Sempervivum Tectorum.

Cruciferæ. (10)

Armoracea Sativa.
Brassica Napus.
Cheiranthus Cheiri.
Iberis.
Lepidium Bonariense.
Matthiola Græca.
Raphanus.
Sinapis Alba.
Sinapis Nigra.
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris.
Vesicaria.

Cucurbitaceæ. (46)

Bryonia.
Colocynthis.
Cucurbita Pepo.
Elaterium.
Momordica.

Cupressineæ, *see* **Coniferæ. (114)**

Cupuliferæ (*or* **Corylaceæ**). **(94)**

Alnus.
Castanea Vesca.
Fagus.
Ostrya.
Quercus.

Cynarocephalæ, *see* **Compositæ. (54)**

Dioscoreaceæ. (102)

Dioscorea.
Tamus.

Droseraceæ. (38)

Drosera.

Drupaceæ, *see* **Rosaceæ. (35)**

Equisetaceæ. (116)

Equisetum.

Ericaceæ. (56)

Gaultheria.

———, *tribe* **Arbuteæ.**

Arbutus Andrachne.
Uva Ursi.

———, *tribe* **Andromedeæ**

Oxydendron.

———, *tribe* **Rhodoreæ.**

Epigea Repens.
Kalmia Latifolia.
Ledum.
Rhododendron.

———, *tribe* **Pyroleæ.**

Chimaphila Maculata.
Chimaphila Umbellata.

Erythroxylaceæ, *see* **Linaceæ. (20)**

Eupatoriaceæ, *included in* **Compositæ. (54)**

Euphorbiaceæ. (86)

Acalypha Indica.
Cascarilla.
Croton Tiglium.
Euphorbia Amygdaloides.
Euphorbia Corollata.
Euphorbia Cyparissias.
Euphorbia Heterodoxa.
Euphorbia Hypericifolia.
Euphorbia Ipecacuanhæ.
Euphorbia Lathyris.
Euphorbia Peplus.
Euphorbia Pilulifera.
Hura Brasiliensis.
Hura Crepitans.
Jatropha.
Jatropha Urens.
Kamala.
Mancinella.
Mercurialis Perennis.
Ricinus.
Stillingia Sylvatica.

Filices. (117)

Filix Mas.

Fumariaceæ. (9)

Corydalis.

Fungi. (120)

Agaricus Emeticus.
Agaricus Muscarius.
Agaricus Phalloides.
Boletus Laricis.
Boletus Luridus.
Boletus Satanas.
Bovista.
Phallus Impudicus.
Polyporus Pinicola.
Russula.
Secale Cornutum (Claviceps Purpurea).
Ustilago (*on* Zea Mays).

Galiaceæ, *see* Rubiacæ. **(52)**

Gentianaceæ. (65)
Canchalagua.
Gentiana Cruciata.
Gentiana Lutea.
Gentiana Quinqueflora.
Menyanthes.

Geraniaceæ. (22)
Erodium.
Geranium Maculatum.
Pelargonium Reniforme.

Gnetaceæ. (115)
Ephedra Vulgaris.

Graminaceæ. (113)
Anantherum.
Arundo Mauritanica.
Avena Sativa.
Lolium Temulentum.
Triticum Repens.

———, *tribe* **Phalarideæ.**
Anthoxanthum.
Zea.

Guttiferæ (*or* **Clusiaceæ). (16)**
Gambogia.

Hæmodoraceæ. (99)
Aletris Farinosa.
Lachnanthes.

Hamamelidaceæ. (39)
Hamamelis.

Helleboreæ, *see* **Ranunculaceæ. (1)**

Hydrangeaceæ, *see* **Saxifragaceæ. (36)**

Hydrophyllaceæ. (66)
Eriodictyon Glutinosum.
Hydrophyllum Virginianum.

Hypericaceæ. (15)
Hypericum.

Ilicaceæ, *see* **Aquifoliaceæ. (27).**

Iridaceæ. (100)
Crocus.
Homeria.
Iris Florentina.
Iris Fœtidissima.
Iris Germanica.
Iris Tenax.
Iris Versicolor.

Jasminaceæ. (61)
Jasminum.
Nyctanthes.

Juglandaceæ. (95)
Carya Alba.
Juglans Cinerea.
Juglans Regia.

Juncaceæ. (107)
Juncus.

Labiatæ. (74)
Collinsonia Canadensis.
Hedeoma.
Lamium.
Leonurus Cardiaca.
Lycopus.
Mentha Piperita.
Mentha Pulegium.
Ocimum Canum.
Origanum.
Plectranthus.
Rosmarinus.
Salvia.
Scutellaria.
Stachys Betonica.
Teucrium Marum.
Teucrium Scorodonia.

Lauraceæ. (82)
Benzoin.
Camphora.
Cinnamomum.
Coto Bark.
Oreodaphne.

Leguminosæ. (34)
Derris Pinnata.

Leguminosæ (34), *sub-order* **Papilionaceæ.**

Astragalus Menziesii.
Balsamum Peruvianum.
Baptisia Confusa Acetica.
Baptisia Tinctoria.
Dolichos.
Galega.
Genista.
Hedysarum Ildefonsianum.
Indigo.
Jequirity.
Kino.
Laburnum.
Lathyrus.
Melilotus.
Mucuna Urens.
Ononis.
Oxytropis Lamberti.
Phaseolus.
Physostigma.
Robinia.
Trifolium Pratense.
Trifolium Repens.

———, *sub-order* **Cæsalpinieæ.**

Copaiva.
Gymnocladus Canadensis.
Hæmatoxylon.
Senna.
Tongo.

———, *sub-order* **Mimoseæ.**

Mimosa.

Lemnaceæ (*or* **Pistiaceæ). (112)**

Lemna Minor.

Lichenes. (121)

Cetraria Islandica.
Sticta Pulmonaria.
Usnea Barbata.

Liliaceæ. (103)

Agraphis Nutans.
Allium Cepa.
Allium Sativum.
Aloe.
Asparagus.
Convallaria.
Lilium Tigrinum.
Ornithogalum.
Scilla Maritima.
See also **Melanthaceæ (105), Smilaceæ (104),** *and* **Trilliaceæ. (106).**

Linaceæ (*including* **Erythroxylaceæ). (20)**

Linum Catharticum.
Linum Usitatissimum.
Coca.

Lobeliaceæ, *see* **Campanulaceæ. (55)**

Loganiaceæ. (64)

Brucea Antidysenterica.
Curare.
Gelsemium.
Hoang-nan.
Ignatia.
Nux Vomica.
Spigelia Anthelmia.
Spigelia Marilandica.
Upas.

Lonicereæ, *see* **Caprifoliaceæ. (51)**

Loranthaceæ. (84)

Viscum Album.

Lycopodiaceæ. (118)

Lycopodium.

Lythraceæ. (42)

Cuphea Viscosissma.

Magnoliaceæ. (2)

Illicium Anisatum.
Magnolia Glauca.
Magnolia Grandiflora.

Malvaceæ. (18)

Gossypium Herbaceum.

Melanthaceæ. (105).
Colchicum.
Helonias.
Sabadilla.
Veratrum Album.
Veratrum Nigrum.
Veratrum Viride.
Yucca Filamentosa.

Melastomaceæ. (41)
Melastoma.

Meliaceæ. (26)
Azadirachta Indica.
Guarea.

Menispermaceæ. (4)
Cocculus.
Menispermum.
Pareira.

Mimoseæ, *see* **Leguminosæ. (34)**

Moraceæ. (88)
Ficus Religiosa.

Musaceæ. (98)
Musa.

Myricaceæ. (92)
Myrica Cerifera.

Myristicaceæ. (81)
Myristica Sebifera.
Nux Moschata.

Myrsinaceæ. (59)
Karaka.

Myrtaceæ. (40)
Angophora.
Cajuputum.
Eucalyptus
Eugenia Jambos.
Granatum.
Myrtus Communis
Syzygium.

Nymphæaceæ. (6)
Nuphar Luteum.
Nymphæa Odorata.

Oleaceæ. (60)
Chionanthus Virginica.
Fraxinus Americana.

Onagraceæ. 43.
Epilobium Palustre.
Œnothera.

Orchidaceæ. (96)
Cypripedium.
Spiranthes.

Orobanchaceæ. (71)
Epiphegus.

Orontiaceæ. (111)
Ictodes Fœtida.

Pæoneæ, *see* **Ranunculaceæ. (1)**

Palmaceæ. (109)
Areca.
Elæis Guineensis.
Musa, *see* **Musaceæ.**
Sabal Serrulata.

Papaveraceæ. (8)
Chelidonium.
Opium.
Sanguinaria.

Papilionaceæ, *see* **Leguminosæ. (34)**

Passifloraceæ. (45)
Passiflora.

Phalarideæ, *see* **Graminaceæ. (113)**

Phytolaccaceæ. (77)
Petiveria.
Phytolacca.

Pinaceæ, *see* **Coniferæ. (114)**

Piperaceæ. (80)
Cubeba.
Piper Methysticum.
Piper Nigrum.

Pistiaceæ, *see* **Lemnaceæ.**

Plantaginaceæ. (75)
Plantago.

Platanaceæ. (91)
Platanus.

Plumbaginaceæ. (57)
Plumbago.

Polygalaceæ. (13)
Senega.

Polygonaceæ. (78)
Fagopyrum.
Lapathum.
Polygonum.
Ratanhia.
Rheum.
Rumex Acetosa.
Rumex Crispus.

Pomeæ, *see* **Rosaceæ. (35)**

Primulaceæ. (58)
Anagallis Arvensis.
Cyclamen.
Primula Obconica.
Primula Veris.
Primula Vulgaris.

Pseudo-solaneæ, *see* **Scrophulariaceæ. (70)**

Pyroleæ, *see* **Ericaceæ.**

Ranunculaceæ, *tribe* **Clematideæ. (1)**
Clematis Erecta.

Ranunculaceæ, *tribe* **Anemoneæ.**
Adonis.
Hepatica.
Hydrastis.
Pulsatilla.
Pulsatilla Nuttalliana.

———, *tribe* **Ranunculeæ.**
Ranunculus Acris.
Ranunculus Bulbosus.
Ranunculus Ficaria.
Ranunculus Flammula.
Ranunculus Glacialis.
Ranunculus Repens.
Ranunculus Sceleratus.

———, *tribe* **Helleboreæ.**
Aconitum Cammarum.
Aconitum Ferox.
Aconitum Lycoctonum.
Aconitum Napellus.
Actæa Racemosa.
Actæa Spicata.
Aquilegia Vulgaris.
Caltha Palustris.
Helleborus Fœtidus.
Helleborus Niger.
Helleborus Orentalis.
Helleborus Viridis.
Staphisagria.

———, *tribe* **Pæoneæ.**
Pæonia.

Ranunculeæ, *see* **Ranunculaceæ. (1)**

Rhamnaceæ. (29)
Cascara Sagrada.
Ceanothus Americanus.
Rhamnus Catharticus.
Rhamnus Frangula.

Rhinantheæ, *see* **Scrophulariaceæ. (70)**

Rhodoreæ, *see* **Ericaceæ. (56)**

Rosaceæ (35), *sub-order* **Drupaceæ.**
Amygdalæ Amaræ Aqua.
Laurocerasus.
Persica.
Prunus Padus.
Prunus Spinosa.
Prunus Virginiana.

———, *sub-order* **Pomeæ.**
Cratægus Oxyacantha.
Pyrus Americana.

———, *sub-order* **Roseæ.**
Fragaria Vesca.
Geum Rivale.
Kousso.
Rosa Canina.
Rosa Damascena.
Spiræa Ulmaria.

Roseæ, *see* **Rosaceæ. (35)**

Rubiaceæ. (52)
Cainca.
Coffea Cruda.
Coffea Tosta.
Mitchella.

———, *sub-order* **Cinchonaceæ.**
China Boliviana.
China Officinalis.
Ipecacuanha.

———, *sub-order* **Galiaceæ** (*or* **Stellatæ).**
Galium.
Rubia Tinctorum.

Rutaceæ. (24)
Angustura Vera.
Aurantium.
Barosma.
Citrus Limonum.
Dictamnus.
Jaborandi.
Ruta.

———, *sub-order* **Xanthoxylaceæ.**
Ptelea.
Xanthoxylum.

Salicaceæ. (93)
Populus Candicans.
Populus Tremuloides.
Salix Mollissima.
Salix Nigra.
Salix Purpurea.

Sambuceæ, *see* **Caprifoliaceæ. (51)**

Santalaceæ. (85)
Santalum.

Sapindaceæ. (31)
Æsculus Glabra.
Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Guarana.
Paullinia Pinnata.

Sarraceniaceæ. (7)
Sarracenia

Saxifragaceæ (*including* **Hydrangeaceæ). (36)**
Hydrangea Arborescens.

Scrophulariaceæ (70), *sub-order* **Pseudo-solaneæ.**
Franciscea Uniflora.

———, *sub-order* **Antirrhineæ.**
Digitalis.
Gratiola.
Leptandra.
Linaria.
Scrophularia.
Verbascum.

———, *sub-order* **Rhinantheæ.**
Chelone.
Euphrasia.

Simarubaceæ. (25)
Ailanthus Glandulosa.
Cedron.
Chaparro Amargoso.
Quassia.

Smilaceæ. (104)
Sarsaparilla.

Solanaceæ. (69)
Belladonna.
Capsicum.
Datura Arborea.
Datura Ferox.
Datura Metel.
Duboisinum.
Dulcamara.
Hyoscyamus.
Lycopersicum.
Mandragora.
Pichi.
Solanum Arrebenta.
Solanum Carolinense.
Solanum Mammosum.
Solanum Nigrum.
Solanum Oleraceum.
Solanum Pseudo-capsicum.
Solanum Tuberosum.
Solanum Tuberosum Ægrotans.
Stramonium.
Tabacum.

Taxeæ, *see* **Coniferæ. (114)**

Ternstrœmiaceæ (*or* **Camelliaceæ). (17)**
Thea.

Thymelaceæ. (83)
Daphne Indica.
Dirca Palustris.
Mezereum.

Tiliaceæ. (19)
Tilia.

Trilliaceæ. (106)
Paris.
Trillium.

Tropæolaceæ. (23)
Tropæolum.

Turneraceæ. (44)
Turnera Aphrodisiaca.

Ulmaceæ (*of the* **Urticales). (90)**
Ulmus Fulva.

Umbelliferæ. (48)
Æthusa.
Ammoniacum.
Apium Graveolens.
Asafœtida.
Athamanta.
Cicuta Maculata.
Cicuta Virosa.
Conium Maculatum.
Eryngium Aquaticum.
Eryngium Maritimum.
Ferula Glauca.
Heracleum.
Hydrocotyle Asiatica.
Imperatoria.
Œnanthe Crocata.
Pastinaca.
Petroselinum.
Phellandrium.
Pimpinella.
Sium.
Sumbul.
Zizia.

Urticaceæ. (87)
Parietaria.
Urtica Urens.

Valerianaceæ. (53)
Valeriana.

Verbenaceæ. (73)
Agnus Castus.
Lippia Mexicana.
Verbena Hastata.

Violaceæ. (12)
(An order most members of which contain Emetin.)
Viola Odorata.
Viola Tricolor.

Vitaceæ. (30)
Ampelopsis.

Xanthoxylaceæ, *see* **Rutaceæ. (24)**

Zingiberaceæ. (97)
Zingiber.

Zygophyllaceæ. (21)
Guaiacum.

II. VEGETABLE KINGDOM.

2. LIST OF NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

REPRESENTED IN

THE MATERIA MEDICA IN SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT

Divison 1.—**PHANEROGAMIA.**

Sub-division 1.—**Angiospermia.**

Class 1.—DICOTYLEDONES.

Sub-class 1.—POLYPETALÆ.

Series 1.—*Thalamifloræ.*

1.	Ranunculaceæ	Ranales
	Clematideæ	
	Anemoneæ	
	Ranunculeæ	
	Helleboreæ	
	Pœoneæ	
2.	Magnoliaceæ	
3.	Anonaceæ	
4.	Menispermaceæ	
5.	Berberidaceæ	
6.	Nymphæaceæ	
7.	Sarraceniaceæ	Parietales
8.	Papaveraceæ	
9.	Fumariaceæ	
10.	Cruciferæ	
11.	Cistaceæ	
12.	Violaceæ	
13.	Polygalaceæ	Polygalineæ
14.	Caryophyllaceæ	Caryophyllineæ
15.	Hypericaceæ	Guttiferales
16.	Guttiferæ (*or* Clusiaceæ)	
17.	Ternstrœmiaceæ (*or* Camelliaceæ)	
18.	Malvaceæ	Malvales
19.	Tiliaceæ	

Series 2.—*Discifloræ.*

20.	Linaceæ (including Erythroxylaceæ)	Geraniales
21.	Zygophyllaceæ	
22.	Geraniaceæ	
23.	Tropœolaceæ	
24.	Rutaceæ Xanthoxylaceæ	
25.	Simarubaceæ	
26.	Meliaceæ	
27.	Aquifoliaceæ (*or* Ilicaceæ)	Olacales
28.	Celastraceæ	Celastrales
29.	Rhamnaceæ	
30.	Vitaceæ	
31.	Sapindaceæ	Sapindales
32.	Anacardiaceæ	
33.	Coriariaceæ	

Series 3.—*Calyciflorœ.*

34.	Leguminosæ Papilionaceæ Cæsalpinieæ Mimoseæ	Rosales
35.	Rosaceæ Drupaceæ Pomeæ Roseæ	
36.	Saxifragaceæ (including Hydrangeaceæ)	
37.	Crassulaceæ	
38.	Droseraceæ	
39.	Hamamelidaceæ	
40.	Myrtaceæ	Myrtales
41.	Melastomaceæ	
42.	Lythraceæ	
43.	Onagraceæ	
44.	Turneraceæ	Passiflorales
45.	Passifloraceæ	
46.	Cucurbitaceæ	
47.	Cactaceæ.	Ficoidales
48.	Umbelliferæ	Umbellales
49.	Araliaceæ	
50.	Cornaceæ	

Sub-class 2.—GAMOPETALÆ (*or* COROLLIFLORÆ.)

Series 1.—*Inferæ* (or *Epigynæ*).

51.	Caprifoliaceæ Lonicereæ Sambuceæ	Rubiales

52.	Rubiaceæ	Rubiales
	Cinchonaceæ	
	Galiaceæ (or Stellatæ)	
53.	Valerianaceæ	Asterales
54.	Compositæ	
	Cichoriaceæ	
	Corymbiferæ	
	Cynarocephalæ	
55.	Campanulaceæ (including Lobeliaceæ)	Campanales

Series 2.—*Superæ* (or *Heteromeræ*).

56.	Ericaceæ	Ericales
	Arbuteæ	
	Andromedeæ	
	Rhodoreæ	
	Pyroleæ	
57.	Plumbaginaceæ	Primulales
58.	Primulaceæ	
59.	Myrsinaceæ	

Series 3.—*Dicarpiæ* (or *Bicarpellatæ*).

60.	Oleaceæ	Gentianales
61.	Jasminaceæ	
62.	Apocynaceæ	
63.	Asclepiadaceæ	
64.	Loganiaceæ	
65.	Gentianaceæ	
66.	Hydrophyllaceæ	Polemoniales
67.	Boraginaceæ	
68.	Convolvulaceæ	
69.	Solanaceæ	
70.	Scrophulariaceæ	Personales
	Pseudo-solaneæ	
	Antirrhineæ	
	Rhinantheæ	
71.	Orobanchaceæ	
72.	Bignoniaceæ	
73.	Verbenaceæ	Labiales
74.	Labiatæ	
75.	Plantaginaceæ	

Sub-class 3.—MONOCHLAMYDEÆ (*or* INCOMPLETÆ).

Series 1.—*Curvembryeæ*.

76.	Chenopodiaceæ	Chenopodiales
77.	Phytolaccaceæ	
78.	Polygonaceæ	
79.	Aristolochiaceæ	Asarales
80.	Piperaceæ	Piperales
81.	Myristicaceæ	Laurales
82.	Lauraceæ	

83.	Thymelaceæ	Daphnales
84.	Loranthaceæ	Santalales
85.	Santalaceæ	
86.	Euphorbiaceæ	Euphorbiales
87.	Urticaceæ	Urticales
88.	Moraceæ	
89.	Cannabinaceæ	
90.	Ulmaceæ	
91.	Platanaceæ	Platanales
92.	Myricaceæ	
93.	Salicaceæ	
94.	Cupuliferæ (*or* Corylaceæ)	Quernales
95.	Juglandaceæ	

Class 2.—MONOCOTYLEDONES.

96.	Orchidaceæ	Orchidales
97.	Zingiberaceæ	Amomales
98.	Musaceæ	
99.	Hæmodoraceæ	Narcissales
100.	Iridaceæ	
101.	Amaryllidaceæ	
102.	Dioscoreaceæ	Dioscorales

Division 2.

103.	Liliaceæ	Liliales
104.	Smilaceæ	
105.	Melanthaceæ	
106.	Trilliaceæ	
107.	Juncaceæ	
108.	Commelynaceæ	Commelynales
109.	Palmaceæ	Palmales
110.	Araceæ	Arales.
111.	Orontiaceæ	
112.	Lemnaceæ	
113.	Graminaceæ	
	Phalarideæ	

Sub-division 2.—**Gymnospermia.**

114. Coniferæ (or Pinaceæ)
    Cupressineæ
    Taxeæ
    Abietineæ
115. Gnetaceæ

Division 2.—**CRYPTOGAMIA.**

116. Equisetaceæ
117. Filices
118. Lycopodiaceæ
119. Algæ.
120. Fungi
121. Lichenes

III. ANIMAL KINGDOM.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NATURAL ORDERS *

Acaridea (*Class* **Arachnida**). **(16)**
Trombidium.

Araneidea (*Class* **Arachnida**). **(17)**
Aranea diadema.
Aranea scinencia.
Latrodectus katipo.
Latrodectus mactans.
Mygale.
Tarentula cubensis.
Tarentula (hispanica).
Theridion.

Asteroidea (*or* **Radiata**). **(4)**
Asterias rubens.

Bufonidæ (*Class* **Batrachia** *or* **Amphibia**). **(25)**
Bufo.

Carnivora. **(31)**
Mephitis.

Cephalopoda. **(19)**
(Sepia.)

Chilopoda (*Class* **Myriapoda**). **(12)**
Scolopendra.

Coleoptera (*Class* **Insecta**). **(6)**
Cantharis.
Coccinella septempunctata.
Doryphora decemlineata.

Crotalidæ. **(26)**
Bothrops lanceolatus.
Crotalus cascavella.
Crotalus horridus.

Decapoda (*Class* **Crustacea**, *of the* **Articulata**). **(15)**
Astacus fluviatilis.
Homarus.

Diptera (*Class* **Insecta**). **(7)**
Culex musca.

Elapidæ. **(27)**
Elaps.
Naja.

Erythrineæ (*Class* **Pisces**). **(22)**
Erythrinus.

Fibrospongiæ (*Class* **Spongiæ**). **(1)**
Badiaga (Spongilla fluviatilis.)
Spongia.

Gadidæ (*Class* **Pisces**). **(23)**
(Gadus morrhua.)
(Oleum jecoris aselli.)

Gasteropoda. **(20)**
(Helix tosta.)
Murex.

Gorgoniaceæ. **(3)**
Corallium rubrum.

Helodermidæ. **(30)**
Heloderma.

Hemiptera (*Class* **Insecta**). **(8)**
Aphis chenopodii glauci.
Cimex.
Coccus cacti.
Pediculus.

* The numbers refer to the place of the order in the Systematic List of Orders of the Animal Kingdom following.

Hirudinea. (5)
Sanguisuga.

Hymenoptera (*Class* **Insecta**). **(9)**
Apis.
Formica.
Vespa.

Insecta, *see under* the Orders of the Class.

Isopoda (*Class* **Crustacea,** *of the* **Articulata.**) **(13)**
Oniscus.

Lacertilia. (29)
Amphisbæna.
Lacerta.

Lamellibranchiata. (21)
(Calcarea ostrearum.)
Pecten.

Lepidoptera (*Class* **Insecta**). **(10)**
Bombyx processionea.

Mammalia (*Class*), *see* **Carnivora (31), Rodentia (32),** *and* **Ruminantia (33).**

Merostomata (*or* **Pœcilopoda,** *of the* **Crustacea**). **(14)**
Limulus.

Ophidia, *see* **Crotalidæ (26), Elapidæ (27),** *and* **Viperidæ (28).**

Orthoptera (*Class* **Insecta**). **(11)**
Blatta americana.
Blatta orientalis.

Physophoræ. (2)
Physalia.

Radiata (*more recently named* **Asteroidea**). **(4)**
Asterias rubens.

Rodentia. (32)
(Castoreum.)
(Sphingurus.)

Ruminantia. (33)
(Cervus.)
(Fel tauri.)
(Moschus.)

Scorpiodea. (*Class* **Arachnida.**) **(18)**
Scorpio.

Spongiæ (*Class*), *see* **Fibrospongiæ. (1)**

Trachinidæ. (24)
Trachinus.

Viperidæ. (28)
Cenchris contortrix.
Lachesis.
Toxicophis.
Vipera.

III. ANIMAL KINGDOM (*Continued*)

NATURAL ZOOLOGICAL ORDERS IN SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT

Sub-Kingdom 1.—**Protozoa.**

(Not represented.)

Sub-Kingdom 2.—**Cœlenterata.**

Class—SPONGIÆ.
1 Fibrospongiæ.

Class—HYDROZOA.
2 Physophoræ.

Class—ACTINOZOA.
3 Gorgoniaceæ.

Sub-Kingdom 3.—**Echinodermata.**

4 Asteroidea (*or* Radiata).

Sub-Kingdom 4.—**Vermes.**

Class—ANNELIDA.
5 Hirudinea.

Sub-Kingdom 5.—**Articulata,** *section* **Arthropoda.**

Class—INSECTA.
6 Coleoptera.
7 Diptera.
8 Hemiptera.
9 Hymenoptera.
10 Lepidoptera.
11 Orthoptera.

Class—MYRIAPODA.
12 Chilopoda.

Class—CRUSTACEA.
13 Isopoda.
14 Merostomata (*or* Pœcilopoda).
15 Decapoda.

Class—ARACHNIDA.
16 Acaridea.
17 Araneidea.
18 Scorpiodia.

Sub-Kingdom 6.—**Mollusca.**

19 Cephalopoda. 20 Gasteropoda. 21 Lamellibranchiata.

Sub-Kingdom 7.—**Vertebrata.**

i. PISCES.
22 Erythrineæ.
23 Gadidæ.
24 Trachinidæ.

ii. BATRACHIA (*or* AMPHIBIA).
25 Bufonidæ.

iii. REPTILIA.
a Ophidia.
26 Crotalidæ.
27 Elapidæ.
28 Viperidæ.
b Sauria.
29 Lacertilia.
30 Helodermidæ.

iv. MAMMALIA.
31 Carnivora.
32. Rodentia.
33. Ruminantia.

IV. SARCODES.*

Adrenalinum.
Aranearum tela.
Calcarea carbonica (ostrearum).
Calcarea ovi testæ.
Carbo animalis.
Castor equi.
Cervus.
Colostrum.
Conchiolinum.
Fel tauri.
Gadus morrhua.
Helix tosta.
Hippomanes.
Lac caninum.
Lac felinum.
Lac vaccinum.
Oleum jecoris aselli.
Oophorinum.
Orchitinum.
Ovi gallinæ pellicula.
Ovi gallinæ testa, *see* Calcarea ovi testæ.
Pulmo vulpis
Sphingurus.
Thyroidinum.
Urinum.

SARCODE-DERIVATIVES.†

Cholesterinum.
Lac vaccinum coagulatum.
Lac vaccinum defloratum.
Lacticum acidum.
Lactis vaccini flos.
Pancreatinum.
Pepsinum.
Pyrogenium (*or* Sepsinum).
Saccharum lactis.
Thyroiodinum.
Urea.
Uricum acidum.

* This list contains remedies made from preparations of healthy animal tissues and secretions. Preparations of poisonous animals (Homarus, Sanguisuga Erythrinum, &c.) are not included under this head.

† Preparations *derived from* healthy animal tissues and secretions are included under this head.

V. NOSODES.

ANIMAL.

Ambra grisea (?).
Anthracinum.
Aviaire.
Bacillinum.
Bacillinum testium.
Diphtherinum.
Hippozœninum.
Hydrophobinum (*or* Lyssinum).
Malandrinum.
Medorrhinum.
Melitagrinum.
Pestinum (or Plaguinum).
Psorinum.
Septicæminum.
Syphilinum (Luesinum, *or* Lueticum).
Tuberculinum.
Vaccininum.
Variolinum.

VEGETABLE.

Ergotinum (derivative).
Nectrianinum.
Secale cornutum.
Ustilago maidis.

UNWIN BROTHERS, LIMITED, THE GRESHAM PRESS, WOKING AND LONDON.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A DICTIONARY OF PRACTICAL MATERIA MEDICA. In three Volumes. Super royal 8vo, pp. 2564. Price: Buckram, **£3 3s.** net; or Half Morocco, **£3 12s. 6d.** net. In America: Buckram, 15 dollars; or Half Morocco, 17½ dollars. Duty and mailage extra.

This is the work to which the **Clinical Repertory** is an Index. The two works are complementary to each other, although they may be used independently. The **Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica** covers the field of homœopathic materia medica more completely than any other work which has yet appeared. The arrangement is original and is especially designed for rapid accessibility and practical use. The accessibility of the **Dictionary** is immensely increased by the **Clinical Repertory** now issued.

"This great work of Dr. Clarke's might fittingly crown the life labours of half-a-dozen ordinary authors. The title 'Dictionary' hardly describes it to American minds; it is rather an *Encyclopædia* of the homœopathic materia medica. There is no drug, either of major or minor importance, from the polychrests down to drugs presenting but one symptom of value, which we have not been able to find in this work. . . . The book is printed on an excellent unglazed paper, a delight to eyes worn with much reading; the type is satisfying, and the binding suited to a book of such value. Add it to your library. It will serve as a firm foundation for a life's work in the sphere of medicine."—*Chironian.*

THE PRESCRIBER: A DICTIONARY OF THE NEW THERAPEUTICS. Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo, pp. 300. Cloth, **4s.**; Interleaved, **5s.**; full-leather for pocket, **6s.** net.

The Prescriber is a pocket repertory of homœopathic practice. It has met with great favour on both sides of the Atlantic and has passed through five large editions. The present, sixth edition (1900), was prepared after the first volume of the **Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica** had been completed. It contains the author's latest additions and revisions. The **Prescriber** has a practical connection with both the **Clinical Repertory** and the **Dictionary of Materia Medica.** The edition of the **Prescriber** referred to in these works is the present sixth edition.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY, 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

And to order from Homœopathic Chemists and Booksellers.